#2 of 2 vols.

OREGON SPECTATOR INDEX

1846-1854

Volume II
K-Z, Inclusive

Prepared by

W.P. A. Newspaper Index Project
O.P. 665-94-3-66

Sponsored by
City of Portland
Oregon Historical Society
May 1941

KADISCH & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

KALAMOOK Head
see Tillamook Head

KALAPOOYA
see Calapooya

KAMEHAMEHA
Hawaiian King; refuses to obey French demands, 13 D 49, 3:3

KAMEHAMEHA III (Yacht)
owned by Hawaiian king; seized by French, 13 D 49, 3:3

KAMM, Jacob
arrs Milwaukie Aug 18 from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

KANAKAS
see Hawaiians

KANE, Paul
Canadian artist; visits Ore Cy; paints scenery, 18 F 47, 2:2

KANE, William
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

KANEHOA, James Young
gov of Maui; dies Oct 1; age 54, 18 N 51, 3:1

KARCOWAN (Indian)
has ranch on Chehalis r, 28 N 50, 1:2

KATE Heath (Schooner)
in Umpqua harbor, 1 My 51, 2:5

KAUBBLE, Oliver B
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

KAYE (Dr), A W
Ore Cy; physician and surgeon, 7 Mr to 4 Ap 50 (adv); partner Dr P Welch in medical profession and drug business, Portland, 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv)
sec Portland immigrant aid mtg, 14 N 50, 2:4
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

KEAN, William
reptdly killed W Cook at Portland Mar 31; in custody, 3 Ap 51, 2:1; mtg re trial held, 10 Ap 51, 2:6; to be tried Apr 22 for murder, 17 Ap 51, 2:3; sentenced to 6 yrs in penitentiary, 1 My 51, 2:1

KEARNEY, _____
participates in 10-mi ft race, Cal, 30 S 51, 2:4

KEARNEY, Elias
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

KEARNY (Kearney), Philip
instructed by Adjt-Gen R Jones re Ind expeditions in 1845, 31 O 50, 3:2
capt; in command of Mounted Rifles; attacked June 17 by Rogue Inds at Table rock, 3 Jly 51, 2:2
maj; successful in engagements, 10 Jly 51, 3:1; ceases operations against Rogue Inds June 27; leaves Ore with troops for Cal; his strategy described, 22 Jly 51, 2:2,6; departure regretted by Gov Gaines; punishment of Rogue Inds approved, 29 Jly 51, 2:2
commands troops leaving [S F] for mil post at Port Orford, 28 O 51, 2:2

KEARNY (Kearney), Stephen Watts
U S A; wounded in Mexican war battle in Cal; instructed by pres of U S to assume command as gov of Cal and org terr govt, 4 Mr 47, 2:2; signs name as gov and comdr-in-chief of Cal; expected at Monterey to plan fortifications; commands victorious U S forces at Pueblo de los Angeles, 18 Mr 47, 2:2,3, 4:3; apptd gov of Cal Jul 15; controversy with Col Fremont and Comdr Stockton reptd, 24 Je 47, 3:1
and Col Fremont bound for U S from Cal, 19 Ag 47, 2:2
prefers charges resulting in U S ct martial of Lt-Col

KEARNY (Kearney), Stephen Watts (cont)
Fremont, 23 Mr 48, 3:4; "misunderstanding" with Fremont which led to ct martial regretful, says ed, 12 O 48, 1:1,6
discharged from custody Aug 1848 at St Louis on contempt of ct charge, 8 F 49, 2:5

KEENE, W S
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4; arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

KEENEY (Mrs), Polly
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

KEES (Keese, Keys), Morgan
nominated for j p at Champoeg co mtg, 13 My 47, 3:2; estab of precinct at his res requested, 27 My 47, 3:1; elected j p, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
apptd rd comr; res location described, 24 F 48, 1:2
and Mr Cottle own grist and sawmill near mts on Santiam r, 13 F 51, 2:4; "Messrs Kees" own grist mill on Santiam r, 3 F 52, 2:6

KEITH, Daniel W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

KEIZER, John
Cayuse war claim draft arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

KEIZUR (Keyser), P C
elected corporal of Ore Rangers, 11 Je 46, 1:3
married May 5 to Sarah Woodside in Marion co, 30 My 50, 3:1

KEIZUR (Keyser), Thomas D
elected to Ore prov govt legis com, May 1844, 24 Je 47, 2:2
pres of mtg to org Ore Rangers, 11 Je 46, 1:2
res near Rickreall r, 4 Mr 47, 4:4

KEIZUR (Keyser), Thomas D (cont)
gold dust reptd washed from Will r sand at his farm in Champoeg co, 26 O 48, 2:2

KELEY, Burton
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

KELLER, George
1851 immigrant; arrs Ore Cy, 5 Ag 51, 2:3
from Peoria, Ill; drowns in Tual r; age about 25, 13 Ja 52, 2:2; body recovered, 20 Ja 52, 2:2

KELLER, J
at Waiilatpu Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5

KELLER, J M
principal, Tual academy, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

KELLER (Mrs), S M
preceptress, Tual academy, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

KELLERS, James
res on N fork of Luckiamute, 12 O 48 (adv)

KELLET, Henry
master, Herald; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

KELLEY (Kelly), Hall Jackson
"Emigrant of '40" minimizes importance attributed to him in J Q Thornton's History of Colonization of Oregon, 15 N 49, 2:4

KELLOGG, Joseph
immigrant en rte from Ohio, 7 S 48, 3:1
and L Whitcomb, props and owners of sawmill; sound Will r channel between Portland and Milwaukie, 10 Ja 50, 2:5

KELLOGG, Moses K
of Ill; discovers stone-coal and lead in Cowlitz r area, iron ore N of Col r; displays copper

KELLOGG, Moses K (cont)
box mfd from unsmelted Ore ore, 23 Mr 48, 2:3
married Mar 18 to Mrs Elizabeth Sturges in Ore Cy, 23 Mr 48, 3:6
master, Mt Hellen; on maiden trip, Ore Cy to Portland, 1 Je 48, 2:5
resigns as Vancouver pm, 3 O 50, 2:1

KELLOGG, Orrin
immigrant en rte from Ohio, 7 S 48, 3:1

KELLY, _____
defeated by McGee in prize-fight near S F, 7 N 50, 2:1

KELLY (Rev)
speaks at Milwaukie Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 1:2,6

KELLY (Rev), Albert
addresses Washingtonian Temperance soc, 28 D 48, 2:3; 11 Ja 48[49], 2:3
performs marriage of J McKay, 2 S 53, 3:3

KELLY (Kelley), Clinton
immigrant en rte from Ky, 7 S 48, 3:1
performs marriage of J S Bozarth, 30 My 50, 3:1
activities in O T council, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

KELLY, Nimrod O
see O'Kelly, Nimrod

KELSAY, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

KELSEY, _____
carrier for Sacramento Transcript; robbed of $100, 27 F 51, 2:1

KELSEY, Burton
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

KELSEY, Isaiah
settled in Ore 1841, 15 N 49, 2:4

KELSEY, Smith & Risley
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

KELSOE, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

KEMBLE, Edward C
[ed] of California Star; says increased Ore immigration due to Gov Abernethy circular influencing immigrants against Cal; Ore Spec denies, 14 O 47, 2:1
ed and prop, California Star and Californian, 28 D 48, 2:4

KEMP, Sarah E
married Aug 18 to J A Ripperton, 26 Ag 53, 3:3

KENDALL, _____
Canemah; blacksmith, plow mfr, 27 F to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

KENDALL, B F
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

KENDALL, C
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

KENDALL, Henry
see Randall, Henry

KENDALL, Joseph
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

KENDALL, Thomas S
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

KENDALL, William
charged with murder of W Hamilton, near Salem, 16 Ja 51, 2:6; tried in Marion co, 13 Mr 51, 2:4; date set for execution, 10 Ap 51, 2:1; 17 Ap 51, 2:3

KENERAN, John J
arrs Milwaukie from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

KENKEY, William M
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

KENNADY, A
at Ft Wascopam with Cayuse war vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

KENNEDAY (Mrs), Fanny
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

KENNEDY, _____
and family, 1846 immigrants; stranded in Umpqua valley; aided, 4 Mr 47, 1:3, 4:2

KENNEDY (Capt)
master, Wolcot; arrs Col r, 1 N 49, 3:5

KENNEDY, Berney
sponsor of proposed rd, Ore Cy to J Spores', 2 Ja 51, 2:3

KENNEDY, E
at Yamhill r bridge mtg, 7 Mr 50, 1:4

KENNEDY, E C
lt; lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

KENNEDY, Enos L
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

KENNEDY, Ezekiel
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

KENNEDY, Joseph C G
supt 7th census; writes to S R Thurston re census and payment to J L Meek, 13 Mr 51, 2:5,6

KENNEDY, W H
master, George and Martha; arrs Astoria, 2 My 50, 3:2; leaves, 13 Je 50, 2:4

KENNEDY, William T
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

KENTUCK (Indian)
Nez Perce; attends council with comrs at Waiilatpu; speech pub, 6 Ap 48, 3:1; 20 Ap 48, 1:3

KEOKA (Bark)
arrs Col r; Hall, master, 24 Ja 50, 3:4
arrs Astoria Jul 21 from S F, 25 Jly 50, 3:2
reward offered for return of dry goods taken from, 22 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)
arrs Astoria Nov 9, 21 N 50, 3:4; leaves Jan 30 for S F with lumber, 27 F 51, 2:6
leaves Col r Jul 19 for S F; Goodwin, master, 12 Ag 51, 2:6

KEPLER, _____
immigrant; wounded by Inds, 30 S 51, 2:1

KERN (Capt)
Sacramento; to assist 1846 Cal immigrant rescue party, 1 Ap 47, 1:4

KERVIN, E J C
see Kewen, Edward J C

KESEBERG (Keesberg, Kiesberg), Lewis
stranded 1846 Cal immigrant, 24 Je 47, 4:2; reptd dead; wife [Phillipine] survives; mem Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

KESEBERG (Keesberg), Phillipine (Mrs Lewis)
survivor 1846 Cal immigration in which her husband dies; mem Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

KESTER, Charles
married Aug 23 to Martha Johnson at Green point, 4 O 49, 3:5

KESTER, Emaline
married Sept 30 to G W Roberts, 3 O 50, 3:1

KESTOR, J
enlists in [Ore Riflemen], 23 D 47, 2:2

KETCHUM (Lt)
of N Y vol regt; arrs Monterey on Sweden for Mexican war service, 23 Mr 48, 3:2

KETCHUM, Frederic
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
married Feb 19 to Josephine Smith in Clatsop Plains, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

KEWEN, Edward J C
elected atty gen of Cal, 4 Ap 50, 1:3; Sacramento; Whig nominee for cong, 12 Je 51, 3:2; defeated, 2 D 51, 2:6

KEYER, Henry E
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

KEYES, Robert C
signs deposition stating Ore preferable to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:4

KEYS, O M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

KIAMASUMKIN (Indian)
convicted of murder at Whitman massacre trial, 30 My 50, 2:2, 4; hanged June 3, 27 Je 50, 2:1

KIDNEY Disease
see Fouts, Benjamin

KIERCHHOFF, De Sola & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

KILAMUKE Indians
see Tillamook Indians

KILBORN, Lawton & Co
Ore Cy; dept store; furniture for sale, 1 Ap to 23 D 47 (adv)
seeds for sale, 15 Ap to 22 Jly 47 (adv)
mem of firm is passenger on outbound Henry, 13 My 47, 2:1
ticket agts for vessel to S F, 14 O 47 (adv)
firm name changed to William K Kilborn & Co, 30 N to 14 D 48 (adv)

KILBORN (Mrs), W
and family arr on Henry, 18 Mr 47, 3:3

KILBORN, William K
see also Kilborn, Lawton & Co; Kilborn, William K, & Co; Kilborn & Co; Roberts, George W, vs Kilborn, William K; Taylor, James, vs Kilborn, William K
chmn Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3
chmn Clackamas co nominating mtg, 27 My 47, 3:1
mentioned by J Gale re farm for sale, 30 S 47 to 23 D 47 (adv)
treas, Ore prov govt, 14 O 47, 3:2; 22 F 49, 2:5
apptd Clackamas co treas, 28 O 47, 3:2
on com to visit Mrs N M Thornton's school, 18 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
consignee mdse, 7 Mr 50, 3:2
gen merchant, Ore Cy; debts must be paid him or atty will collect, 18 Ap to 12 S 50 (adv)
cand for Clackamas co repr, 30 My 50, 3:2
speaks at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 11 Jly 50, 2:3
refuses to help Rev Waller erect house if claim against Dr McLoughlin intended, 12 S 50, 2:3; signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
on project to cut channel through Clackamas rapids, 12 S 50, 2:6
signs notice to org New England soc, 4[5] D 50, 3:3
denies co-authorship of statement that Dr McLoughlin insulted memory of M Whitman, 12 D 50, 1:3; 19 D 50, 3:1
chmn steamboat naming mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6
at rd mtg, 27 F 51, 2:6
at mtg honoring J Lane, 29 Jly 51, 2:5

Mayor
elected Ore Cy mayor, 8 Ag 50, 2:3

KILBORN, William K - Mayor (cont)
welcomes Gov Gaines at celebration honoring arrl, 22 Ag 50, 2:1
chmn mtg to arrange memorial service for Pres Taylor, 5 S 50, 2:4
orders post mortem on G M Williams, 28 N 50, 3:3
signs ordinance against gaming, 4[5] D 50, 3:3
calls mtg of council to vote on cy charter, 23 Ja 51 (adv)
loses mayoralty race, 10 Ap 51, 2:1

Sea Captain
master, Henry; sails from Newburyport, 17 S 46, 2:4; en rte to Ore, 12 N 46, 2:3; arrs Col r mouth, 4 Mr 47, 2:1,2; enters Col r, 18 Mr 47, 2:3
warns pub not to trust crew of Henry, 1 Ap 47 (adv)
New York Commercial Advertiser repts ownership changes involving Henry, Mr Swasey, Ore mission funds and Kilborn; ed defends Kilborn, 16 S 47, 2:4
arrls and departures, Col r, 28 O 47, 3:2; 23 D 47, 2:3; 24 F 48, 2:4, 3:6; 9 Mr 48, 2:3; 7 S 48, 3:5
mentioned re taking coal to Cal, 26 O 48, 2:2
leaves Henry in charge of other officers, 26 O 48, 2:5
dismissed as master, 7 Mr to 21 Mr 50 (adv)
former agt of Henry; authorized to collect bills, pay debts, and apply balance to own use, 18 Ap 50 (adv)

Temperance
elected treas Washingtonian Temperance soc, 30 S 47, 1:4; 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4; activities, 25 Ja 49, 2:4
ed thanks for aid in closing Ore Cy "grocery" [liquor store], 8 F 49, 2:6

KILBORN, William K, & Co
dept store, Ore Cy, 30 N to 14 D 48 (adv); gen merchants, 4 O 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)

KILBORN, William K, & Co (cont)
store bldg swept away by flood, 27 D 49, 2:2

KILBORN & Co
Ore Cy; lumber shipment lost in Josephine wreck, 24 Ja 50, 2:2

KILBOURN (Kilburn) (Capt)
master, Aurora; arrs Col r, 21 F 50, 3:3; 7 Mr 50, 3:2

KILBURN (Capt)
res near Winchester, 16 S 53, 2:1

KILLINGSWORTH, James
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

KILPATRICK, _____
of Shasta Butte Cy, Cal, 2 Mr 52, 2:2

KIMBALL, Byron S
age 8; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

KIMBALL, George
master of vessel to leave Boston with passengers for Ore, 16 My 50, 2:4, 3:1

KIMBALL (Mrs), Harriet
released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4
testifies against C Stanfield, 10 F 48, 2:5
married Apr 16 to J Jewett, 20 Ap 48, 3:6

KIMBALL, Mina A
age 1; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

KIMBALL, Nathan M
age 12; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

KIMBALL (Kemble, Kimble), Nathan S
wounded in Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 2:4; dies, 20 Ja 48, 3:1; 30 My 50, 2:4

KIMBALL, Sarah S
age 6; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

KIMBALL, Susan M
age 16; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

KIMSEY, Alvis
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

KINDELL, John C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

KINDRED, B C
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
at Clatsop co mtg re aid for Cayuse war, 4 My 48, 1:4
Clatsop Plains; C W Shane married at res of, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

KINDRED, David
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
granddaughter, Artimisia Bowman, marries, 22 Jly 51, 3:1

KINDRED, John R
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

KINDRED, M
master, Louisiana; arrs Milton, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

KING, F
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

KING, James
builds 1st brick sidewalk in S F about his banking house, 8 Ag 50, 3:1
ref for F Tilford, 19 Ag to 2 D 51 (adv)

KING, Jeremiah
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

KING, Thomas Butler
[formerly of Ga]; recovering from sickness in Cal, 1 N 49, 2:3
charged by Ore Cy Dem party with being Whig emissary of U S pres in Cal, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
his rept on Cal read to pres and cabinet, 27 Je 50, 1:3
allegation that he influenced Cal people in adoption of state constitution refuted by [S R] Thurston, 27 Je 50, 1:4
apptd collector of port of S F, 30 Ja 51, 2:2

KING, William M
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1
ed thanks for news, 12 O 48, 2:2
activities at Dem party org mtg, Ore Cy, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
speaks at Portland Jul 4 celebration, 11 Jly 50, 2:5
apptd surveyor for port of Portland, 5 S 50, 2:2
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1
attends Ore Cy anti-gambling mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6
consignee mdse, 30 Ja 51, 3:4
speaks at Hillsboro mtg protesting location act, 2 Mr 52, 2:4

Legislature
Tual co repr, 18 O 49, 2:3; 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1,4; 16 My 50, 2:1
of Portland; Washington co cand for repr, 16 My 50, 3:1; 30 My 50, 3:2; 27 Je 50, 2:2; elected, 21 N 50, 3:4; at session, 4[5] D 50, 2:1
criticizes Ore Spec bid on legis printing, 12 D 50, 2:3
activities, 12 D 50, 3:1; 19 D 50, 3:2; 2 Ja 51, 2:3
opposes printing gov's message, 6 F 51, 3:2; mentioned in ed re, 27 F 51, 2:1
criticized by "Viator" for supporting location act, 13 F 51, 2:6
chmn of house com on printing; repts reduction in printing

KING, William M - Legislature (cont)
bill; accused of dishonesty by ed, 27 F 51, 2:2
legis activities criticized at Portland mtg, 27 F 51, 2:3
cand for Washington co repr, 5 Je 51, 2:5
elected speaker, ho of reprs, 9 D 51, 3:3

KING, William R
pres of U S sen pro tem; signs O T donation land claim act; signs act re census in O T, Cal, etc, 4[5] D 50, 3:2, 4:3

KING & Fuller
Portland; grow potatoes; mfr "good leather", 19 D 50, 2:4

KINGLER, Christina
married June 12 to C Callaghan, 19 Je 51, 3:3

KINGLER, John
dau, Christina, marries, 19 Je 51, 3:3

KINGSBURY, E
consignee mdse, 7 Mr 50, 3:2

KINGSBURY, James A
bill to change name to J A Stewart passes ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:5,6

KINGSBURY, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

KINGSLEY (Rev), C S
addresses Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1
of Meth church; to return overland to U S, 16 S 53, 1:2

KINGSLEY (Mrs), C S
contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

KINKEAD, Nicholas
dau, Elizabeth K Gaines, dies, 19 Ag 51, 2:6

KINKEAD, Priscilla McBride (Mrs Nicholas)
her dau, Elizabeth K Gaines, dies, 19 Ag 51, 2:6

KINNETH (Kiineth), John
Lafayette; married Aug 28 to Jane Carter, 2 S 51, 2:6

KINNEY, A
arrs Astoria Aug 15 from S F on Falmouth, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

KINNEY, Aaron
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

KINNEY, Charles R
in charge of Albion and cargo; held on $1000 bond embezzlement charge; to face Lewis co dist ct, 19 D 50, 2:4; 26 D 50, 2:4

KINNEY, Harrison
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

KINNEY, Robert C
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
vice-pres Lafayette Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 4:5
admr estate of P and Ellen Cavenaugh, 31 O to 28 N 50 (adv)

Legislature
Yamhill co repr, 18 O 49, 2:3; at special session, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1; cand for reelection, 12 Je 51, 2:1
meets and adjourns daily with 3 other reprs at Ore Cy, which they regard as capital, 9 D 51, 3:2; 16 D 51, 3:1; thanked at Champoeg mtg for stand on capital location, 30 D 51, 2:6

KINNEY, Samuel
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

KINNEY, William
ed thanks for documents, 14 O 47, 2:1

KINSEY, A
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

KINSEY, D D
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

KINSEY, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

KINSEY, Thomas
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

KIP (Kipp) (Rev), W I
of N Y diocese; elected missionary bishop of Cal, 24 D 53, 1:2

KIPLING (Capt)
master, Ganymede; entered Col r from England 1830, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

KIRBEY, ____
see Pomeroy, Hedges & Kirbey

KIRBY, J H
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

KIRCHNER, M
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

KIRK, Alexander
on bd rd comrs; farm on Calapooya r is rd terminus, 24 F 48, 1:2

KIRK (Rev), E N
of Boston; relates story of century-old Cal gold discovery, 27 D 49, 1:1

KIRK, William
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

KIRKPATRICK (Capt), J M
and 8 others feared killed by Rogue Inds near Port Orford; part of diary found, pub, 3 Jly 51, 2:5; all survive; reach settlement, 10 Jly 51, 3:1; his mil co mentioned, 7 O 51, 2:5

KIRK'S Ferry
see Ferries and Ferriage - Calapooya River

KIRKWOOD, James
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

KIRKWOOD, John
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

KISCO & Simons
consignees of mdse, 3 O 50, 3:1

KITCHENS, Jane
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

KITH, Daniel W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

KITTREDGE, G
immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

KITTREDGE, J W
Ore Cy; shipping agt, gen commission business, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

KLAMATH (Clamet) Indians
see also Rogue River War
kill immigrants along S rte, 1846, 26 N 46, 2:1
ed deplores burning by whites of Molalla chief's house in retaliation for theft by Klamath, 23 Mr 48, 2:2
several killed by whites near Pudding r; ed urges whites to promote friendly relations, 6 Ap 48, 2:2
steal horses from J Saxton party, en rte from Cal to Ore, 4 My 48, 2:6
reptdly kill 7 miners, 7 N 50, 2:3
several attacked by whites near Shasta Butte Cy; 1 killed, 24 F 52, 2:4

KLAMATH River
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

KLAMATH (Clamet) River Region
see also Gold and Gold Mining - Klamath River Region
notice of mtg at Jefferson institute to org co to explore valley, 18 Mr 47, 3:3; co to start May 15 from Marys r, 15 Ap 47, 2:2; exploration planned, 27 My 47, 2:1
Col Ford and party to explore, 9 Mr 48, 2:5; party fails for lack of guide; returns, 20 Ap 48, 2:5,3
river reptdly yields huge "lumps" of gold; draws miners, 7 N 50, 2:3; 23 Ja 51, 2:3; 13 F 51, 2:1
rept of fabulous gold find mentioned, 17 Ap 51, 2:2

KLATSKANIE (Clatskanie) Indians
300 pop estimated, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

Extinguishment of Land Title
land relinquished near mouth of Col r under treaty terms, 26 Ag 51, 1:1

KLEIN, N
approaches New Granada govt re estab rr across Isthmus of Panama; returns to France; reptdly successful, 23 Mr 48, 3:1

KLICKITAT (Klilitat) (Thlickatat) Indians
ed discusses reptd depredations in upper Will valley, 23 Mr 48, 2:3
180 pop estimated, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
W Craig licensed to trade with, 19 Je to 5 Ag 51 (adv)

KNAPP, J B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

KNIGHT, Adam
his son, Daniel, dies near Ore Cy, 3 F 52, 3:2

KNIGHT, Daniel
dies at res of Dr T H Rench, near Ore Cy, of inflammation of bowels; age 24; son of A Knight, 3 F 52, 3:2

KNIGHT, Thomas
consignee mdse, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

KNIGHTON, ____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Gillett vs Knighton
res on postal rte between Cowlitz r mouth and Portland, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
has str under construction for Col and Will r service, 13 Je 50, 1:4

KNIGHTON (Capt)
master, Eliza; arrls and departures, Col r, 24 Ja 50, 3:4; 7 F 50, 3:4; 11 Jly 50, 3:2; 24 O 50, 3:3; 21 N 50, 3:4

KNIGHTON, Henry M
see also Knighton, Henry M, vs Burns, Hugh
marshal, prov govt, 5 F 46, 3:2; 24 D 46, 2:4
prop Cy hotel, Ore Cy, 5 F to 26 N 46 (adv); sponsors Washington's birthday ball, 5 F 46, 3:2; 4[5] Mr 46, 2:1; prepares dinner at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3
visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3
at Clackamas co citizens'mtg, 15 O 46, 2:4
Clackamas co del to convention to memorialize cong re Ore problems, 26 N 46, 1:2; 29 O 46, 3:1
sells ferry and tavern, 10 D 46 to 21 Ja 47 (adv)
payment for repairing jail appropriated by prov govt, 18 F 47, 1:1
note stolen, 24 Je to 8 Jly 47 (adv)
lots in town of Plymouth for sale, 22 Jly to 5 Ag 47 (adv)
receives mdse, 22 Ag 50, 2:3
St Helens agt for Ore Spec, 11 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

KNIGHTON, Henry M, vs Burns, Hugh
supreme ct case, 24 Je 47, 1:2

KNIGHTON'S, Ore
see St Helens

KNOTE, S
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

KNOTT (Mrs)
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

KNOTT, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)
applies for license to operate ferry on Will r at Portland, 6 F to 13 Mr 51 (adv)
acquitted of [murder] by U S dist ct at Scottsburg, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

KNOTTS, _____
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

KNOTTS, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

KNOWLAND, Henry
married to Mrs Sarah Knowland at Tual Plains, 13 My 47, 3:2

KNOWLAND (Mrs), Sarah
married to H Knowland, 13 My 47, 3:2

KNOX, James
apptd agt by assn in Linn co to carry mail and newspapers, 20 Ap to 29 Je 48 (adv)
res mtg place of Washington Guards of Linn co, 4 My 48, 1:5

KNOX, S B
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

KNOX, Samuel
lt; comdr Massachusetts; en rte to Puget sound, 2 My 50, 3:2; arrs Astoria June 30 from Puget sound, 11 Jly 50, 3:2

KONE (Chief)
chosen 1 of 3 Luckiamute chiefs, 8 My 51, 2:2

KONNAACK Indians
see Cooniac Indians

KONOHASSET (Whaler)
reptd lost in N Pac, 12 N 46, 2:1

KOON, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

KOONTZ (Coonse), Matilda N
married May 4 [Apr 4] to J R Jackson, 4 My 48, 3:6

KOST-NAH (Chief)
Molalla Ind, 15 My 51, 2:3

KRAIG, _____
see Newell & Kraig

KRIEG, _____
see Wittmann & Krieg

KUFFMAN, Peter
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

KULLUM, Minerva
married Nov 17 to C Mauguier, 24 D 53, 3:2

KUSSASS (Chief)
Sumqualamic [Snoqualmu] Ind; executed at Ft Steilacoom for murder of L C Wallace at Ft Nisqually; 2 bros acquitted, 18 O 49, 2:2

KUYHENDALL, Isaac
kept journal of 1846 S rte immigration, says D Goff, 29 Ap 47, 4:3

KYLE, D M
activities at Xenia, Ohio, mtg re emigration to O T, 22 Ag 50, 1:3

LABOR and Labor Movement
see also Agricultural Labor; Seamen; Wages and Salaries
Ore Stat prospectus states attitude toward labor, 25 Jly 50 (adv)
A Dart states Ore overstocked with professional men and needs laborers, 2 S 51, 2:2; ed repts demand for labor 150% lower than yr ago, 9 S 51, 2:2 (M)
"R S T" exhorts laboring classes "to assert themselves against org aristocracy" of "non-laboring classes", 9 S 51, 2:4
essay re diversion and leisure time for workers pub, 30 S 51, 2:5

California
labor scarce due to Sacramento gold rush, 7 S 48, 3:5
S F Amer teamsters to org protection against competition of British penal colony immigrant workers, 8 Ag 50, 3:1

LACOURSE, Pierre
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

LA Creole, Ore
ed description of Polk co dated from, 19 Ag 51, 2:1

LA Creole River
see Rickreall River

LADD, John W
see also Thornton, J Quinn, vs Ladd, John W
wagon 1st to arr in 1846 immigration, 29 O 46, 2:1
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

LADERISTE, Baptiste S
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

LADY Adams (Brig)
to take U S troops, Monterey to Los Angeles, 23 Mr 48, 3:2

LAFARTE, Antoine
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

LAFARTE, Oliver
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

LAFAYETTE, Mealy
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

LAFAYETTE, Ore
see also Lafayette Cemetery Assn; Schools
act to estab as Yamhill co seat pub, 18 F 47, 1:2; "shire town" of Yamhill co, 13 D 49, 2:3
pop about 800, 19 D 50, 2:6

Fourth of July
celebration planned, 27 Je 50, 2:3; described, 25 Jly 50, 4:5

Postal Service
1850 po, 27 Je 50, 2:4; A Cook apptd pm, 25 N 51, 2:3; A J Hembree apptd pm, 2 S 53, 3:1
terminus of postal rte from Linn Cy, 16 My 50, 2:3; from Ore Cy, 11 Jly 50, 2:2
terminus of proposed post rd from Ore Cy, 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6; 22 My 51, 3:1

LAFAYETTE Cemetery Assn
act to incorporate passed 1850-51 by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

LAFAYETTE Damming Co
formerly "old Goodwin" [claim] in Scott's r region; extracted over $8000 in day, 21 O 51, 2:4

LAFFERTY, Findley
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LA Forest, (Monsieur)
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LAFRAMBOISE, Michel
Yamhill co; injured in fall from horse, 24 Ag 48, 3:1

LAIRD, _____
res on postal rte, Sacramento to Stockton, Cal, 27 F 51, 4:6

LAIRD, Maria
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LAKE, W
apptd to com at Ore Cy P E church mtg, 19 Ag 53, 1:2

LAKE Indians
see Rogue River War

LAKE La Bish
between Champoeg and Salem; drains into Will and Pudding rs, 2 S 51, 2:5

LAKE Washington (Lake Geneva, Lake Duwamish)
explored by J N Ebey, who named it "Geneva", 17 O 50, 1:6

LAMB, E G, & Co
S F; ref for J W Kittredge, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LAMBECK, Freeman
reptd killed by Mr Simons when entering latter's house while drunk, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

LAMDIN & Compton
Stockton, Cal; fire losses listed, 29 My 51, 2:3

LAMFEAR, _____
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

LAMP, N
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

LAMPSON, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
1847 immigrant; owns 1st wagons to arr; beats 1846 immigration time about 1 wk, 30 S 47, 2:3
of Clatsop co; to receive temperance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
apptd to bd of rd comrs, 24 F 48, 1:2
com chmn, Clatsop Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5

LANCASTER, Columbia
apptd supreme ct judge, Ore prov govt, 9 D 47, 3:3
performs marriage of J Jewett, 20 Ap 48, 3:6
chmn nominating mtg at Multnomah Cy, 4 My 48, 3:1
to address Washingtonian Temperance soc at Ore Cy Meth church, 4 My 48, 2:2, 3:1; addresses soc, 18 My 48, 1:4; soc pubs 1000 copies of speech, 1 Je 48, 3:1; line of address quoted in poem by "O P Q", 25 Ja 49, 3:1
apptd to school visiting com, 18 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
speaks at Jul 4 celebration, Ore Cy, 13 Jly 48, 2:4
mem Clatskanie r exploration party, 10 Ag 48, 2:2
Dr E White stays at his res in Linn Cy, 27 D 49, 2:3
informed by S R Thurston re mail str service to Ore, 2 My 50, 1:2
cand for cong del, 27 F 51, 2:1; proposed as cand by Western Star, 6 Mr 51, 2:5; 10 Ap 51, 2:3; consents to removal of name from Western Star masthead and insertion of name of J Lane, 8 My 51, 2:3; election returns, 5 Je 51, 2:5
admitted as atty by supreme ct at [Ore Cy], 2 D 51, 2:6
mem legis council, 2 D 51, 2:2; attends legis session with 2 other councilmen at Ore Cy, which they regard as capital, 9 D 51, 3:2; 16 D 51, 3:1
thanked in Champoeg mtg resolution for decision re capital location, 30 D 51, 2:6; ed calls him sterling Dem who opposes location act, 2 Mr 52, 2:3
memorial to cong which he and Mr Matlock signed ridiculed by "A" [Applegate], 24 F 52, 1:3
proposed as cand for W T del to cong, 24 D 53, 2:1

LANCEFIELD, Robert J
Yamhill co; admr T Mulkey estate, 31 O to 21 N 50 (adv)

LAND

Note: Extinguishment of Indian title to land is indexed under heading, Indians, and under names of tribes

see also Agriculture; Hudson's Bay Co; McLoughlin Land Claim; Mines and Mining; Missions; Prices - Land; Puget Sound Agricultural Soc; Real Estate; School Lands; Soil; Surveyor General; Surveys; Taxes and Taxation; Towns and Townships

Bounty Land Bill

act granting land to U S soldiers pub; ed comments, 31 O 50, 1:4, 2:1

U S dept of interior notice to bounty land claimants pub, 30 Ja 51, 2:4

Indianapolis Sentinel attributes large Ore immigration to passage of bill, 30 D 51, 3:2

California

California Star suggests immigrants occupy mission lands because of scarcity of farm lands, 13 My 47, 4:4

speculation anticipated in June land sales at S F, 24 Je 47, 3:1

Pres Polk recommends liberal grants to citizens; ed comments, 9 N 48, 1:2, 2:5; Pres Taylor recommends examination of present land titles, 21 Mr 50, 2:2

rept of T Ewing, sec of interior, re disposition of Cal land, quoted, 21 Mr 50, 2:3

"M E W" describes clashes between squatters and officials of Sacramento, 5 S 50, 2:5

section 3, act of admission to Union, covering pub lands, pub, 4[5] D 50, 1:5

LAND - California (cont)

Pres Fillmore urges legality of land claims be determined, 6 F 51, 1:6; suggests extension of U S land laws over Cal, 6 F 51, 1:6

methods of claiming govt land described, 19 Ag 53, 2:3

land comrs hand down 3 decisions in favor of "actual residents" and against "fraudulent speculators," 20 O 53, 2:3

"Disappointed Miner" unable to obtain Cal land; inquires about Ore grants, 31 O 50, 2:2

Claim Jumping

see also Land Claim Assn

misconstruction of land bill in cong leads to claim jumping; ed deplores, 29 O 46, 2:2

"Kentuckian" states compliance with organic law will protect against claim jumping, 29 O 46, 2:3

convention to memorialize cong recommends retention of organic law punishing claim jumpers, 26 N 46, 1:2

W Mulkey asserts holders of fraudulent claims raise cry of claim jumping, 27 My 47, 1:1

call for mtg to consider claim jumping, 13 My 47, 3:2; ed discusses mtg, 27 My 47, 2:1; 152 persons sign resolutions denouncing claim jumping at 1st Ore Cy claim jumping mtg held May 14; 2d mtg, May 19, 27 My 47, 2:3

ed against claim jumping, 24 Je 47, 2:1

G W Bell charges claim jumping mtgs seek to replace land law with lynch law; ed denies, 8 Jly 47, 1:1, 2:2; Bell assails Ore Cy May 14 mtg; ed answers, 19 Ag 47, 1:1,2:1

Lewis co citizens sign statement approving resolutions adopted at Ore Cy May 14 mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

notice of mtg at Tual Plains, 2 S 47, 3:2; claim jumping condemned, 30 S 47, 4:2

LAND - Claim Jumping (cont)
S S White warns immigrants against land swindlers, 30 S 47, 4:1
P H Burnett defends claim jumping mtgs, 30 S 47, 1:1; G W Bell asserts mtgs subvert law, 25 N 47, 4:1,3
rumors among Cayuse war vols that their claims are being taken, 6 Ap 48, 2:3,5; citizens near Santiam r resolve to protect claims of vols; citizens of Clatsop pledge protection, 20 Ap 48, 1:5, 2:6; 4 My 48, 1:4
act to prevent "injuries to possession of settlers" on pub lands passed by terr legis 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
ed warns that claims can be jumped if not resided upon, 17 Jly 51, 2:3

Claims, Donations and Grants
see also Land Claim Assn
Pres Polk urges consideration of grants to pioneers, 11 Je 46, 2:1; M M McCarver favors grants as proposed in "Linn's bill", 3 S 46, 3:1; Ore Cy mtg urges memorializing cong re land grant procedure; U S ho of reprs passes bill stipulating Ore land grant provisions, 1 O 46, 2:4, 4:2
citizens urge law to provide donation claims, 15 O 46, 2:4
Pres Polk calls for terr govt for Ore and land grants to citizens, 24 Je 47, 2:3; 22 Jly 47, 1:3
Yamhill convention petitions cong for grants to Ore settlers, 14 O 47, 1:4; prov legis memorializes cong for liberal donations, 23 D 47, 3:3
Ore settlers will receive grants, says Sen Benton, 23 D 47, 4:2
most land taken in Ore reptd to be on prairie, 9 Mr 48, 2:5
"Vox Populi" urges laws to secure for each claim holder

LAND - Claims, Donations and Grants (cont)
640 acres; ed endorses, 4 My 48, 1:2, 2:3; "Vox Populi" wants law passed before Ore becomes terr, 15 Je 48, 1:1; "M" cites reasons for right to 640 acres, 27 Jly 48, 4:4
Pres Polk recommends grants to Ore citizens within prescribed period, 29 Je 48, 2:5; ed opposes, 13 Jly 48, 2:2
immigrants' impression is that cong would donate section to married man and half to single, 7 S 48, 3:1
Breese introduces bill in U S sen Jan 4 to estab office of surveyor-gen of Ore and grant preemption rights to actual settlers; bill before cong to org O T govt provides for land donation, 12 O 48, 2:3; bill prohibits O T legis from interfering with primary disposition of soil, 26 O 48, 2:5
ed comments on no mention of land donation in news of passage of O T bill, 26 O 48, 2:5
proposed organic law amendment to make co clks recorders of claims, to come before prov legis, 8 F 49, 2:1
ed believes cong should grant each Ore settler 1 section, 22 F 49, 2:2; continues to expect grants by cong, 15 N 49, 2:3
Gov Lane suggests legis request cong take early action re grants, 4 O 49, 4:3
remote land should be disposed of on liberal terms, says Pres Taylor; ed comments, 21 Mr 50, 2:2
ed would be satisfied with 12 by 16 ft "pub domain"; lauds part of gov's message re equal grants to new and old settlers, 12 D 50, 2:1,2
legis appts commission to memorialize cong for grants to widows, 19 D 50, 3:2
act to provide for recording claims passed by terr legis, 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

LAND - Claims, Donations and Grants (cont)

ed stresses importance of actual res to prevent claim jumping, 17 Jly 51, 2:3; warns non-claimants will lose possession if survey shows school section to fall on claims, 5 Ag 51, 2:2

nearly all land claimed from Linn Cy to Tual Plains, says ed, 29 Jly 51, 2:1

bachelors rush courting to secure full grants, 29 Jly 51, 2:1; ed urges marriage before Dec 1 1851 or lose extra 320 acres, 11 N 51, 2:2

J B Preston, surveyor-gen, advises re survey, filing of claims and res thereon, 19 Ag 51, 2:5; defines regulations for surveys, 10 F 52, 2:6; advises settlers re adjustments, 10 F 52 to 20 O 53 (adv)

Cowlitz convention Aug 29 to memorialize cong re grants for males over 18, 23 S 51, 1:2

only half of claims in Lane co reptd taken, 7 O 51, 2:4; most claims worth taking, occupied, says ed, 7 O 51, 3:3

M P Deady reptdly will introduce bill in O T legis to exempt wife's portion of claim from husband's liabilities, 9 D 51, 3:4

Donation Land Claim Law
see also Hudson's Bay Company - Donation Land Claim Law

ed recommends passage, 25 Ja 49, 2:5; finds no news concerning, 8 F 49, 2:4

rept of T Ewing, sec of interior, re disposition of Ore lands quoted, 21 Mr 50, 2:3

S R Thurston, Washington, D C, states he is preparing O T land bill to present cong, 18 Ap 50, 3:1; introduces bill asking grants to O T for improvement of Will and other rivers; also resolution re estab land office and survey,

LAND - Donation Land Claim Law (cont)

2 My 50, 4:3; 10 My 50, 1:4; states land bill before cong com, 27 Je 50, 2:2; bill before ho of reprs; final action expected by June 1, 25 Jly 50, 2:4; ho of reprs debates bill; proceedings pub; ed comments, 8 Ag 50, 2:1; bill debated, 22 Ag 50, 1:5; ed says rumors silly that ho of reprs has passed land bill with section reserving McLoughlin claim, and that Thurston's speech on bill is here in pamphlet form, 22 Ag 50, 2:3; states speech was printed lr from Thurston to cong urging liberal donations of land and favoring clause in bill which reserves Ore Cy [McLoughlin] claim for endowment of college, 29 Ag 50, 2:2; Thurston agrees not to press land bill until Cal admission bill disposed of, 5 S 50, 2:2; his lr to ho of reprs urging passage, pub, 12 S 50, 1:4; bill pub as reptd to ho of reprs May 22; ed comments, 5 S 50, 2:6,4; amendments confining grants to white male settlers or occupants of land, including half-breeds, reptd adopted, 12 S 50, 1:5; bill to go to com on pub lands, says "Plume", 3 O 50, 2:4; bill debated in ho of reprs, 10 O 50, 2:2; action on bill delayed by prolonged debate on Cal statehood, says Thurston, 17 O 50, 1:4; he is apprehensive that land claim bill may be defeated; urges Ore to act, 31 O 50, 2:5; donation land claim law pub as passed by cong Sept 27; stipulates 320 acres to every person over 18 yrs or 640 to man and wife until Dec 1 1853; thereafter only 160 acres, 4[5] D 50, 2:6; sections of law pub, 24 F 52, 2:5

Gov Gaines urges legis enact land claim law entitling persons over 18 to section, 4[5] D 50, 2:2; asks cong to confirm Ore

LAND - Donation Land Claim Law (cont)
prov govt donation act, 4[5] D 50, 2:5
Thurston praised at Calapooya mtg for work in effecting passage of land bill, 12 D 50, 1:2; praised by Ore legis, 26 D 50, 2:5
ho of reprs memorializes cong to modify Ore land law to allow purchase of claims at $1.25 per acre, 19 D 50, 2:4
"M M M" [M M McCarver] urges memorials be sent cong to amend land law to conform with original under prov govt, 26 D 50, 1:1
ed explains citizens' requirements to hold claim, 26 D 50, 2:2
"Philodicaion" prefers law as under prov govt; urges frank discussion of land bill, 9 Ja 51, 1:3
legal opinion by J Q Thornton re res requirements pub, 16 Ja 51, 1:1; opinion criticized by "Subscriber", 20 F 51, 2:1; interpretation by L B Woolfolk in answer to Thornton opinion, 20 Mr 51, 1:1
law discussed by Thurston, 6 F 51, 3:1
"Vindicator" (alias J Chenoweth) interprets law; supports requirements, 27 Mr 51, 1:5
law supported by "Farmer", 13 F 51, 2:5; opinion rapped by A E Wait, 6 Mr 51, 2:3
provision re foreigners criticized by "Z", 1 Mr 51, 1:2
interpretation of law covering donations to immigrant widows pub, 8 My 51, 2:2
provisions explained by J B Preston, surveyor-gen, 26 Je 51, 2:3
ed pokes fun at legal opinion of Ore judge, 22 Jly 51, 2:2
Ore Spec charges Oreg wilfully omitted word "white" in pub land law, 10 Jly 51, 2:1; Preston notifies D J Schnebly that "white" is omitted in 1st printing of laws but included in 2d, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

LAND - Donation Land Claim Law (cont)
passage of act retards bldg of Ore towns, says ed, 2 S 51, 2:1
J B Preston opens land law office, Ore Cy, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Great Britain
S R Thurston introduces resolutions to U S ho of reprs re O T land claims of British subjects, 2 My 50, 4:3; 10 My 50, 1:3

Provisional Government Laws
1844 legis repealed section of land law which prohibited individual claims covering cy or town sites and extensive water privileges, 24 Je 47, 2:2
organic law pub as passed Jul 5 1845, 5 F 46, 1:3; pub with appended amendments made at Dec 1845 session, 23 Mr 48, 1:3
proposed amendments to organic law discussed by "Voter", 19 F 46, 3:2; amendments opposed by "Farmer", 2 Ap 46, 3:1; 14 My 46, 2:4; approved by "Populi", 30 Ap 46, 2:3
1 act to amend organic law passed; 1 defeated by legis, 24 D 46, 2:3
act proposing amendments to organic law passed and pub, 6 Ja 48, 2:3, 4:3
convention to memorialize cong adopts land law resolutions, 26 N 46, 1:2
legis memorializes cong to legalize organic land law claims, 24 D 46, 1:3
gov recommends changes, 23 D 47, 2:4
act concerning enclosures passed by legis, 22 F 49, 2:4
legis act to record land claims in co clk's office pub, 22 F 49, 2:6,4
legis act to secure rights of heirs to land claims pub, 22 F 49, 3:1, 2:4

LAND (cont)

Values
farmers value farms from $3000 to $5000, says "Honestas", 1 Ap 47, 1:4
govt buys land at about 2 cents an acre from Inds, 11 N 51, 2:3

LAND Claim Assn
org Jul 15 at Ore Cy, 27 Jly 48, 3:3; preamble and by-laws adopted Jul 22, 10 Ag 48, 3:1
ed asserts assn would usurp rights of people; Linn Cy citizens oppose assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:1,4; "Lynn City" denounces assn; assn disclaims intent to "overthrow govt of Ore"; "Leon" declares assn constitution violates organic law; ed calls assn "pernicious, riotous and revolutionary"; "M" defends assn, 10 Ag 48, 1:1, 3:1, 4:1, 2:1, 4:2; ed declares assn violates organic law, 24 Ag 48, 3:2

LAND Tenure
bill in chancery re bond for deed on land in Robin's Nest, now Linn Cy, 15 Je to 12 O 48 (adv)

LANDER, Abraham
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

LANDER, Isaac C
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv); 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

LANDERS, Abraham
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

LANDON, L E
see Poems

LANE, Andrew W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LANE, Chase & Co
(R Lane and H M Chase) Ore Cy; partnership dissolved, 27 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

LANE, J C
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

LANE, J S
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LANE, Joseph
and battalion reinforce Col Childs in Mexican war, 20 Ap 48, 3:4
mentioned in adv, 13 D 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
gives Ore Spec acct of wreck of Josephine, 24 Ja 50, 2:2
Ore Cy office, place of Steamboat co org mtg, 20 Ja 50; elected to bd of directors; elected agt to go to Pittsburgh, Pa; resigns as agt, 24 Ja 50, 2:4,3
mem bd of comrs on pilots and pilotage, 13 D 49, 4:3; 7 F 50, 3:3; advocates retention of C White as Col r bar pilot, 2 My 50, 2:1
defended by S R Thurston from slander, 18 Ap 50, 4:3
friendship visit to Shasta Inds intended, 10 My 50, (extra) 2:2
attacked in lr in N Y paper from "Lansdale", dated at Ore Cy; lr denounced at Lafayette mtg, 16 My 50, 2:3,4; 90 sign Polk co mtg resolution defending Lane from attack, 25 Jly 50, 2:5
nominated Dem cand for U S pres at Indianapolis, Ind, mtg, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; mentioned as next pres at Lafayette Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 4:5; reptd as pres cand, 10 F 52, 1:6
[leaves S Umpqua r] for Rogue r, looking for gold, 27 Je 50, 2:2; may leave mines for Sacramento, 14 N 50, 2:2; repts mining favorable in Shasta and Klamath diggings, 8 My 51, 2:1
ref for A D Pambrun school, 2 Ja 51 (adv)
praised in lr re J Applegate and rifle regt controversy, 22 Jly 51, 1:4; mentioned in lr defending Applegate against charges of ex-rifleman, 5 Ag 51, 2:5

LANE, Joseph (cont)
with Judge Bryant buys rights of G Abernethy in Abernethy isl, 12 S 50, 2:3
mentioned by J Q Thornton and G N Fitch re McLoughlin land claim, 21 N 50, 1:2; 6 F 51, 3:1
endorses apptmt of J P Gaines as gov of O T, 8 My 51, 2:3; mentioned in ed re Ore Stat attack on Gov Gaines, 16 D 51, 2:1; reptd as preferring Gaines for gov of O T next to himself, 16 Mr 52, 2:3
R Newell says that as sub-Ind agt he supported Lane as supt of Ind affairs, 13 Ja 52, 2:5
son-in-law operates store at Winchester, 16 S 53, 2:1
called by article in New Bedford Mercury, "Mary Ann Marion of the Mexican War", 13 O 53, 2:3
arrs Ore Cy, 13 O 53, 3:1

Congressional Delegate
lr to R R Thompson promises usefulness to terr if elected del to cong, 6 Mr 51, 2:2
nominated del at Yamhill co mtg, 20 Mr 51, 2:6; suggested as cand by "Looker-On", 27 Mr 51, 1:6; praised as cand by J Applegate, 10 Ap 51, 1:2; rept of nomination for presidency in 1852 disputed; Ore Spec says friends expect to elect him del to cong, 10 Ap 51, 2:3; Oreg proposes candidacy for del, 10 Ap 51, 2:3; Lane announces candidacy; ed comments; loses support of Marion co convention; to address citizens at Ore Cy, 1 My 51, 2:1,3,6, 3:1; ed endorses candidacy, 8 My 51, 2:1; Western Star supports, 8 My 51, 2:3
ed states "Our Neighbor" [Ore Stat] thinks he has satisfied Salem people that Gen Lane had not intended to be del previous to death of S R Thurston, 15 My 51, 2:2

LANE Joseph - Congressional Delegate (cont)
election returns, 5 Je 51, 2:1,5; leads in Yamhill, Lane and Umpqua cos, 12 Je 51, 2:1; Oreg states Dem support fickle, 19 Je 51, 2:4; official returns pub, 26 Je 51, 2:2; charge of opposing him denied by Ore Spec, 10 Jly 51, 2:1
mentioned by "T B" re election satire, 17 Jly 51, 4:1
Ore Spec denies ill feeling towards Lane, as charged by Ore Stat, 22 Jly 51, 2:4
arrs Ore Cy from Rogue r; will leave Jul 23 for Washington, D C; honored at Ore Cy pub mtg, 29 Jly 51, 2:4,5
opposition by Marion co Dems recalled by "Farmer", 29 Jly 51, 1:2
Alta California calls him "party rep", 5 Ag 51, 4:4
honored with reception on arrl at S F; departs Aug 1 for Washington, D C, on Oregon, 12 Ag 51, 2:4
proclamation re election signed by Gov Gaines, 19 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)
not alluded to in lr to Ore Spec, says ed in reply to charge by Ore Stat; ed asserts Ore Stat gave Lane 11th hour support in election, 4 N 51, 2:3,5
"Marion Co" denies Lane experienced great opposition in election and won through efforts of Ore Stat, 18 N 51, 2:6
"A D" asserts every true Dem in Marion co supported Lane, 25 N 51, 2:5
poem, "Carrier's Address", expresses hope Lane will keep pre-election promises, 30 D 51, 3:1
A J Applegate ridicules O T memorial which Lane will present to cong, 24 F 52, 1:4
ed on Lane's re-election, 20 O 53, 2:2

Rogue River War
delivers Rogue R Ind prisoners

LANE Joseph - Rogue River War (cont)
to Gov Gaines at Rogue r crossing, 22 Jly 51, 2:2
treaty with Inds mentioned, 12 Ag 51, 2:2
Lane approved Gov Gaines' actions in effecting Rogue R Ind treaty, says ed, 25 N 51, 2:2
reptd en rte with vols to quell Ind outbreak, 26 Ag 53, 2:1; rumor of death in battle false; engagement mentioned, 2 S 53, 2:1,6
passes through canyon en rte to war, 16 S 53, 2:1
ed implies Lane did more talking than fighting, 20 O 53, 2:1
violation of treaty with Inds implied by "Inquirer", 20 O 53, 2:6

Territorial Governor
apptd O T gov; en rte to Ore with [J L] Meek and party, 25 Ja 49, 2:5,6; arrs Aug 31 1848 at St Louis; ed comments, 8 F 49, 2:4,6; arrd Ore Mar 4 1849, took possession of O T, and declared U S laws in force, says S R Thurston, 12 S 50, 1:4, 2:1; arrl recalled by S M Holderness, 22 My 51, 2:4
delivers news of Pres Polk's death to terr legis; speaks at memorial service, 4 O 49, 2:4
message to 1st O T legis pub; ed commends, 4 O 49, 2:6, 4:2
calls legis session, 18 O 49, 2:2
directs 1849 Ore census, 12 D 50, 2:6
reptd removed as gov; J G Marshall apptd to replace him, 13 D 49, 2:4;
resolutions adopted at Lafayette mtg regret removal, 7 Mr 50, 1:4; removal protested at Dem party mtg, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
proclamation offers reward for capture of army deserters; ed comments, 21 F 50, 2:1; 18 Ap

LANE Joseph - Territorial Governor (cont)
50 (adv); leaves to pursue deserters, 7 Mr 50, 2:1; with Col Loring pursues them up Will valley, 21 Mr 50, 2:4; returns from Umpqua with 70 or 75 deserters, 18 Ap 50, 2:4
asked for aid against Chinooks, 21 Mr 50, 2:4
leaves for The Dalles to arrest Inds charged with Whitman massacre, 18 Ap 50, 2:4; returns with Inds, 2 My 50, 2:2; charged with screening other Inds guilty of Whitman murders, 13 Je 50, 2:4
receives lr from S R Thurston re estab of reg mail str service to Ore, 2 My 50, 1:2; 2:2
message to special session of O T legis pub, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1
leaves for Rogue r country to negotiate peace treaty with Inds before working gold mines, 30 My 50, 2:2; negotiates treaty; leaves for Cal, 25 Jly 50, 2:5
task of making treaties with Inds cited by S R Thurston in speech to cong asking for O T Ind affairs appropriation, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
repts re removing Inds to reservations and no of agts and agencies required, 31 O 50, 3:1
resignation as gov effective June 18, 27 Je 50, 2:3; successor not yet apptd; praised before ho of reprs by S R Thurston, 10 O 50, 2:2
"Justice" charges Ore Stat with injurious misstatements re Lane and his removal from office, 10 Ap 51, 1:4
ed says Lane resigned and left Ore Cy before being legally notified of removal; also that removal accords with political custom, 2 D 51, 2:1; 23 D 51, 2:2

LANE, Mary McDermot (Mrs Richard)
dies May 10 at Ore Cy, 15 My 51, 3:1

LANE, Nat H
master, Marion; arrs Astoria, 12 S 50, 3:2; leaves, 21 N 50, 3:4

LANE, Richard
apptd judge of Vancouver co, 21 Ja 47, 3:2
elected Vancouver co j p, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
wife, Mary M, dies, 15 My 51, 3:1
of Ore Cy; partnership with H M Chase dissolved; continues business in own name, 27 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

LANE, W B
2d lt, co I, U S A; stationed at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5
pursues deserters; handles subsistence funds, 10 My 50, 2:2

LANE County
act to estab passed by legis, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6; gov signs order for election of repr to O T legis, 27 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
praised for valuable claim sites, 7 O 51, 2:4
bill defining S boundary read in O T council, 7 Ja 54, 1:1

LANEY, Josiah
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LANGLOIS, A
Lewis co; approves resolutions of Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
receives temperance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4

LANGTRY (Capt)
master, Nereide; entered Col r from England 1833, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

LANGWORTHY, Augustus J
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv); 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

LANGWORTHY, G A
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

LANGWORTHY, H A
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

LANSDALE, _____
his lr dated Ore Cy Sept 8 1849 attacks Gov Lane; Lafayette mtg resolution defends Lane, denounces lr, terming "Lansdale" fictitious signature, 16 My 50, 2:3; 90 at Polk co mtg sign resolutions defending Lane from attack, 25 Jly 50, 2:5

LANSDALE, Richard H
apptd pm at Vancouver, 3 O 50, 2:1; S R Thurston suggests improvements Lansdale could make in postal service, 17 O 50, 2:4

LANTIAN, A
note lost, 6 Ja to 20 Ja 48 (adv)

LANY, Edward W
lt, Fisgard; at Puget sound, 28 My 46, 2:3

LAPLANTE, Louis
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

LAPLANTE, P
Lewis co; approves resolutions at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

LAPRATTI, Louis
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

LAPWAI (Lopwai) Mission
see Spalding Mission

LARCENY
see also Miller, Smith; Robberies
motion to set $30 instead of $35 as dividing petit larceny from grand, lost in ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:3

LARD, _____
and son-in-law had 2 wagons in 1846 S rte immigration; believed to have gone to Cal, 4 Mr 47, 1:4

LARD
see Pork and Pork Products

LARENA, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

LARGE, Francis
married Jul 27 to Zeruiah Bailey, in Yamhill co, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

LARKIN, Thomas Oliver
U S consul at Monterey; taken prisoner by "Californians" [Mexican forces], 4 Mr 47, 2:1
slated to be mem of legis council of new Cal govt, 18 Mr 47, 2:3
of Monterey, Cal, 25 Ja 49, 2:5
presents H Clay with Cal gold watch chain, 22 Ag 50, 2:5

LARNED, J T
at Milwaukie Aug 18 after passage from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

LARUE, Warren
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LASATER, J L
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

LASATER, J T
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

LASATER, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

LASKEY, Caroline B
married Jul 21 to C Walker, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

LASSEN (Lawson), Peter
leads immigrants over new rte to Cal, 28 D 48, 2:3
ranch in Sacramento valley mentioned by "H C", 7 F 50, 4:1; on proposed post rd to Sacramento, 31 O 50, 2:4; located on post rds, 27 F 51, 4:5,6

LAS Vegas, [New Mexico?]
included in postal service from Ore, 27 F 51, 4:6

LASVIGNES (Dr)
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

LATHAM (Capt)
U S A; in battle of Agua Frio, 28 O 47, 2:2

LATIMER, B G
see also Winter & Latimer
S F mem S M Holderness & Co, Portland, 27 Je to 24 O 50 (adv); co-partnership with Holderness & Co dissolved, 10 O 50 to 23 Ja 51 (adv)

LATOR, Davis
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

LATOURETTE, Lyman Daniel Cornwall
see also Latourette & Holland
immigrant en rte from N Y, 7 S 48, 3:1
arrs Astoria from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
merchant, Ore Cy, 2 Ja to 9 S 51 (adv); wants 1000 doz eggs in trade for mdse, 27 F 51 (adv); receives school books, 27 Mr to 14 O 51 (adv); receives mdse, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv); lr from "E C---T" wishes Latourette success in new store at Ore Cy, 7 Ja 54, 2:3
elected councilman, O T legis, 10 Ap 51, 2:1; cand for Clackamas co treas, 5 Je 51, 2:5
married Sept 17 to Lucy J G Fisher, 30 S 51, 3:3

LATOURETTE & Holland
Ore Cy; school books for sale; mdse items listed, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LATTER Day Saints
see Mormons

LAUGHLIN, J H
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

LAUGHLIN, William R or J
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LAW and Legislation
Note: Legislation re specific subjects indexed under name; such as, Arbitration; Courts; Law Enforcement; Roads and Trails, etc
pub of laws suspended owing to death of J E Long, 23 Jly 46, 2:1
prov legis resolution to add title and enacting clause to bills where omitted, pub, 18 F 47, 1:3; act authorizing prov sec to insert enacting clause pub, 24 F 48, 1:2
act to require laws to take effect upon passage, pub, 18 F 47, 1:3
ed urges complete revision by next legis, 29 Ap 47, 2:1
prov govt supreme ct decisions define legality of acts, 24 Je 47, 1:1
P H Burnett asserts law may be changed by any method majority of people desire, 30 S 47, 1:1
Gov Lane recommends revision of statute laws, 4 O 49, 4:4
ed favors bill passed by legis to provide for enactment and pub of code of laws, 18 O 49, 2:3; legis urged by S R Thurston to form code, 10 O 50, 3:2; abolishment of laws on which information is inadequate and enactment of code that would command respect of constituents urged by Gov Gaines, 4[5] D 50, 2:3
com delivers copies of laws to sec of terr for distribution, 10 O 50, 3:2
Ore Spec to pub O T laws, 15 N 49, 2:1; unable to print laws because copies not available, 7 F 50, 2:2; resolutions to

LAW and Legislation (cont)
provide for immediate printing adopted by O T legis, 30 My 50, 2:1; act to provide for printing and distribution of laws and journals passed by legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1, 27 F 51, 3:4, 6 Mr 51, 3:5; reasons for awarding printing of laws to Ore Stat, 1 My 51, 2:4; "R S T" criticizes legis for sending laws to N Y for printing, 23 S 51, 1:6; ed repts laws passed at last legis not printed and hints that O T printer recd price 4 times that charged in U S, where laws are being printed, 4 N 51, 3:1
118 acts passed during 1849 O T legis session, 15 N 49, 2:4
ed re legis session scheduled for May 6 states confused condition of statutory laws causes them to be inoperative, 2 My 50, 2:3; Gov Lane comments on "confused and imperfect condition" of laws passed at last session, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:2
joint resolution authorizing certain laws prefixed to vol of gen laws is passed by legis; act requesting sec to pub list of acts of present and past sessions of legis passed, 20 F 51, 3:1, 27 F 51, 3:4, 6 Mr 51, 3:5
organic law basis of Ore prov govt, states Judge O C Pratt in opinion on capital controversy; terms law "model which has challenged admiration", 6 Ja 52, 1:3

California
legis progressing in forming code, 21 Mr 50, 2:3; ed disapproves of code recommended by Gov Burnett, 4 Ap 50, 1:2

LAW Enforcement
see also Crimes and Misdemeanors
"Citizens of Clackamas Co" urge enforcement of law for recording town plats; ed states absence

LAW Enforcement (cont)
of legal surveyors makes law inoperative, 27 My 47, 1:3, 2:1
ed cites need of civil officers to enforce law and order and end "state of total anarchy", 24 Ja 50, 2:1
ed condemns "mob rule"; urges citizens to abide by ct ruling, 18 N 51, 2:2; "Justice" urges citizens abide by ct ruling and curb growing tendency toward "lynch law", 18 N 51, 2:4
ed urges speedy justice, 16 S 53, 4:1

California
Commodore Jones rumored ready to restore order in gold region by mil force; ed comments, 26 O 48, 2:2

LAWLER, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LAWRENCE (U S Revenue Brig)
arrs [S F], 29 My 51, 2:5

LAWS, Susan S
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LAWTON, G W
arrs on Henry, 18 Mr 47, 3:3

LAWTON, George C
see also Kilborn, Lawton & Co
arrs [Col r] Jul 4 from Oahu on Henry, 22 Jly 47, 3:2
sells interest in Kilborn, Lawton & Co to T Magruder, 30 N to 14 D 48 (adv)

LAYTON, Frank
married Oct 18 to Isabella Price at Cowlitz, 4 N 51, 3:3

LAYTON, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)
awarded contract for postal rte, Salem to Pleasant Hill, 22 My 51, 3:1

LAZZADDER, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LEA, L
comr; authorizes investigation of Cayuse war claims, 22 Jly 51, 2:6

LEABO, James R
married Mar 16 to Emily A Lee in Clackamas co, 20 Mr 51, 3:1

LEACH, C J
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

LEAD and Lead Mining
see also Mines and Mining
ore reptd found near Cowlitz r, 9 Mr 48, 2:5
rich lead "blossoms" in Cowlitz area discovered by M H Kellogg, 23 Mr 48, 2:3; Cowlitz valley reptdly contains ore, 18 My 48, 1:2
2 mines discovered in E Ore, 13 Jly 48, 2:3
superior quality black lead reptd abundant in middle Ore between Col r and Canada, 22 F 49, 1:3,5, 2:1

LEADBETUR, D
lt, U S A engineers; mem army-navy commission to select Pac coast site for fortifications and navy yds; en rte to Puget sound on U S Massachusetts, 2 My 50, 3:2; repts at [S F], 12 D 50, 1:5

LEANARD, M G
consignee of lumber at S F, 27 F 51, 2:6

LEAPER, William H
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LEASURE, John
signs character testimonial for L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:4

LEATHER Industry
see also Prices - Leather; Prices, California - Hides

LEATHER Industry (cont)
leather unobtainable, 13 D 49, 2:4
520 goat skins arr, 7 Mr 50, 3:2
124 hides exported Apr 1 to Dec 31 1850, from Astoria, 30 My 50, 2:3

Dealers
Abernethy, George, & Co, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)
Brick store, 5 Ag 47 to 22 F 49 (adv-passim)
Cox, William, & Co, 8 My to 29 My 51 (adv)
Crosby & Smith, 2 My to 27 Je 50 (adv)
Pettygrove, Francis W, 10 O to 29 O 46 (adv)
Post, A K, 9 Ja to 22 My 51 (adv)
Winchester, Paine & Co, 9 S 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

Items Listed by
Brick store, 5 Ag 47 to 22 F 49 (adv-passim); A K Post, 9 Ja to 22 My 51 (adv); G Abernethy & Co, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv); Winchester, Paine, & Co, 9 S 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

Tanning and Tanneries
see also Apperson & Ballance; Ford, Nineveh; King & Fuller; Mulky, ____; Pomeroy, Hedges & Kirbey; Portland Tannery; Post, A K; Smith, C D
ed condemns for unsanitary practices, 3 O 50, 2:1

LEAVENWORTH, Josiah B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LEAVITT, Edward S
book found near Ore Cy contains notation, "Edward S Leavitt, Guilford Village, N H", 29 Ag 50, 2:2
nominated for Clackamas co comr by Columbia bottom citizens, 15 My 51, 2:1; 5 Je 51, 2:5

LEAVITT, R S
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

LEBANON, Ore
po estab; J S Hunt, pm, 23 S 51, 2:3; 25 N 51, 2:3

LE Breton, George W
elected Ore recorder Feb 18 1841; chosen recorder at Ore prov govt org mtg May 2 1843, 13 My 47, 2:2
introduced disputed missions claims proviso to 1844 legis com, 5 Ag 47, 2:1
admr notice re estate, 19 F to 2 Ap 46 (adv)

LECLAIRE, G
witness of Cayuse chiefs' signatures to document re Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

LEE, ____
en rte Minn to Ore via Selkirk settlement, 17 Jly 51, 2:3

LEE (Capt)
master, Elizabeth; arrs at Astoria, 9 Ja 51, 3:2; leaves, 23 Ja 51, 3:3

LEE (Maj)
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

LEE, Alice G
see Poems

LEE, Amanda
married Sept 15 to S A Holcomb, 17 O 50, 3:2

LEE, Barton
elected Tual co j p, 27 My 47, 3:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2

LEE, Emily A
married Mar 16 to J R Leabo, 20 Mr 51, 3:1

LEE, H, & Co
Ore Cy ticket agts for Helen M Feidler, 1 N 49 (adv)

LEE, H, & Co (cont)
mercantile partnership formed by H A G Lee and S W Moss, 7 Mr to 4 Ap 50 (adv); dissolved by death of Lee; Moss in charge, 26 Je to 17 Jly 51 (adv)

LEE, Henry A G
see also Lee, H, & Co
chosen to succeed W G T'Vault as ed Ore Spec; delayed by illness from assuming editorship; was proposed as 1st ed of Ore Spec but asked too high salary, 2 Ap 46, 2:1,2; states policy as new ed, 16 Ap 46, 2:1 announces retirement, 6 Ag 46, 2:3; retirement gives rise to "conjecture", 20 Ag 46, 2:3
speaker pro tem of legis; signs act authorizing toll rd over Cascade range, 6 Ag 46, 3:3
gives toasts at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 13 Jly 48, 2:4
mentioned re Meth mission at The Dalles, 10 Ja 50, 3:5
arrs Astoria from S F, 3 O 50, 3:1
dies in Panama, 3 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
admr notice re estate, 19 D 50 to 9 Ja 51 (adv); 29 Jly to 19 Ag 51 (adv)

Cayuse War
addresses enrollment mtg of 1st Co Ore Riflemen; elected capt; accepts flag presented to co; en rte to The Dalles with command, 9 D 47, 2:1; makes safe portage of Cascades, 23 D 47, 2:1; apptd maj, 23 D 47, 2:3
repts arrl at Wascopam and Ind conditions after Whitman massacre, 6 Ja 48, 2:4
to urge tribes not to join hostile Cayuses,10 F 48, 2:3
commands troops in skirmishes Jan 8 and 28, 10 F 48, 2:2,3; rept of latter skirmish pub, 24 F 48, 2:5
repts to G Abernethy and A L Lovejoy re progress of war, 10 F 48, 2:2

LEE, Henry A G - Cayuse War (cont)
informs G Abernethy that P S Ogden paid Inds with ammunition, 10 F 48, 2:6
in skirmish with Inds at The Dalles, 9 Mr 48, 2:3
negotiates with Deschutes Inds at The Dalles, 23 Mr 48, 3:5
apptd supt of Ind affairs and col of 1st regt Ore Riflemen; apptd comr to settle difficulties with Inds; activities as comr, 6 Ap 48, 2:3,5,6
to take recruits and provisions to Cayuse war country, 4 My 48, 2:2
lr from Ft Wascopam re Cayuse war pub, 18 My 48, 3:2
resigns command of vols, becomes lt-col; names successor to Ellis, chief of Nez Perces, 1 Je 48, 2:2
to go after [Whitman] murderers with part of regt, 15 Je 48, 2:1; repts Serpent Jaune has hanged 1 murderer, 29 Je 48, 3:3; pubs notice of reward for capture of murderers; asks suspension of Cath missionary work in Cayuse country because of hostilities, 13 Jly 48, 1:4
requests legal forms be used in presenting claims re goods stolen by Inds, 29 Je 48 (adv)
declares Cayuse terr forfeited and open to settlement by O T citizens, 13 Jly 48, 1:3, 2:3
war activities pub, 27 Jly 48, 4:2

LEE, J
arrs Astoria from S F, 3 O 50, 3:1

LEE (Rev), Jason
biog sketch by D Leslie pub, 5 F 46, 3:4
former supt of M E mission affairs at Salem; mentioned in lr re rds to Ore, 18 F 47, 3:1
his estab of M E missions in 1834 described by G Hines in book on Ore, 2 S 51, 2:1
borrowed timber from J McLoughlin in 1840 to build mission at Ore Cy, 12 S 50, 2:3

LEE (Rev), Jason (cont)
chairman of mtg Feb 7 1841 to consider org of Ore govt, 13 My 47, 2:2
suggested introduction of disputed mission claims proviso to 1844 legis com, states W H Gray, 5 Ag 47, 2:1

LEE, William L
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

LEEKY, Squire
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

LEEPER, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LEE'S Exchange
Sacramento, Cal; gambling estab; robbed, 22 My 51, 3:2

LEFEVER (Lafever), (Capt)
superintends bldg of river str for Will Falls Milling & Transportation Co, 19 Ag 53, 2:3

LEGAL Profession
see also Burnett & Lovejoy; Campbell, Alexander; Chapman, William W; Chapman & Lovejoy; Chapman & Wait; Chenoweth, Francis A; Chenoweth & Matlock; Deady, Matthew Paul; Emmet & Hoar; Gibbs, George; Hall, H; Hamilton, Edward A; Hamilton & Stark; Holbrook, Amory; Johnson, George L; Lancaster, Columbia; Lovejoy, Asa Lawrence; Marquam, Alfred; Marquam, Philip A; Matlock, William T; Nelson, Thomas; Nesmith & Ford; Parker, Samuel; Patton, T McF; Pratt, Orville C; Preston, John B; Pritchette,

LEGAL Profession (cont)
Kintzing; Reynolds, Robert B; Skinner, Alonzo A; Skinner & Lovejoy; Stone, David; Strong, William; Tanner, Henry; Taylor, Hiram; Thornton, J Quinn; Thornton & Manchester; Tilford, Frank; Toms, J W; Turner, James D; T'Vault, William G; T'Vault & Thurston; Wait, Aaron E; Walker, Courtney M; Wilcox (Dr), Ralph; Williams, George H
ed commends poem by Justice Story to mems of bar, 29 Ap 47, 4:1
ed believes 19,500 lawyers now in U S sufficient, 22 Ag 50, 2:3
A Dart states Ore overstocked with lawyers, 2 S 51, 2:2

California
600 lawyers reptd coming to Cal via Isthmus rte, 4 Ap 50, 1:3

LEGENDS
see Indians

LEGGE, R T
midshipman, Modeste; arrs Col r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3

LEGGETT, Thomas
see Liggett, Thomas F

LEGGIT (Rev), William P
see Liggitt (Rev), William P

LEGISLATURE, Provisional

1846-47 Session
to meet 1st Tues in Dec; ed discusses law making, 29 O 46, 2:4; 26 N 46, 2:1
legis message of Gov Abernethy pub; legis conducts business; ed urges speedy adjournment to save money, 10 D 46, 1:1, 2:2; session held Dec 1 to 19; proceedings reviewed, 24 D 46, 2:2

LEGISLATURE, Provisional - 1846-47 Session (cont)
memorial to cong on Ore needs passed, 24 D 46, 2:4
act on apportionment by cos, of reprs to be elected June 1847 passed, 24 D 46, 2:3; 4 F 47, 1:3

1847-48 Session
returns of June election for reprs, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
mems of ho of reprs listed, 25 N 47, 2:1
to meet Dec 7 at Ore Cy, 25 N 47, 2:2
officers elected; message of gov re Whitman massacre brings legis action, 9 D 47, 2:1; message pub; proceedings reptd, 23 D 47, 2:3
tie vote results in resolutions opposing apptmt of J Q Thornton and friends to O T offices, 23 D 47, 2:2
memorial to cong asking for U S jurisdiction over Ore, and aid against Cayuses, pub, 23 D 47, 3:2
ed reviews 22-day session ending Dec 28 1847; costs $1142, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4
act appropriating $1200 for pay of legis, pub, 24 F 48, 1:1
act apportioning 1848 representation in ho of reprs according to cos, pub, 24 F 48, 1:1
"Citizen of Oregon" accuses G L Curry of attempting to slander legis, 24 F 48, 1:4
"M" lashes "some" mems of last legis for actions re Thornton resolutions, and earlier legis for playing politics to prevent reappointment of Dr E White as Ore Ind agt, 9 Mr 48, 3:1

1848-49 Session
ed states special election may be called to fill vacancies, 9 N 48, 2:1
legis meets informally Dec 5; no quorum; adjourns Dec 13

LEGISLATURE, Provisional - 1848-49 Session (cont)
until Feb 5 1849, 14 D 48, 2:3; Gov Abernethy proclaims Feb 5 1849 date for convening, 28 D 48, 3:5; 11 Ja 48[49], 3:5; 25 Ja 49, 3:5; meets Feb 6 1849; mems listed; ed predicts short session; gov's message pub, 8 F 49, 2:5,1; passes 15 acts, 1 resolution; adjourns Feb 16 1849; proceedings reviewed, 22 F 49, 2:4
act on apportionment [of reprs] passed, 22 F 49, 2:4

LEGISLATURE, Territorial
<u>see also</u> Elections
estab in act to estab O T govt passed by U S ho of reprs Jan 16, tabled Mar 3 by sen, 16 S 47, 1:1
synopsis of legis section of bill to org O T govt reprinted from Sept 20 <u>Californian</u>; bill introduced in cong Mar 28; reptd passed, 26 O 48, 2:5
lr from S R Thurston re pay to legis; funds due mems and officers, on hand at Astoria, 18 Ap 50, 2:3; Gen Adair, collector at Astoria, ordered to pay $20,600 for expense of legis and compensation to mems, 10 My 50, 2:2; mems and officers paid "some time since", 25 Jly 50, 2:6
lr from "Lansdale" states legis mems who support Gov Lane impede progress; lr denounced at Lafayette mtg, 16 My 50, 2:3
Thurston introduces bill in U S sen to extend O T legis session to 90 days, 5 S 50, 2:2; 90-day session granted, 3 O 50, 2:3; 20 Mr 51, 4:3

1849-50 Session
Gov Lane's message to 1st O T legis pub; legis mourns death of Pres Polk; adjourns over week-end, 4 O 49, 4:2, 2:4; proceedings of session reviewed; mems listed; legis takes recess to harvest grain;

LEGISLATURE, Territorial - 1849-50 Session (cont)
rushes business through after reconvening; receives no per diem, 18 O 49, 2:2; passes 118 acts, 15 N 49, 2:4; adjourns Sept 29, after 76-day session, 4 O 49, 2:6
mems vote themselves $3 a day, 9 S 51, 1:2
1st 1849 session ridiculed by "Oppidan", 9 S 51, 1:2

1850 Special Session
ed urges reprs to be present, 18 Ap 50, 2:3; 2 My 50, 2:3
convenes May 6; Gov Lane's message pub, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1; proceedings to May 15 pub, 16 My 50, 2:1; adjourns May 18 to meet 1st Mon in Dec, 30 My 50, 2:1

1850-51 Session
results of June election for mems pub, 21 N 50, 3:4
legis convenes, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; proceedings of ho of reprs pub, 12 D 50, 3:1; 9 Ja 51, 2:5; council proceedings pub, 12 D 50, 3:2; adjournment to Dec 30, 26 D 50, 2:1; proceedings for Dec 30 pub, 2 Ja 51, 2:3; calendar of business Jan 15 to 21, pub, 23 Ja 51, 3:1; to adjourn Feb 8, after 69-day session, 30 Ja 51, 2:1; 6 F 51, 2:5
council and house kill each other's bills, 23 Ja 51, 2:1
biog data of council mems pub, 23 Ja 51, 2:2
resolutions praising S R Thurston debated, 9 Ja 51, 2:3,4
titles of acts passed in 1849-50-51 pub, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
act to increase no of reprs passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
joint resolution making appropriations to pay expenses passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

LEGISLATURE, Territorial - 1850-51 Session (cont)
joint resolution re legis mtg passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
ed accuses last session of selfish legislation for mems' interest, 13 F 51, 2:1,2,3,6
action criticized by "Viator" and Oreg, 20 F 51, 2:2
ed supports T J Dryer's criticism of legis re granting charters for plank rds, 20 F 51, 2:1; 27 F 51, 2:1
criticized for failure to have pub printing done, 27 F 51, 2:1
satirized in sketch, "Marion County Farmers", 27 F 51, 2:4
ed replies to Ore Stat defense of legis, 3 Ap 51, 2:2
criticized by San Francisco Courier, 17 Ap 51, 2:3
penknives used by mems of 1850 session returned to merchant without pay, 27 F 51, 2:2
word "relief" in bills for payment of legis debts criticized, 27 F 51, 2:2
ed states mems will be removed from office at next election, 27 F 51, 2:2
laws enacted last winter "lying" in N Y, unprinted, 9 S 51, 2:1
"R S T" asserts last 3 legis insulted electors; denounces sending laws to N Y for printing, 23 S 51, 1:6
attempted bribery reptd in passage of location bill, 7 O 51, 2:3; 18 N 51, 2:5

1851-52 Session
3 mems arr Ore Cy and adjourn because no others present [reason being disagreement as to whether Ore Cy or Salem is capital], 2 D 51, 2:2; adjourns Dec 16, 23 D 51, 2:2
proceedings of session at Salem pub, 9 D 51, 3:2,3; legis adjourns to meet Jan 1 1852, 23 D 51, 3:2; due to adjourn Jan 21, 20 Ja 52, 2:2
18 of 22 reprs and 8 of 9 councilmen meet at Salem, believing it

LEGISLATURE, Territorial - 1851-52 Session (cont)
to be capital, 6 Ja 52, 1:5
memorials to cong praised and ridiculed by "A" [Applegate], 3 F 52, 2:4; 24 F 52, 1:3

1853-54 Session
proceedings Dec 7 to 13 pub, 24 D 53, 2:3
ho of reprs passes resolution requiring 50 printed copies of all bills on 1st reading, 24 D 53, 2:4

LEIDENDORFF, William A
former U S vice-consul; erects bldgs in S F; contracts to furnish food to Russian Amer co, 26 N 46, 4:2

LELAND, A
arrs Portland Dec 17 on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

LE Larow, _____
of Portland; consignee mdse, 30 Ja 51, 3:4

LEMON, George Frank
wounds W H Graham Jul 2 in duel at S F, 17 Jly 51, 2:1

LEMON, James H
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv-passim)

LEMONADE
ed California Courier marvels at iced lemonade, 8 Ag 50, 3:1

LEMONS, _____
flat boat and cargo of McClure and Lemons sinks in Will r; loss near $3000, 6 F 51, 2:6

LEMONT (Capt)
master, John Davis; arrs Astoria Oct 24 from S F, 31 O 50, 3:3

LENARD, John V A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LENEGRATTY, Joseph
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

LENHERE, C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LENON, J K
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

LENOX, David T
admr of R H Poe estate, 12 N to 10 D 46 (adv)
attends Tual Plains farmers' mtg, 4 Mr 47, 1:1; apptd to com, 29 Ap 47, 3:1
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
chmn Tual Plains claim jumping mtg, 30 S 47, 4:2
nominated for j p at Tual co mtg, 27 My 47, 3:1; elected 22 Jly 47, 2:2; resigns, 12 O 48, 3:5
cand for Washington co probate judge, 16 My 50, 3:1; 30 My 50, 3:2

LENOX, Edward H
duty sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3

LEONARD (Maj)
U S A; arrs Ore, 9 S 51, 2:6

LEONARD, Austin
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LEONARD, H C
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

LEONARD, Herman
mem Frost & Co, 8 Ag 50 to 9 Ja 51 (adv)

LEONARD, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LEONARD & Green
Astoria; agts for J W Gregory Express co, 12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
consignees mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1
Portland; merchants and commission merchants, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

LEONESA (Brig)
leaves Astoria Sept 20 for S Isl; Collins, master, 4 N 51, 3:3

LE Roy, A V H
capt; arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon, 6 F 51, 3:3
master, Columbia, 13 Mr 51, 2:3; arrls and departures, Col r, 3 Ap 51, 3:1; 17 Ap 51, 2:6; 1 My 51, 3:2; 8 My 51, 3:3; 23 D 51, 2:4
accompanies Capt Tichenor in search for 9 men feared killed by Inds on [Port] Orford isl, 3 Jly 51, 2:5

LESHI vs Remick
judgment by default for plaintiff, Clackamas co circuit ct, 15 Ap 47, 2:2

LESLIE (Mrs), A J
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3

LESLIE (Rev), David
author, biog sketch of J Lee, 5 F 46, 4:1; writes R Smith obit, 20 Ag 46, 3:2
leads prayer at Salem Jul 4 celebration, 23 Jly 46, 4:1
lr re Ore institute, 20 Ag 46, 3:2
chmn Champoeg co farmers' mtg, 4 Mr 47, 4:4
addresses org mtg of Salem Temperance soc, 15 Ap 47, 3:1
Salem; loses valuable papers, 30 S to 28 O 47 (adv)
speaks at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, Ore Cy, 6 Ja 48, 4:4; activities at mtg mentioned, 4 My 48, 3:1
addresses temperance soc, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4; 25 Ja 49, 2:4
to address Multnomah Masonic lodge on St John's day, 13 D 49, 3:4
reelected pres Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3; 12 Je 51, 3:1
elected pres Ore Tract soc, 13 Je 50, 1:4; presides at 3d annual mtg, 26 Je 51, 2:5
conducts boarding house at Ore institute, 21 Mr to 26 D 50 (adv)

LESLIE (Rev), David (cont)

Marriages Performed
see Kellogg, Moses K;
McElroy, Isaac;
Powell, Thomas;
Watt, Joseph

LESLIE (Mrs), David
treas, Ore Cy women's soc to assist in Cayuse war aid, 20 Ap 48, 3:2
contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

LESLIE (Miss), E A
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3

LESLIE, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LESLIE, Helen J
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3; contributes to soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

LESLIE, Mary C
apptd to memorial com of Washingtonian Temperance soc, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3; contributes to soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1
teacher, Ore institute, 30 My 50 (adv)

L' ETOILE du Matin (Bark)
arrs Col r Aug 14 from Brest; Cath passengers enumerated; Menes (Mennais), master, 19 Ag 47, 2:1; arrs and leaves Col r once since Mar, 23 D 47, 2:3
in Col r Jul 10; 235 tons, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
accident at Col r bar cited by S R Thurston, 18 Ap 50, 4:4

LEVALEY, Henry
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

LEVALLEY, H
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

LEVANT (U S Sloop of War)
off coast of Mexico and Cal, 6

LEVANT (U S Sloop of War) (cont)
Ag 46, 2:4; sails Jul 28 for U S from Cal, 12 N 46, 2:4; in Pac; Page, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4
entered Col r prior to 1848; Carey, comdr, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

LEVENS, James
married to Sarah Sutherland [Sutherlin] Nov 23; both of Umpqua valley, 2 D 51, 3:2

LEWELLEN, E
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LEWELLEN, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LEWES, Adolphus Lee
res on Lewis r; visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3
surveyor, The Oaks, below Vancouver, 1 O 46 to 7 Ja 47 (adv)
claim, The Oaks, on Cattlepootle [Lewis] r, for sale, 12 N 46 to 7 Ja 47 (adv)
elected Vancouver co treas, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
cand for Vancouver co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6; at legis session, 14 D 48, 2:3; 8 F 49, 2:5
elected supt Ind affairs by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5
officer H B co; regrets departure of P S Ogden from Ft Vancouver, 23 D 51, 3:4

LEWIS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
rides in horse race at Vancouver, 29 O 46, 3:2
wounded in Ind attack on Ft Nisqually, 18 O 49, 2:2

LEWIS (Capt)
master, Ocean Bird; arrls and departures, Col r, 23 Ja 51, 3:3; 30 Ja 51, 3:4; 3 Ap 51, 3:1; 8 My 51, 3:3

LEWIS, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

LEWIS, D C
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

LEWIS, Frederick Lee
offers refuge to Messrs Walker and Eells at Ft Colville, 23 Mr 48, 2:6
arrs Tshimakain mission from Ft Colville to meet mil escort, 13 Jly 48, 1:1

LEWIS, J
[entries may not be for same man]
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1
mules killed in Rogue R war, 2 S 53, 2:1

LEWIS, James H
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

LEWIS, Joe
[Cayuse Ind]; reptd as 1 of Whitman murderers; captured by Sticas for delivery to whites; rescued by hostile Cayuses, 6 Ap 48, 3:5; reptd gone to Ft Hall, 20 Ap 48, 2:6

LEWIS, John N
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LEWIS, Joseph C
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

LEWIS, Meriwether
see Lewis and Clark

LEWIS, Richard W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LEWIS, William H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LEWIS and Clark (Explorers)
journal mentioned, 21 Mr 50, 1:2
Calapooya pub mtg charges H B co told Inds Lewis and Clark not Amers but "children of Pope", 12 D 50, 1:2

LEWIS and Clark (Explorers) (cont)
Monsieur Rivet, of French settlement, reptdly oldest res of Ore; said to have been mem of expedition, 29 Jly 51, 2:2

LEWIS County
allowed 1 legis repr, 4 F 47, 1:3; 24 F 48, 1:1
act to extend date for paying taxes, 18 F 47, 1:2; 1846 taxes paid, 27 My 47, 2:2; 1846 crop statistics pub, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
[1st] election of officers held; "H A G" says size will prevent immediate estab of co seat, 5 S 50, 2:6
resolution for division of co introduced in ho of reprs, 9 Ja 51, 2:5
census figures, 17 Ap 51, 2:3
requested to send dels to convention re proposed new terr [W T], 29 Jly 51, 2:6
inclusion in new terr proposed, 23 S 51, 1:5

LEXINGTON, Ore
location on Clatsop Plains described, 13 D 49, 2:3; 10 O to 14 N 50 (adv); 3 Jly 51, 2:6; po to be estab, 6 F 51, 2:4

LEXINGTON (U S Transport)
at Monterey Feb 1 with 1 co troops and supplies; Tompkins, capt, 18 Mr 47, 2:3; 8 Jly 47, 3:3
to sail from S F for U S, 28 D 48, 2:6

LEXINGTON (Whaler)
of Nantucket; at sea, 31 O 50, 3:3

LIBEL
see also Moore, James M, vs Bush, Asahel; Simmons, Michael T, vs Orbit (Brig), and owners
ho of reprs strikes out section of law pertaining to prosecution for libels, 7 Ja 54, 1:5

LIBRARIAN, Territorial
legis proposes election of, 9 Ja 51, 2:5
act providing for, passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

LIBRARIES
see Library, Territorial; Multnomah Circulating Library

LIBRARY, Territorial
arrs Ore Cy; books on law, history and science purchased by Judge Bryant for nearly $2000, 18 O 49, 2:4
W T Matlock states library regulations seem illiberal, 21 Mr 50, 4:4
S R Thurston introduces resolution to cong re grants to terr libraries of works of exploring expedition, 10 My 50, (extra) 1:4
cong documents mailed to library; cong donates works of Capt Wilkes' exploration, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
cong appropriates $1500 for, 24 O 50, 2:1; appropriation turned over to O T legis by Gov Gaines, 4[5] D 50, 2:3
to receive [N Y] laws and documents from H Fish and J Hubbard, 12 D 50, 1:1
removal from Ore Cy to Salem ordered by legis, 9 D 51, 3:2

LICHENSTEIN & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

LIENBERGER, A
Cayuse war vol; has measles, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

LIENBERGER, J H
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

LIENS
see also Montgomery, James, vs Josephine (Schooner)
act re enforcement passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

LIENS (cont)
bill to regulate mechanics' liens passed by ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:1,5

LIGGITT (Leggett), Thomas F
elected Polk co assessor, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
admr notice re estate, 26 S to 3 O 50 (adv)

LIGGITT (Leggit), (Rev) William P
performs marriage of I Staats, 11 Je 46, 3:3
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

LIGHT, Erastus A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LIGHTHOUSES
see also Cape Disappointment; Cape Flattery; Coast Surveys; New Dungeness; Strait of Juan de Fuca; Umpqua River
bill to org O T govt appropriates $10,000 for construction of lighthouses at Cape Disappointment and New Dungeness, 26 O 48, 2:6
Gov Lane fears appropriation inadequate; recommends legis memorialize cong, 4 O 49, 4:3
lr from S R Thurston, Washington, D C, states subject of lighthouses and buoys will be referred to ways and means com with request for further appropriation, 18 Ap 50, 3:1,2
ed urges liberal cong appropriations for construction of lighthouse at Col r mouth, 29 N 49, 2:4; cites need, 27 D 49, 2:4
3 to be built of iron in E and shipped with buoys [to Ore], says S R Thurston, 27 Je 50, 3:2
Massachusetts arrs Astoria with army-navy com to select lighthouse and fortification sites; Puget sound work completed, 11 Jly 50, 3:2

LIGHTHOUSES (cont)
T Corwin, sec of treas, states subject of lighthouses for O T under consideration, 30 Ja 51, 2:3
act of cong provides for lighthouses, fog-signals and buoys, 6 Mr 51, 4:2

California
see Alcatraz Island; Battery Point; Farallon Island; Monterey; Point Conception; San Diego

LIGHTON, David
lr at Mountsylvania po, 16 S 53 (adv)

LIME
see also Prices, California - Building Materials
100 lbs recd by G Abernethy, 15 My to 5 Ag 51 (adv)

LIMESTONE
discovered in Ore, 14 My 46, 2:2; 24 F 48, 2:3; 23 Mr 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:3; quarry reptd found near La Creole creek, Polk co, 2 Mr 52, 2:3

LINCH, John T
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LINCOLN, Abraham
mem last cong from Ill; declines O T governorship, 24 Ja 50, 2:4,6

LINCOLN, Elizabeth H
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2; praises officers for pleasant trip from S F, 8 My 51, 3:3
teacher at Clackamas Co Female seminary; work praised by ed, 18 N 51, 2:3

LINCOLN & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

LINDSAY, Edgar
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

LINDSAY, John
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

LINDSAY, William
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

LINDSEY (Lindsay), A J
comdg officer of detachment, U S A, stationed at Astoria, 27 D 49, 2:5; detached with 2 cos to estab mil post at "Grand Dalles", Col r, 27 Je 50, 2:3

LINDSEY, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LINDSEY, William R
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

LINGENFELTER, J W
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

LINKLATER, Thomas
Lewis co; approves resolutions of Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

LINKLETER, Richard
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

LINN, Lewis F
sen from Mo; deceased; his O T bill mentioned, 24 Je 47, 2:3; presented bill to cong asking 640-acre grants for Ore citizens, 27 Jly 48, 4:4; bill passed by U S sen in 1842 was tabled by ho of reprs, 26 D 50, 1:1
mentioned in O T council debate re donation land bill, 19 D 50, 2:3
ed says Ore friends would contribute for monument in Mo, 4 N 51, 2:4; ed expresses gratification over erection of monument, 26 Ag 53, 2:6

LINN, Louis
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

LINN City, Ore
described, 19 F 46, 2:2; 30 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:6
once called Robin's Nest, 15 Je to 12 O 48 (adv)
trade would be diverted by proposed rd, Tual mills to Oswego, says ed, 26 Je 51, 2:1
Indian shanties destroyed; arson suspected, 10 Ag 48, 2:1
real estate values treble; new bldgs erected, 18 O 49, 2:4
weather record from Oct 1 1848 to Apr 1 1849, 13 D 49, 2:1

Churches
see Scotch Presbyterian Church

Postal Service
location on various rtes and proposed rtes, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; 16 My 50, 2:3; 11 Jly 50, 2:2; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6; 22 My 51, 3:1
po in 1850, 27 Je 50, 2:4

LINN City Exchange Public House
R Clark, prop; stabling for horses, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

LINN City Hotel
at Linn Cy; A H Frier, prop; free ferry for guests, 15 O 46 to 4 F 47 (adv)
J B Price, prop, 18 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

LINN County
carved out of Champoeg co, 6 Ja 48, 2:4; act to estab pub, 10 F 48, 1:2
allowed 2 reprs in legis, 24 F 48, 1:1
petition re boundaries referred to legis council com, 12 D 50, 3:2; bill to estab boundary passed, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
act to locate seat of justice, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

LINN County (cont)
act to legalize sheriff's acts, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
census figures, 13 Mr 51, 2:3; 17 Ap 51, 2:3
described by "W B M", 13 F 51, 2:4; by "Linn", 13 Ja 52, 2:4; 3 F 52, 2:6

LINNTON, Ore
its H B co warehouse named depot for paying Tual co taxes in wheat, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3; H B co granary mentioned, 15 Ap 47, 1:3

LINSLEY, Gifford W
agt, Trinidad, [Cal], for J W Gregory Express co, 12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

LINVILLE, _____
see also Davis & Linville
1846 immigrant; leads 1st co to turn into new S rte rd, 29 Ap 47, 4:2

LINVILLE, Harrison
cand for Polk co repr, 27 Jly 48, 2:6
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

LIPPENCOTT, Benj S
of N Y; en rte to Cal; wounded by Klamaths, 26 N 46, 2:1

LIPPINCOTT, W J
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

LIPPINCOTT & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses listed, 29 My 51, 2:3

LIQUOR and Liquor Traffic
see also Hudson's Bay Co - Liquor Traffic; Indians - Liquor Traffic; Liquor Law Violations; Prices - Liquor
portion of ed columns to be devoted to liquor question

LIQUOR and Liquor Traffic (cont)
until election, 23 Mr 48, 2:2; Ore Spec henceforth to discuss other matters, 1 Je 48, 2:4

California
sale prohibited, 26 N 46, 4:3
California Courier understands much liquor being smuggled from abroad via Humboldt bay; suggests estab of port of entry there, 31 O 50, 2:6; repts smuggling at other coast points, 2 Ja 51, 2:4
intoxication causes 55% of Jly arrests in S F, 5 Ag 51, 2:2

Dealers
W Barlow, 16 Mr 52 (adv); Couch & Co, 6 Mr to 27 Mr 51 (adv); C Friedenberg & Co, 21 O to 9 D 51 (adv); W Hipkins, 15 N to 29 N 49 (adv); S M Holderness, 5 S to 12 O 50 (adv)

Intoxication
see also Astor House Dining Saloon; Delirium Tremens; Harregan, John; Hathaway, John S; Lambeck, Freeman
cause of 2 deaths, says "Friend of Temperance", 30 N 48, 2:4
ed urges law enforcement to reduce in Ore Cy, 18 O 49, 2:4; 1 N 49, 2:4
ed deplores increase during past yr, 10 Ja 50, 2:1; deplores wkly increase in "groceries" [liquor], 24 Ja 50, 2:1
ed says increase in Ore Cy shows need for mayor, 4 N 51, 2:2
Champoeg stabbing laid to "Capt Whiskey", 19 Ag 51, 2:4

Law Enforcement
enforcement assn formed in Clatsop co, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
Ore congratulated for law and enforcement by Puritan Recorder, Boston, Mass, 8 Ag 50, 2:5
Clatsop Teetotal Abstinence soc petitions terr legis to enforce U S law, 23 Ja 51, 1:1
ed warns that license law will be enforced, 10 Ap 51, 2:1

LIQUOR and Liquor Traffic (cont)

Law and Legislation

Ore Cy ordinance re intoxication passed, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:4
liquor act pub, 5 F 46, 1:3; Falls assn to debate repeal, 4[5] Mr 46, 2:1; ed approves law; Ore Cy citizens urge enforcement and vigilance com, 19 Mr 46, 2:2, 3:2; law satirized in dialogue, 2 Ap 46, 2:4; New York Tribune approves Ore law, 5 Ag 47, 1:1; law recommended by Gov Abernethy, 10 D 46, 1:1
"The Liquor Law", poem by "Minus", 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
prov legis, over veto of gov, passes act to regulate mfr and sale of wine and liquor, repealing ardent spirits law passed June 24 1844, 24 D 46, 2:1,3,4, 3:1; act pub, 21 Ja 47, 1:1; "C O" condemns legis for ending prohibition, 18 Mr 47, 1:3; W H G[ray] condemns liquor license law, 13 My 47, 1:1; "Office Seeker" questions legal right of prov govt to issue liquor licenses, 8 Jly 47, 1:3; gov recommends repeal of license law, 23 D 47, 2:4
act to amend "Organic law in relation to ardent spirits" passed, 6 Ja 48, 2:4; act pub, 10 F 48, 1:2
"Citizen of Oregon" accuses G L Curry of misrepresenting Ore liquor law, 24 F 48, 1:3
"Voter" advocates prohibition amendment; ed comments, 23 Mr 48, 1:2, 2:2; "Voter" advocates, 6 Ap 48, 1:2; ed advocates amendment, 20 Ap 48, 2:4; 4 My 48, 2:1; 18 My 48, 3:1; "P" advocates, 18 My 48, 4:1; amendment advocated by "A", P H Burnett, "L", and ed, 1 Je 48, 1:1,3,6, 2:3; Clackamas co votes for amendment, 15 Je 48, 2:2; "Tetotaler" urges prohibition, 27 Jly 48, 4:5; 10 Ag 48, 1:4; incomplete election returns on amendment, 27 Jly 48, 2:6; "Citizen of Oregon" avers prov legis should prohibit liquor, 12 O 48, 4:1; ed wants prov legis to enact prohibition law, 9 N 48, 2:1; 25 Ja 49, 2:2; "E N S" urges enactment, 25 Ja 49, 4:5; Gov Abernethy recommends enactment, 8 F 49, 2:2; amendment to liquor law of prov govt defeated by political adroitness of S R Thurston, says "Z", 27 Mr 51, 1:3
act to license "groceries" pub, 17 Ap 51, 2:4
Ore Cy ordinance prohibits sale on Sabbath, 1 My 51, 3:1
ed predicts Ore to follow Ohio against licensing liquor sales, 9 S 51, 2:1
ed advocates Me Liquor law for Ore, 20 O 53, 2:1
"Old Oregonian" hopes O T organic law does not cancel previous liquor laws, 17 O 50, 2:5

Sale of

ed urges prop to close only liquor selling estab in Ore Cy, 26 O 48, 2:4
ed repts no liquor sold at Ore Cy hotels, 14 D 48, 2:4
ed rejoices over closure of Ore Cy "grocery", 8 F 49, 2:6
ed commends [J F A] Pickering, prop of Astor House Dining saloon, for temperance house, 29 N 49, 3:1; withdraws recommendation, 27 D 49, 2:5
ed commends Col Loring for closing Ore Cy liquor stores, 13 D 49, 2:4
Ore Spec upbraided by "Upsilon" for whiskey adv; ed apologizes, 21 F 50, 4:1
owner of Cy hotel, Ore Cy; prohibits sale of liquor, 13 Mr 51, 3:1
none sold by Ore Cy hotels, 5 Je 51, 2:1
reduced to "1 bit" a drink, 2 S 51, 2:3
ed astonished at amount of "red-eye" imported by miners, 24 F 52, 2:4

LIQUOR and Liquor Traffic (cont)

Sandwich Islands
French demand that Hawaiian govt reduce duty on brandy and liquor, rejected, 13 D 49, 3:3; France threatens blockade, 5 Ag 51, 1:6

Temperance
see also Clatsop Total Abstinence soc; Oregon City Temperance soc; Salem Temperance soc; Tualatin Plains Temperance soc; Washingtonian Temperance soc; Washingtonian Teetotal Abstinence soc; Young Men's Temperance soc
"New Emigrant" lr re, 5 F 46, 3:3
notice of anti-liquor mtg at Ore Cy, 19 Mr 46, 3:3
"C O" begs Providence to defend Ore against alcohol, 18 Mr 47, 1:2
temperance urged by F N Blanchet, 9 Mr 48, 1:2; lr from "H H S" [H H Spalding], Clearwater, on liquor evil, 9 Mr 48, 1:1, 2:3; 23 Mr 48, 1:1, 2:2; 6 Ap 48, 1:1; lr from Rev P J McCormick, 4 My 48, 2:5; "A" urges temperance; "W R" cites Continental cong as having recommended prohibition laws, 1 Je 48, 1:4, 3:1
anti-liquor poem by "B", 18 My 48, 4:1; poem by "O P Q", 25 Ja 49, 3:1; poem by "E M", 27 D 49, 4:1
temperance soc holds annual election [at Ore Cy], 11 Ja 48[49], 2:3; appts com to ascertain Ore Cy vote on sale of liquor, 25 Ja 49, 2:4
"Uncle Simon" advocates temperance for Ore young men, 15 N 49, 4:1; ed cites need of temperance mtgs to curb vice, 24 Ja 50, 2:1; "settler since 1838" deplores brandy drinking, 9 Ja 51, 2:5

LIQUOR and Liquor Traffic - Temperance (cont)
"Upsilon" upbraids Ore Spec for pub liquor adv; ed apologizes, 21 F 50, 4:1
temperance mtg held in M E church, Ore Cy, 2 Ja 51, 2:1; more mtgs to be held there, 9 Ja 51, 2:1; repts of mtgs pub, 27 F 51, 2:5; 13 Mr 51, 3:1; 20 Mr 51, 3:1; 17 Ap 51, 1:5; effect of alcohol described in rept of Milwaukie mtg, 22 My 51, 1:4

LIQUOR Law Violations
see Buffman, Ephraim; Douglas, James; Fellows, Henry C; Geer, George T; Goodwin, Joseph; Haggy, Marie; Indians - Liquor Traffic; McCary, Richard; McCracken, _____; McGunnigale, William; Morris (Capt); Moss, Sidney W; Negroes; Parkinson, James; Short, Amos M; Thomas, J

LISHAN, Samuel
married June 26 to Minerva J Rhudd at Portland, 17 Jly 51, 3:1

LITERARY Socs
see also Falls Assn; Milwaukie Lyceum
act to regulate incorporated literary and religious socs passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

LITERATURE
see also Books; Indians - Legends; Poems
ed believes Ore rich in material for "native literature", 4 O 49, 2:2

Essays
rhapsody on Ore scenery by "Owl of Mt Hood", 16 Ap 46, 2:4
"Land of Puritans", by "A", 15 O 46, 1:1

LITERATURE - Essays (cont)
"Cascade Mts - Night on Mt Hood", (anon), 29 O 46, 2:3
"The Bright Side", by G L Curry, 12 N 46, 1:4
ed essay on New Yr, 7 Ja 47, 2:2
"Men and Angels", by "G L C" [G L Curry], 10 Je 47, 3:1
"Slander", by Margaret J Bailey, 19 Ag 47, 2:4
"Truth and Honesty" praised in ed, 30 N 48, 2:4
"Dignity of Labor", by "Junius", 15 N 49, 4:2; "Differences in Classes", by "Junius", 13 D 49, 4:1
"Lyceum" discusses essay on patriotism by "Lycurgus", 11 Jly 50, 1:4
"Homeward Bound", by T J Eckerson, 30 Ja 51, 1:1; ed commends "Thoughts on Music", by Eckerson, 13 F 51, 1:2, 2:3; "Chit - Chat", by Eckerson, 22 Jly 51, 1:2
"Labor and Rest", (anon), 30 S 51, 2:5
"On Doing Our Duty Well", (anon), 7 O 51, 2:6

Humor
"The Guiaskuitus", by "Ox-Driver", 15 O 46, 1:2
"Playing the Advantages", (anon), 7 Ja 47, 3:1
dialogue between supposed stranger and retiring ed of Ore Spec, 12 S 50, 3:1
lr from "Solomon Moses Skiler", in dialect, 17 O 50, 2:6
"S" pokes fun at topics of day, 16 Ja 51, 2:6
"Uncurrent Things - Oregon Gold Coin and Scottsburg Whiskey", 2 S 51, 2:4
"S" quotes specimen of "Eloquence" in Ill ct, 9 S 51, 2:6
odd definitions of words pub, 9 S 51, 4:3
essay, "Bachelor Claims", from Umpqua valley writer, 2 D 51, 3:1

Satire
dialogue on liquor law and J E Long, 2 Ap 46, 2:4

LITERATURE - Satire (cont)
"Morning Dialogue in Oregon City" re late opening and early closing of shops, 12 N 46, 2:4
"M" satirizes neglect of Ore by U S govt, 23 Mr 48, 2:6
lr, "Marion County Farmers", re action of late legis, 27 F 51, 2:4
"A T V" writes satirical lr to S R Thurston, 10 Ap 51, 1:2
"One of Boys" satirizes arrest of deserters, 5 Je 51, 1:2
Mose Skiler satirizes Ore Stat, 11 N 51, 2:6

Short Stories
"Tit for Tat", by Grace Greenwood, 9 Mr 48, 3:1
"The Hero Woman, A Romance of the Revolution", (anon), 23 Mr 48, 1:5
"First Falsehood", by D C W Shane, 13 Jly 48, 1:3; "Early Days", by Shane, 29 N 49, 4:1
"Rockets among Kioways; or Adventures on the Road to California", by "T D E", 18 O 49, 1:1

LITHANER & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

LITIGATION Tax
ed urges law to enact, 30 Ap 46, 2:1; 14 My 46, 2:1
"A Spectator" opposes, 14 My 46, 2:3
M M McCarver declares tax would place Ore finances in control of large creditors, 28 My 46, 3:1
"C" opposes for grand jury salaries; favors for petit jury salaries, 25 Je 46, 3:2

LITLE, A C
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

LITTLE, Franklin
see also Little & Ludwig
and C P Ludwig leave Ore for U S after making $12,000 blacksmithing in 10 mos, 26 D 50, 2:2

LITTLE, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LITTLE & Ludwig
(F Little and C P Ludwig)
Ore Cy; mfr and sell Peoria diamond plows, 10 O to 12 D 50 (adv)

LITTLE Chief
of Nez Perces, joins army in Cayuse war, 15 Je 48, 2:1

LITTLE Co
discovers 10-lb gold nugget in Scott's region, 21 O 51, 2:5

LITTON (Capt)
master, Magnolia; arrs Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4

LIVELY (Vessel)
entered Col r from England 1835; Davidson, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

LIVER Disease
see Flett, Charlotte; Holland, Joshua

LIVERMORE, _____
res on postal rte from Stockton, Cal, 27 F 51, 4:5

LIVERY Stables
see Linn City Exchange Public House; Moss, Sidney Walter

LIVESTOCK Industry
see also names of livestock; such as, Cattle; Hogs, etc
1559 horses, mules and cattle pass Mt Hood toll-gate in 1846 immigration, 29 O 46, 2:1
livestock for sale by J Watt, 8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)

LIVEZEY, O
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

LIVING Conditions
see also Houses and Housing

LIVING Conditions (cont)
under prov govt described by "Farmer", 13 F 51, 2:5
accommodations for census taker described, 8 My 51, 1:2
described by circuit rider, 16 S 53, 1:2

Sandwich Islands
described, 20 F 51, 2:4; suggested as cause for pop decline, 19 Ag 51, 4:2

LIVINGSTON, H B, & Co
pub Evening Index, Sacramento, Cal, 2 Ja 51, 2:4

LLOYD (Miss)
in plays aboard Modeste, 19 F 46, 2:4; praised for sartorial taste, 21 Ja 47, 3:2

LLOYD (Lloyds), John
to be recommended for pm at S forks of Marys r, 27 Je 50, 2:4
res located, 16 My 50, 2:3; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6

LOASEY, Caroline B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LOCEY, Alexander Robert Thompson
botanic physician, Ore Cy, 29 O 46 to 21 Ja 47 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
mem arbitration com for Land Claim assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1
addresses temperance soc, Ore Cy, 25 Ja 49, 2:4
his funeral sermon to be delivered, 16 S 53, 2:2

LOCEY, Sarah Cornelia
married Feb 9 to P H Hatch, 18 F 47, 3:3

LOCK, H P
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

LOCKAREE, Andrew M
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

LOCKERMAN, William
arrs Milton Aug 8 on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

LOCKWOOD, George M
of Wis; accidentally killed Dec 11 1851 [in S F], 18 Ja 52, 2:6

LODGES
see Fraternal Orders

LOE, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LOGAN, Robert
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

LOGAN, William
married to Issa Crissman Dec 26 1848; both of Yamhill co, 11 Ja 49, 3:5
election returns [for assessor], Yamhill co, 12 Je 51, 2:1

LOGIE (Mrs)
of Sauvie isl; visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3

LONARD, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LONCTAIN (Longtaine, Lontaine), A
dau, Angelique, married to F Toupin, 4 F 47, 3:3
farmers meet at his res in Champoeg co, 18 Mr 47, 2:1
at Champoeg mtg in support of Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5

LONCTAIN, Angelique
married Jan 25 to F Toupin, 4 F 47, 3:3

LONG, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
abandons wagon along S rte into Ore, 26 N 46, 2:3
apptd deputy to Capt C White, bar pilot, 7 F 50, 3:3
master of wrecked Cordelia, 13 Je 50, 2:4
Shasta Inds allegedly urged to murder miners, beginning at his res, 20 Ja 52, 2:5

LONG (Mrs)
arrs Astoria with 2 children Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

LONG, G
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

LONG, James
drowns in Will falls; survived by wife in Linn Cy, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

LONG, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LONG, John E
director, Ore Printing assn, 5 F 46, 2:3; on com to choose 1st ed Ore Spec, 2 Ap 46, 2:1
satirized in dialogue, 2 Ap 46, 2:4
sec Ore prov govt; certifies land law, 23 Mr 48, 1:4
drowns June 21 in Clackamas r, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:2
death causes suspension of pub of laws, 23 Jly 46, 2:1
P Stewart, admr of estate, 23 Jly to 20 Ag 46 (adv); notice re estate, 23 Jly to 20 Ag 46 (adv); 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv); appropriation for services as sec, prov govt, made to estate, 18 F 47, 1:1

LONG, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LONG, S H
lt-col, topographical engineers, U S A; mem Fremont ct martial, 12 O 48, 2:1

LONG, Shelton M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LONG, Susanna V
married Nov 19 to L S De Lerma, 26 D 50, 3:3

LONG Tom River
change of name to Bass r after Tom Bass, who was killed on stream, suggested, 13 D 49, 4:3

LONG'S Bar
on Feather r, Cal, 13 Mr 51, 1:3

LONGSWORTH, John T
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LONGSWORTH, Nelson
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LONSDALE, D
of S F; consignee of mdse, 7 F 50, 3:4

LOOCHOO (Vessel)
expected to arr Monterey with [U S] troops, 18 Mr 47, 2:3

LOOKING-Glass (Ind)
states many Nez Perces to join army in Cayuse war, 15 Je 48, 2:1

LOOMIS, F R
sec and agt of North Pac Steam Navigation co at S F, 23 D 51, 3:2

LOONEY (Miss)
toasted at Salem Jul 4 celebration, 23 Jly 46, 2:3

LOONEY, James C
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

LOONEY (Lewny), Jesse
elected Champoeg co repr, 11 Je 46, 2:1; to attend legis session, 26 N 46, 2:1; voting record, 24 D 46, 2:2
apptd to bd of rd comrs, 24 F 48, 1:2
mounted rifle co org at his res, 23 Mr 48, 3:5

LOONEY, Susan B
married May 22 to J H Bosworth, 15 Je 48, 3:5

LOONEY, William
drowns Aug 24 in Santiam r, 5 S 50, 2:4

LORD, _____
ownership of livestock mentioned, 3 F 52, 1:3

LORING, J C
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

LORING, J P
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

LORING, William W
see also Clark
County Probate
Court vs Loring,
William W, and
Ingalls, Rufus
comdr, Ore regt of mounted riflemen; arrs Ore Cy, 18 O 49, 2:4
closes Ore Cy liquor stores, 13 D 49, 2:4
comdg officer, 11th U S mil dept [comprising O T]; hdqrs, Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5
moves to Ft Vancouver; to estab regimental hdqrs there, 21 F 50, 2:1
aids J Lane in pursuit of U S A deserters, 21 Mr 50, 2:4; 18 Ap 50, 2:4; assists in capture of deserters in Umpqua valley, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1
pubs notice re boundary of mil reservation, Ft Vancouver, 31 O 50 to 22 My 51 (adv); forbids trespassing thereon, 14 N 50 (adv)
mentioned re Applegate and rifle regt controversy, 22 Jly 51, 1:4; 5 Ag 51, 2:5
praised by J P Gaines for conduct of mounted riflemen, 12 Ag 51, 2:5
ref for G Gibbs, 10 Ja to 8 Ag 50 (adv)
location of Ore Cy res, 24 Ja to 25 Jly 50 (adv)
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2

LOS Angeles, Cal
see also Gold and Gold Mining, California - Los Angeles
on proposed post rd, 31 O 50, 2:4; postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

LOT Whitcomb of Oregon (Steamboat)
built at Milwaukie by L Whitcomb, 12 D 50, 2:6; launched Dec 25 1850, 2 Ja 51, 2:3; described, 6 F 51, 2:5; lr from L Whitcomb re naming str in his honor, 26 D 50, 2:4
props offer to deliver freight to Ore Cy at same rates as to other Will r wharves, 16 Ja 51, 3:1
grounds at mouth of Clackamas, 20 F 51, 2:1; repaired at Milwaukie, 13 Mr 51, 2:1
waits for mail to bring up river, 6 Mr 51, 2:1
excursion trip to Cascades, 20 Mr 51, 2:1
ed believes it can become reg Astoria-Ore Cy packet, 15 My 51, 2:3
J C Ainsworth, master, 22 My 51, 2:2
goes to Cascades, 5 Je 51, 2:2,3
inspiration for poem by "E M", 5 Je 51, 1:1
controlling interest purchased by Ore Cy citizens; repaired, 19 Je 51, 2:1
excursion to Astoria, 26 Je 51, 2:1; 3 Jly 51, 2:1; excursion described, 10 Jly 51, 2:1,5; 29 Jly 51, 2:4
freight and passenger service between Ore Cy and Astoria, 19 Ag 51 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
to leave for Cascades, 23 S 51, 2:3
repaired below Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 3:2
minister not charged for passage, 13 O 53, 2:6

LOTNOIR, M
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

LOTNOIR, Michael
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

LOUCHTIN, Andrew
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

LOUGHLIN, J H
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

LOUIS, John Gros
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

LOUISA (Bark)
to bring mdse for W Cox & Co, 3 Ap to 12 Je 51 (adv)
brings mdse for A Sulger, 13 Mr 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

LOUISE (Bremen Bark)
brings Cal papers to Polynesian, 10 Ag 48, 2:3
en rte Hamburg to S F, 31 O 50, 3:3

LOUISIANA (Bark)
in Col r Jul 28; 299 tons, 4 O to 18 O 49, 3:5
arrs Col r from S F Nov 12; Williams, master, 29 N 49, 3:1,4
beached at Portland when flood recedes, 10 Ja 50, 2:3
leaves Col r Feb 26 for S F; Crosby, master, 7 Mr 50, 3:2; 2 My 50, 3:1
"struck" near the Aurora, 4 Ap 50, 3:1
arrs Portland from S F; G Drew, master, 18 Ap 50, 3:2; 2 My 50, 3:2
Crosby & Smith, agts, 16 My 50 (adv)
U S mail line bark; to leave Col r; Crosby Jr, master, 16 My to 25 Jly 50 (adv)
arrs Milton Aug 8 from S F; M Kindred, master; at Milwaukie Aug 18 and 19; passengers sign testimonial to W Brooks, master, 22 Ag 50, 2:3, 3:1
leaves Astoria; McKendry, master, 3 O 50, 3:1
leaves Astoria for S F Oct 17; Roberts, master, 24 O 50, 3:3; 31 O 50, 3:3

LOUISIANA (Bark) (cont)
arrs Astoria Nov 9; McKendry, master, 21 N 50, 3:4
arrs Astoria Dec 19 1850 from S F; Roberts, master; leaves Col r Dec 31 1850 for S F; Williams, master, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
leaves Col r Jul 18 for S F; Jackson, master, 12 Ag 51, 2:6
arrs Astoria Oct 30 from S Isl; Williams, master, 4 N 51, 3:3
brings mdse to Ore, 2 My 50 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

LOUSINGNOT, John
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

LOVE, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

LOVEJOY, Asa Lawrence
see also Lovejoy, Asa Lawrence, vs Waldo, David
mayor, Ore Cy, signs cy ordinance, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:4
on com to plan Jul 4 celebration, 25 Je 46, 2:2
speaks at celebration, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3
on com to oppose diversion of immigration to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3
orders cannon salute to celebrate passage Ore Notice bill, 3 S 46, 2:4; orders cannon salute to celebrate settlement of Ore question, 12 N 46, 2:1
attends 1st claim jumping mtg; addresses 2d mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
agt for Foster & Dement, 2 S to 14 O 47 (adv)
apptd to Washingtonian Temperance soc com, Ore Cy, 30 S 47, 1:4
apptd director of Ore Printing assn, 23 D 47, 2:2
mentioned in lr re dismissal of G L Curry as ed Ore Spec, 10 F 48, 1:5
chmn Ore Cy Land Claim assn mtg, 10 Ag 48, 3:1

LOVEJOY, Asa Lawrence (cont)
arrs from Cal on Undine, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
apptd to bd of trustees, Clackamas Co Female seminary, 1 N 49, 2:5; recommends seminary, 26 Ag 53, 2:5
chmn of mtg, Ore Cy, re org of Steamboat co, 24 Ja 50, 2:4
asked by S R Thurston for data re Ore coast survey corps, 18 Ap 50, 2:3
chmn Ore Cy mtg to retain Capt C White as Col r bar pilot, 2 My 50, 2:1
S R Thurston acknowledges receipt of his lr, 16 My 50, 4:1
marshal Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 11 Jly 50, 2:3
at Ore Cy steamboat naming mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6
chmn Ore Cy mtg re death of S R Thurston, 8 My 51, 2:5
speaks at Clatsop Plains Jul 4 celebration, 10 Jly 51, 2:5; 17 Jly 51, 2:4
chmn Ore Cy mtg in honor of J Lane, 29 Jly 51, 2:5
ref for Holman house, 5 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)
apptd to com at Ore Cy P E church mtg, 19 Ag 53, 1:2
christens Willamette and Belle of Oregon City, 19 Ag 53, 2:4; 26 Ag 53, 3:1
mentioned for apptmt as O T gov, 26 Ag 53, 2:4

Legal Profession
see also Burnett & Lovejoy; Chapman & Lovejoy; Skinner & Lovejoy
atty, Ore Cy, 5 F to 16 Ap 46 (adv)
admr estate of E Young, 5 F to 4[5] Mr 46 (adv)
apptd prosecuting atty for prov govt, 19 Mr 46, 3:3; prosecutes cases at May term of Clackamas co ct, 28 My 46, 2:2; appropriation for Dec 30 1844 to Oct 7 1846 services, 18 F 47, 1:1
atty in divorce, Eliza vs G W Rogers, 5 Ag to 30 S 47 (adv)
elected Ore supreme judge by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5

LOVEJOY, Asa Lawrence (cont)

Political Activities
elected May 1844 to Ore prov govt legis com, 24 Je 47, 2:2
ed favors for repr, 19 Mr 46, 2:2; notice of candidacy pub, 16 Ap to 28 My 46 (adv); speaks at Ore Cy, 28 My 46, 2:1; elected, 11 Je 46, 2:1; 26 N 46, 2:1
apptd to com to memorialize cong on Ore needs, 1 O 46, 2:4, 3:1; attends mtgs re memorial, 15 O 46, 2:4; 29 O 46, 3:1; signs prov legis memorial to cong, 24 D 46, 2:1; sends memorial to cong, 8 Jly 47, 2:4
elected speaker, prov legis, 10 D 46, 2:2; ed commends service, 24 D 46, 2:4
speaks for liquor legis bill, 24 D 46, 2:1; signs acts, 4 F 47, 1:1; 18 F 47, 1:1
candidacy for gov urged by Tual co voters, 15 Ap 47, 3:2; cand, 29 Ap to 27 My 47 (adv); favored in Champoeg co, 13 My 47, 3:1,2; leads, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 24 Je 47, 2:1; loses, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
elected adjt-gen, 6 Ja 48, 2:4
aids in negotiating loan to finance rifle regt, 6 Ja 48, 1:1,2, 2:1
receives rept re Cayuse war, 10 F 48, 2:2; 24 F 48, 2:5; 6 Ap 48, 2:3; 20 Ap 48, 1:5, 3:1; 15 Je 48, 2:1; 27 Jly 48, 4:2
elected Clackamas co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6; resigns, 30 N 48, 2:4
elected printing comr by O T legis, 4 O 49, 2:6; signs adv for proposals to print laws, 4 O 49 to 18 Ap 50 (adv)
signs act for special election, 4 O 49, 3:5
elected speaker, 18 O 49, 2:2;
signs act to estab Clackamas Co Female seminary; apptd to bd of trustees, 27 D 49, 2:2; signs bill to estab system of common schools, 10 Ja 50, 4:6

LOVEJOY, Asa Lawrence - Political Activities (cont)
attends special legis session, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1
speaker [terr legis]; signs acts, 10 Ap 51, 4:3; 17 Ap 51, 2:4
elected to O T Dem central com at party org mtg, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
cand for Clackamas co repr, 30 My 50, 3:2
"Looker-on" suggests him as cand for del to cong, 27 Mr 51, 1:6
elected Ore Cy councilman, 10 Ap 51, 2:1
cand for legis councilman; election returns, 5 Je 51, 2:5; attends 1st legis session at Salem, Dec, 9 D 51, 3:4

LOVEJOY, Asa Lawrence, vs Waldo, David
A L Lovejoy admr of Ewing Young estate; D Waldo, surviving partner of firm Jackson & Waldo; supreme ct case; opinion, 24 Je 47, 1:1

LOVELADY, Jesse
applies for divorce from Marietta, 8 Jly to 22 Jly 47 (adv)

LOVELADY, Marietta
husband, Jesse, applies for divorce, 8 Jly to 22 Jly 47 (adv)

LOVLEN, _____
and family; S rte immigrants of 1846; aided, 4 Mr 47, 4:2

LOWDEN, Oliver
left at Ft Wascopam with detachment Cayuse war vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

LOWE, _____
rides in horse race at Vancouver, 29 O 46, 3:2; mem H B co curling team, 4 F 47, 3:3
farm 30 mi above Astoria, 13 Mr 51, 2:2

LOWE, Saylvester
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LOWE, Thomas
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
mem Allan, McKinlay & Co, 16 D 51 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

LOWELL, A C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LOWER California
see Mexico

LOWNSDALE, Daniel H
elected Tual co repr, 11 Je 46, 2:1; to attend legis session, 26 N 46, 2:1; voting record, 24 D 46, 2:2
prop of Portland tannery, 18 F to 15 Ap 47 (adv)
prop of Portland, 12 O 48, 2:3
consignee of mdse, 2 My 50, 3:2
admr estate of J McCord, 11 Jly to 12 D 50 (adv-passim); of W Gillihan, 22 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)
warned by J G Turlber not to sell his claim, 10 O to 14 N 50 (adv)
attends Portland immigrant aid mtg, 14 N 50, 2:4
apptd by terr legis to bd of comrs for erection of penitentiary, 27 Mr 51, 2:6

Postal Agent
ed discusses proposals for rtes, 2 My 50, 2:2
signs adv for bids to carry mail, 2 My 50 (adv); 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv); 12 S 50 (adv); 23 Ja to 20 F 51 (adv); 20 Mr to 1 My 51 (adv)
discusses O T postal service; calls for more bids to carry mail, 16 My 50, 2:2; lists postal rtes; explains poor service, 11 Jly 50, 2:2; 24 O 50, 2:1; quoted by ed re poor service, 31 O 50, 2:4
thanked for shipping news, 12 S 50, 3:1
urges pms to observe U S postal regulations, 26 S to 3 O 50 (adv)
succeeded by N Coe, 8 My 51, 2:3

LOWNSDALE & Co
consignees of mdse, 30 Ja 51, 3:4

LOWREY, J T
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

LUCAS, M M
arrs Astoria Sept 2 from S F on Ann Smith, 12 S 50, 3:1

LUCAS, Simon
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

LUCAS, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LUCIEN, _____
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

LUCIER, Etienne
mdse order lost, 13 Ap 46 (adv)

LUCKIAMUTE, Ore
terminus of mail rte from Kings valley, 20 Mr to 1 My 51 (adv); postal service, 22 My 51, 3:1
region described, 19 Ag 51, 2:1

LUCKIAMUTE (Name)
said to have been used by Inds in designationg country S of Yamhill country, 23 S 51, 2:4

LUCKIAMUTE Indians
estimated 15 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
treaty to relinquish land and estab reservation pub; 44 in tribe, 8 My 51, 2:2

LUCUS, M
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

LUCUS, William
dies Oct 8 in Portland; age 47, 20 O 53, 3:3

LUDWIG, Charles P
see also Little & Ludwig
formerly of St Joseph co, Mo; he and F Franklin, blacksmiths,

LUDWIG, Charles P (cont)
leave Ore for U S after making $12,000 in less than 10 mos, 26 D 50, 2:2

LUELLING, Aceneth
married May 1850 to J S Bozarth, 30 My 50, 3:1

LUELLING, H
signs statement re soundings of Will r, 10 Ja 50, 2:5

LUELLING, Mary
married Jul 28 to W Meek, 10 Ag 48, 3:5

LUKE (Indian)
Nez Perce; attends council with comrs at Waiilatpu re Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48, 3:1

LUMBARD, John F
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LUMBER and Lumber Industry
see also Prices - Lumber; Sawmills; Shingle Industry
lr repts use as medium of exchange, winter 1845, 23 Jly 46, 2:3
Ore forests declared inexhaustible, 8 Ag 50, 2:5; Ore lumber trees listed, 3 Jly 51, 2:4
ed analyzes industry in relation to entire economy, 29 Ag 50, 2:1
spars cut from pub land ordered sold by Judge W Strong, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)
Cowlitz convention instructs Ore del to cong to oppose removal of timber from coast by non-settlers, 23 S 51, 1:5
Milwaukie cited for brisk lumber trade, 21 O 51, 2:1
lumber from raft lost at Will falls, 13 Ja 52, 2:2

California
see also Prices, California - Lumber
shipment from Atl states to Cal expected to be close to

LUMBER and Lumber Industry - California (cont)
40,000,000 ft and to bring double prices, 24 Ja 50, 3:1
prices decline, 21 Mr 50, 2:3; 18 Ap 50, 2:4
$6,000,000 imports from Atl states estimated need during next yr, 27 Je 50, 1:3
products of 1 redwood tree sell for $11,350, 4[5] D 50, 1:3

Coos Bay
"C J" states banks of bay covered with white cedar "well calculated for lumber", 16 S 53, 2:1

Dealers
William Barlow, 19 Ag to 18 N 51 (adv); Couch & Co, 2 My to 30 My 50 (adv); 6 Mr to 27 Mr 51 (adv); Crosby & Smith, 2 My to 30 My 50 (adv); James M Moore & Co, 10 Jly 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv); Winchester, Paine & Co, 12 S 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

Exports
masts, spars, etc, exported by H B co, 14 My 46, 2:2
Toulon has probably left Col r with cargo for Cal; Henry loads at Astoria mills for Honolulu, 15 Ap 47, 2:3
Ore exports for Apr total 171,000 ft lumber, 96,000 shingles, 13 My 47, 2:1
several house frames being built in Ore for shipment to S F, 22 F 49, 2:5
5,000,000 ft lumber and large no house frames exported summer 1849; Ore Cy Milling co exports 1,000,000 ft, 4 O 49, 2:5
1,485,000 ft lumber, worth $148,500, ready for shipment to Cal, 1 N 49, 2:3
4 vessels clear Col r for S F with lumber cargo, 29 N 49, 3:4
Ore Cy Milling co loses lumber cargo in wreck of Josephine, 10 Ja 50, 2:4; 24 Ja 50, 2:2
"Emigrant of '49" says Milwaukie can furnish cargoes of lumber;

LUMBER and Lumber Industry -
Exports (cont)
Henry leaves Milwaukie in Oct 1849 with about 50,000 ft, 10 Ja 50, 2:5,6
lumber shipped to S F from Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4
figures on lumber exported from Astoria during specified periods, 30 My 50, 2:3
"Looker-on" states decrease in male pop fails to impede large lumber shipments to Cal during gold rush, 22 Ag 50, 1:5
cargo spars shipped to Hong Kong on Emma Preston, 16 Ja 51, 3:2
lumber shipped from Col r Jan 30 to S F, 27 F 51, 2:6
ed urges expansion of industry to supply Cal demand, 22 Jly 51, 2:3
Ocean Bird to clear for S F Oct 21 with 85,000 ft, 21 O 51, 2:1
spars to be shipped from Olympia to S Isl, 28 O 51, 3:1; 18 N 51, 3:2

Great Britain
[S R] Thurston introduces resolutions in U S ho of reprs re British subjects' cutting and mfg O T lumber, 2 My 50, 4:3

Hudson's Bay Co
resolution re rights to cut and mfr lumber in O T introduced in cong by S R Thurston, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:3,4

Import Business
items imported from N Y listed by Crosby & Smith and Couch & Co, 2 My to 30 My 50 (adv)
67,000 ft lumber and 32,625 shingles arr Astoria from S F, 16 My 50, 3:2
22 ready-made houses arr Portland from S F on Arco Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:5
lumber and shingles recd from E by Couch & Co, 6 Mr to 27 Mr 51 (adv)

Puget Sound
Gov Stevens states lumber supply inexhaustible, 24 D 53, 3:1

LUMMI (Nooklulumie) Indians
estimated 220 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

LUNGS, Inflammation of
see Jeffers, John H

LUNT, Linsa
lt, U S N; mem Ore and Cal coast exploration com; repts at [S F], 12 D 50, 1:5

LUORK, Michael F
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

LURRELL, J
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

LUTHER, A H
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

LUTHER, D R
W H Gray repts finding his body washed ashore from wreck of General Warren, 16 Mr 52, 1:2

LYCEUM
see Milwaukie Lyceum

LYELL (Prof)
geological authority; quoted re Will valley rock formation, 30 N 48, 4:5; 28 D 48, 2:5

LYELL'S, Ore
estab by act as Polk co seat, 16 Ja 51, 3:1

LYLE, John Eakin
teacher at Jefferson institute, 19 Mr to 19 Je 46 (adv)
elected engrossing clk of prov legis, 9 D 47, 2:1
offers toasts at Lafayette Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 4:5
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

LYMAN (Elder), Amasa
and party left Utah in Mar to form settlement in Cal, 12 Ag 51, 4:4

LYMAN (Rev), Horace
of Cong church, arrs Ore Cy on Toulon, 1 N 49, 2:5

LYMAN (Rev), Horace (cont)
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3; 12 Je 51, 3:1
ref for W Atkinson, 31 O 50 to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
apptd to bd of directors, Ore Tract soc, 26 Je 51, 2:5; 10 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
cand for Washington co school examiner, 5 Je 51, 2:5
lr re dedication of Cong mtg-house at Portland, 5 Je 51, 3:3
to preach annual sermon at Ore [Cong] assn mtg, Ore Cy, 19 Ag 51, 2:6

Marriages Performed
see Hamilton, Alexander; Horner, Josiah; Lishan, Samuel

LYMAN (Mrs), Horace
contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

LYNCHING
see Vigilantes

LYNDE, J B
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Je 51, 3:3,4
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

LYNDE, J B, & Co
Vancouver agt for J W Gregory Express co, 12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

LYNDE, Joseph B
resigns as Columbia Cy pm, 25 N 51, 2:3

LYNDES, J
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

LYNVILLE, G
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

LYON, _____
master, Cherokee; in reg Atl-Pac service, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

LYON, H A
elected Cal associate justice, 4 Ap 50, 1:3

LYON, Ira
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

LYONS (Rev), James G
see Poems

LYONS, Mathew
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

M C DRAPER (Vessel)
arrs Isthmus of Panama; disembarks Cal-bound passengers, 29 N 49, 3:3

McALLISTER, America
married Jan 1 to T Chambers Jr, 16 Ja 51, 3:2

McARTHUR, N M
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

McARTHUR, William P
of U S N; chief of Ore hydrographic survey party; arrs S F prior to Nov 1849, 18 Ap 50, 2:3
arrs Astoria Apr 19 on Ewing from Cal; to survey Col r harbor for locations of lighthouses and buoys; speaks at Ore Cy mtg to retain Capt White as Col r bar pilot; describes Trinity bay, 2 My 50, 3:1,2, 2:1; correction re his description, 27 Je 50, 2:3
begins work at Col r mouth, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:3
sends recommendations to Washington, D C, for erection of Cape Disappointment lighthouse and Tongue point or Sandy isl ranging beacon, 22 Ag 50, 3:2
comdr, Ewing; sends lrs to Pac coast survey office at Washington, D C, 2 Ja 51, 3:1
lrs re Astoria harbor mentioned, 23 Ja 51, 2:3
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

McBEAN, William
of Ft Nez Perces; lr to [H B co] re Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 2:3
signs list of property given to Inds for releasing prisoners after Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48, 3:1
[H B co agt]; activities re Cayuse war mentioned in comr's rept, 6 Ap 48, 2:6; lr from Ft Nez Perces repts attitude of Inds during war, 20 Ap 48, 1:2, 2:6; writes re war, 4 My 48, 2:3

McBEAN, William (cont)
Walla Walla chief reprimanded for improper talk to him, 1 Je 48, 2:2
informs H A G Lee of reptd hanging of [Whitman] murderer, 13 Jly 48, 1:5
asks Gov Lane to send force to receive Whitman murderers from Cayuses, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1

McBRIDE, Elvira
married Nov 23 to B D Butler, 2 D 51, 3:2

McBRIDE (Dr), James
Yamhill co physician; born 1802 in White co, Tenn, 23 Ja 51, 2:2
to receive temperance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
elected supt of common schools by legis, 4 O 49, 2:6; discusses educ, 13 D 49, 4:2; advocates tax to promote educ, 7 Mr 50, 4:1; opposes uniformity in schoolbooks throughout O T, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2; discusses educ and soc, 30 My 50, 4:1; views praised by S R Thurston, 27 Je 50, 2:4; requests correction in his article on educ, 11 Jly 50, 2:5; comments on Ore school system, 24 O 50, 2:5
elder; to preach sermon at funeral of Mrs W Barlow, Ore Cy, 18 O 49, 2:1
pres of Lafayette mtg which regrets removal of Lane as gov, 7 Mr 50, 1:4; signs resolution defending Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
elected to O T council from Yamhill co, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4; activities in legis, 12 D 50, 3:1,2; 19 D 50, 2:3; 2 Ja 51, 2:4; opposes resolutions in council praising S R Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:3; resigns as councilman, 15 My to 29 My 51 (adv)
chaplain at Lafayette Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 4:5
at Ore Cy anti-gambling mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6
his co repulses Rogue R Ind attack, 19 Je 51, 2:2

McBRIDE (Dr), James (cont)
reptd back from gold mines with $9000, 19 Je 51, 2:1; reptd to have mined $1200, 10 Jly 51, 2:1
dau, Elvira, married to B D Butler, 2 D 51, 3:2
ed calls him sterling Dem who opposes Location act, 2 Mr 50, 2:3

Marriages Performed
see Brisbine, Joseph; Large, Francis; Shelton, John W; Watt, Ahio S

McBRIDE, John S
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McBRIDE (Rev), Thomas
drowns in Will r near Linn Cy, 29 Je 48, 3:4

McBRIDE (Rev), Thomas Crawford
performs marriage of W Haily, 21 F 50, 3:3

McCADDON, _____
returns from exploring Powder and Burnt r valleys, 14 D 48, 2:1

McCADDON, J
mdse order lost, 30 Ap 46 (adv)

McCAHILL, _____
see Taaffe & McCahill

McCALL, John M
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

McCALLEY, John M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McCAN, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

McCARL, W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McCARTEY, E
formerly of Waterloo, N Y; apptd Ore Cy marshal, 5 Ag 51, 2:4

McCARTHY, Henry H
marine on Fisgard; at Puget sound, 28 My 46, 2:3

McCARTY, E W
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

McCARTY, Edward
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McCARTY, G
on com for dance at Ore Cy, 16 Mr 52 (adv)

McCARTY, George
of Waterloo, N Y; arrs Astoria May 1 on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

McCARTY (Rev), John D D
chaplain, U S A; at Ore Cy P E church mtg; suggested for office of missionary bishop for O T and W T, 19 Ag 53, 1:2

McCARVER (Mrs), M M
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

McCARVER, Morton M
reminisces about 1843 immigration, 14 My 46, 1:1
elected to 2d prov govt legis com May 1844; elected June 18 1844 as 1st speaker of legis, 24 Je 47, 2:2
Clackamas co cand for repr, 14 My 46 (adv); resigns, 28 My 46, 2:2, 3:2
declares litigation tax would place Ore finances in control of large creditors, 28 My 46, 3:1
on com to plan Jul 4 celebration, Ore Cy, 25 Je 46, 2:2; toastmaster at celebration, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3
chmn Ore Cy mtg to oppose diversion of immigration to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3

McCARVER, Morton M (cont)
lr on shipping and commerce, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:4; charges commercial and shipping interests with monopoly, 23 Jly 46, 2:3; declares monopolies, not deserting seamen, responsible for business conditions, 20 Ag 46, 3:1
lr re treatment of Inds; urges land settlements, 6 Ag 46, 3:2
lr re wheat purchases for U S N, 6 Ag 46, 3:2
states Ore should send del to cong, 17 S 46, 2:4; on com to memorialize cong re Ore needs, 1 O 46, 2:4, 3:1; advocates sending individual to Washington, D C, with memorial; answered by "A Squatter" re sending del, 15 O 46, 2:4, 3:1; attends mtg re memorial, 29 O 46, 2:4, 3:1
lr re business conditions in Ore, 15 O 46, 1:3
attends Clackamas co citizens' mtg, 15 O 46, 2:4
charges H B co monopoly practices brought exorbitant profits at expense of farmers in 1846, 4 F 47, 3:1; "Observer" replies, 4 Mr 47, 3:1; disputes "Observer's" figures; answers "P" and "F F F", 15 Ap 47, 1:3; "Observer" replies, 29 Ap 47, 3:1; McCarver suggests farmers exchange wheat for flour rather than mdse, then resell flour, 19 Ag 47, 3:1
at Tual Plains farmers' mtg, 4 Mr 47, 1:1
castigated by "P", 18 Mr 47, 3:1
pres Yamhill convention, 14 O 47, 2:2
married to Mrs Julia A Buckalew Jan 20; both of Clackamas co, 10 F 48, 3:6
censures U S for failure to protect Oregs against Inds, 20 Ap 48, 1:4
addresses Clackamas co mtg, 1 Je 48, 1:5
ed states McCarver and associates will usurp power of judicial dept if Land Claim assn org; McCarver attends mtg to org assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:1, 3:3; mem arbitration com for assn; signs lr in answer to remonstrance re assn; mentioned by "Leon", 10 Ag 48, 3:1, 4:1
consignee mdse, 16 My 50, 3:1
passenger on Tarquina from S F to Portland, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
B Jennings married at res of, 29 Ag 50, 3:2
reptd to have defamed J McLoughlin and M Whitman, 12 D 50, 1:3; denies rept, 19 D 50, 3:1
criticizes Ore land bill, 26 D 50, 1:1
cand for Clackamas co repr, 5 Je 51, 2:5
reptdly intends to place propeller on Tual r, 23 S 51, 2:1
grows fruit near Ore Cy, 30 S 51, 2:1; ed calls him 1 of 1st Ore fruit growers, 13 O 53, 3:1; fruit praised at Cal agr show, 24 D 53, 2:2
draft for Cayuse war claim arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

McCARVER, T J
consignee mdse, 16 My 50, 3:1

McCARY, R
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

McCARY (McCery), Richard
settled in Ore prior to 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4
fined for liquor law violation, 28 My 46, 2:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

McCAULEY, Charles S
capt; to command U S Pac squadron, 27 Je 50, 2:2

McCAY, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McCAY, John W
passenger on Tarquina from S F to Portland, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

McCLANE (McLane), John B
sec of mtg, Salem mills, re opening rd, upper Will to Snake r, 19 Mr 46, 4:1 (adv)
farm for sale, 19 Mr to 20 Ag 46 (adv)
at Champoeg co mtg to form co-operative, 4 Mr 47, 4:4
apptd to Salem Temperance soc vigilance com, 15 Ap 47, 3:2
nominated assessor at Champoeg co mtg, 13 My 47, 3:2
Salem pm; agt for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
at Marion co Dem convention, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2
wants man for sawmill, 31 O to 4 D 50 (adv)
at Salem mtg re cong policy of S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1
signs petition to divert water from Santiam r to Mill creek, 7 N to 4 D 50 (adv)
at Salem mtg re plank rds, 26 D 50, 1:3
at Marion co nominating convention, 1 My 51, 2:6

McCLANE, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McCLANE, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

McCLAY, William C
see Smith & McClay

McCLELLAN, G W
brevet-capt, engineers, U S A; ordered on Pac rr survey, 19 Ag 53, 1:5

McCLOUD, John
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

McCLOUDS, Donnal
Washington co res noted, 27 Je to 25 Jly 50 (adv)

McCLUNG, Robert T
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

McCLURE, ____
flat boat and cargo owned by McClure and Lemons sinks in Will r, 6 F 51, 2:6

McCLURE, George W
dies Apr 17 in Ore Cy; age 35, 20 Ap 48, 3:6; J Jeffers, admr of estate, 18 My to 29 Je 48 (adv)

McCLURE, John
col; owns land near Astoria, 11 N 47, 2:3; grows large vegetables, 25 N 47, 2:1
Shark point is site of his land claim, 1 of 3 on which Astoria is built, 27 D 49, 4:1

McCLURG, J B, & Co
S Isl; ship chandlers; gen and commission merchants, 12 N 46 to 8 Jly 47 (adv)

McCLURG, James B
S Isl repr for J B McClurg & Co, 12 N 46 to 8 Jly 47 (adv)

McCOAL, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McCONNEL, More
apptd rd comr, 24 F 48, 1:1

McCONNELL, J M
resigns as capt Washington Guards of Linn co; elected orderly sgt, 4 My 48, 1:5

McCORD, Collon
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

McCORD, John
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
ownership of claim disputed by J G Turlber, 10 O to 14 N 50 (adv)
admr notice re estate, 11 Jly to 12 D 50 (adv-passim)

McCORKLE, Joseph W
Sutter co, Cal; Dem nominee for cong, 12 Je 51, 3:2; elected, 2 D 51, 2:6

McCORMAC, _____
en rte Minn to Ore via Selkirk settlement, 17 Jly 51, 2:3

McCORMAC, William
dies May 16 at Redding Springs, Cal; murder suspected, 11 Jly 50, 3:1

McCORMICK, Benjamin
elected sgt-at-arms, ho of reprs, 1st Salem legis session, 9 D 51, 3:3

McCORMICK, James
del to convention to memorialize cong re Ore, 29 O 46, 3:1; 26 N 46, 1:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
on com for Land Claim assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1

McCORMICK (Rev), Patrick J
requests pub lrs of F N Blanchet, archbishop, re Whitman massacre, 9 Mr 48, 1:2
lr on evils of drunkenness, 4 My 48, 2:5

McCORMICK, S J
of Portland; ed and pub of proposed Oregon Monthly Magazine, 16 D 51 to 27 Ja 52 (adv); 1st issue praised, 13 Ja 52, 2:2

McCORMICK, W M
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

McCOWAN, A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McCOY, James F
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McCOY, John
act designates farm in Linn co as terminus of terr rd from Oxford, 24 F 48, 1:2

McCOY, John (cont)
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
lr at Linn Cy po, 3 Jly to 9 S 51 (adv-passim)

McCOY, Nelson W
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

McCRACKEN, _____
convicted of liquor law violation; nolle prosequi entered by U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

McCRACKEN, J
on com for dance at Ore Cy, 16 Mr 52 (adv)

McCRACKEN, John
clk, ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:4

McCRACKIN, _____
arrs from S F, 21 N 50, 2:1

McCRACKIN & Goodwin
agts of T'Vault & Co at Shasta Butte Cy and Ore Cy, 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

McCROME, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McCUE, C
prop of shoe store, Ore Cy, 24 D 53 (adv)
installed as tyler, Multnomah lodge, A F & A M, Ore Cy, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

McCUE, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McCULLAY, W J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McCULLEY, Madison
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

McCULLOUGH, James M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McCULLOUGH, John
at Milwaukie Aug 18 after passage from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

McCULLOUGH, William R
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McCULLUGH, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McCULLUMGLE, _____
see Ripley & McCullumgle

McCUNE (Col)
nominated for j p at Clackamas co mtg, 27 My 47, 3:1

McCUTCHEON, William
and wife, among survivors of Donner party; child dies en rte, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

McCUTCHER, _____
1846 Cal immigrant, 1 Ap 47, 1:3

McDANIEL, Eleanor Bunton
husband, Elisha, applies for divorce, 4[9] Jly to 15 O 46 (adv)

McDANIEL, Elisha
application to divorce Eleanor, 4[9] Jly to 15 O 46 (adv)

McDANIEL, William
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

McDERMOT, Andrew
dau, Mrs Mary Lane, dies in Ore Cy, 15 My 51, 3:1

McDERMOT, William
accused of stealing mule, 22 My 51 (adv)

McDERMOTT, Henry
of Cal; arrs from S F on Arco Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6

McDONALD, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Nelson & McDonald

McDONALD, _____ (cont)
note signed by him stolen, 24 Je to 8 Jly 47 (adv)
killed accidentally, in Jan, at Ft Wascopam, 24 F 48, 2:6

McDONALD (Miss)
dau of Mr McDonald, formerly with H B co; saves 3 boys from drowning in Canadian lake, 2 D 51, 3:2

McDONALD, Angus
Champoeg co mem prov legis, 11 Je 46, 2:1; 26 N 46, 2:1; on com which drafted Ore memorial to cong, 24 D 46, 2:1; voting record in legis, 24 D 46, 2:2
nominated legis repr at Champoeg co mtg, 27 My 47, 3:1
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

McDONALD, George
formerly of Halifax, N S; drowns at Portland; age 35, 17 Jly 51, 2:6

McDONALD, J
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

McDONALD, M
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

McDONNELL, N G
Cayuse war vol; seriously wounded, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

McDOUGAL, John
elected lt gov of Cal, 24 Ja 50, 2:3; 4 Ap 50, 1:3; 30 Ja 51, 2:2
gives reception for Gen Lane at S F, 12 Ag 51, 2:4
ref for F Tilford, 19 Ag to 2 D 51 (adv)

McDOUGALL, J A
Cal atty gen; declares Vallejo capital, 20 Ja 52, 2:2

McDOWELL, Abraham
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McDUFFIE (McDuffey), George
[U S] sen [from S C]; ed criticizes for saying Ore has only enough land for ordinary co, 12 O 48, 2:2

McELFRESH, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McELROY, Isaac
married to Mary J Vaun Dec 5 1850; both of Yamhill co, 2 Ja 51, 4:2

McELROY, T F
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)
a printer, Ore Spec; 17 O 50 (title plate); name discontinued, 23 S 51 (title plate)

McEWEN, Robert S
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McFADDEN, O B
en rte to Ore to supersede Judge Deady, 20 O 53, 2:3, 3:3

McFALL, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McFALL, Simeon
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McFARLAND, Isaac
subscriber to Ore Spec, 13 O 53, 3:3
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McFARLAND, J C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McFARLAND, James D
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McFARLAND, John J
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McFARLAND, Walter H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McGEE, _____
defeats Kelly in prize-fight near S F, 7 N 50, 2:1

McGEE, John W
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

McGINNIS, James
see Munden, Gilbert, vs McGinnis, James

McGREGOR, John
mangled by bear at French prairie, S of Lake La Bish; may recover, 24 Ag 48, 3:6

McGRUDER, E
and son arr Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

McGUIRE, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McGUNNIGALE, William
witness in Clatsop co liquor case; aid sought in arresting G T Geer; arrested for trying to aid Geer, 22 Jly 47, 4:1, 2,3; takes change of venue for his trial; testifies in Geer trial, 5 Ag 47, 4:1,2
indicted in dist ct, Astoria, for liquor traffic with Inds; escapes; captured and fined $500, 18 O 49, 2:5

McHALEY, John
explains non-payment of Marion co taxes, 9 Ja 51, 1:4

MACHINERY and Machinists
see also Agricultural Implements and Machinery; Flour Mills - Equipment; Grist Mills - Equipment; Iron and Steel Industry; Mills and Milling; Price & Moffatt; Sawmills - Equipment; Shingle Industry; Smith, Thomas V

MACHINERY and Machinists (cont)
C S Coover & Co, Portland dealer, 7 F 50, 2:3
S R Thurston states Bridgeport, Ohio, mfrs wish to conduct business with O T, 25 Jly 50, 1:6
turning lathe for sale by W Williams, 11 N to 30 D 51 (adv)

California
see also Sutter Iron Works
Benicia Iron Works, dealer, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Steam Engines
L Whitcomb ships 140-hp steam engine from S F for Col and Will r str service, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
for sale by J G Johnson, 18 Ap 50 to 2 S 51 (adv)
3 arr Astoria Apr 6 from S F; J Frost and Frost & Co, consignees, 2 My 50, 3:2
mill and steamboat engines for sale by W P Abrams, 16 My 50 (adv); 30 My 50 (adv)
for sale by S Baird, Astoria, 14 N to 4 D 50 (adv)
arrl at S F, en rte to Hedges & Barlow, Ore Cy, reptd, 27 F 51, 2:1
for sale by C Clark, 5 Je to 12 Ag 51 (adv)

MACINNANY, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McINTIRE, Horace J
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MACK, J W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MACK, James W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MACK (Mrs), Louisa
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MACK, N P
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

MACK, William O
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McKARAHER, John
arrs Milton Aug 8 on Louisiana; lists mdse for sale at Portland, 22 Ag 50, 2:3 (adv)

McKAY, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also McLoughlin, Taylor & McKay; Westervelt & McKay
rides in horse race at Vancouver, 29 O 46, 3:2
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

MACKAY (Capt)
master, Columbia, 8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv); relinquishes command, 26 S 50, 3:1

McKAY (Mrs), A
of Tual Plains; visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3

McKAY, Alexander
2d lt, Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

McKAY, Allen (or Daniel)
notice to son, A J McKay, where he can be found in Cal, 3 Jly to 17 Jly 51 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McKAY, Andrew Jackson
leaves Springfield, Ill, for Ore to find father; notified where father is, 3 Jly to 17 Jly 51 (adv)

McKAY, Catharine
wife of W C McKay; dies May 30 at Ft Vancouver, 1 Je 48, 3:4

McKAY, Charles
and family, of Tual Plains, visit Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3
sawmill, between Sauvie isl and Tual Plains, for sale, 29 O to 10 D 46 (adv)

McKAY, Charles (cont)
lr from Walla Walla re events of Cayuse war, 23 Mr 48, 2:4; 1st lt, Capt McKay's oo, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
gives information to exploring party re Clatskanie valley, 10 Ag 48, 2:2
admr estate of J Colder, 5 S to 12 S 50 (adv)
land for sale at Tual, St Helens and Milton, 17 O 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv)
J Spence married at res of, 21 N 50, 3:4

McKAY (Mackay), Charles Richard Jr
married to Mary Spence Sept 16 on Tual Plains, 26 S 50, 2:4

McKAY, Daniel
see McKay, Allen

McKAY, James
married to Raohael Davis Aug 25; both of Washington co, 2 S 53, 3:3

McKAY, John
of Marion co; advs estray ox, 12 Ag to 26 S 51 (adv)

McKAY, Thomas
see also Canadian Co
cited as signer of due bills, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)
did not exercise charter granted him by prov legis to build rd over mts near Mt Jefferson, 15 Ap 47, 2:4
at Ore Cy olaim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
leads party to Cal mines from Ore by new rte, 28 D 48, 2:3
of Marion co; admr notice re estate, 2 My to 30 My 50 (adv)

Cayuse War
chosen capt of Champoeg co vols at org mtg, 20 Ja 48, 3:1, 4:3; comdr of "French" oo [Canadians], leaving Ore Cy for service; presents flag to co, 10 F 48, 2:3
encampment up Col r reptd, 10 F 48, 3:6

McKAY, Thomas - Cayuse War (cont)
reptd en rte to reinforce troops, Ft Wascopam, 24 F 48, 2:5
friendship declared by Cidies, Yakima chief, 9 Mr 48, 2:4
reptdly killed Great Eagle, "Cayuse Medicine Man", in battle, 23 Mr 48, 2:4
requests J Palmer to inform W McBean of progress in peace negotiations with Cayuses, 23 Mr 48, 2:5
in poor health; to return from field, 23 Mr 48, 3:5
brings body of C Gilliam to Ore Cy, 6 Ap 48, 3:6
activites re Cayuse war mentioned in Ind comr's rept, 6 Ap 48, 1:4, 2:4,6
was not in battles at Tuoannon and Tuckie rs, says H J G Maxon, 20 Ap 48, 1:5

McKAY, William
and wife, from the Falls, visit Vanoouver, 14 My 46, 2:3

McKAY, William C
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
wife, Catharine, dies at Ft Vanoouver, 1 Je 48, 3:4
arrs [Astoria] Apr 8 on Louisiana; arrs Portland, 18 Ap 50, 3:2
of Ore Cy; sells fruit trees for St Paul's Cath mission, 24 O to 28 N 50 (adv)
at The Dalles; writes lr to D McLoughlin re horse stealing in Shasta mines region, 4 N 51, 2:6

McKAY'S Co
see Canadian Co

McKEAN, Ambrose
of Astoria; arrs from S F on Arco Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6
j p; performs marriage of L S De Lerma, 26 D 50, 3:3
at Astoria capital oontroversy mtg, 3 F 52, 3:1

McKEAN, Margaret
married Sept 16 to Dr W Carpenter, 4 O 49, 3:5

McKEAN, Samuel T
legis councilman from Clatsop, Lewis and Vancouver cos, 18 O 49, 2:2; at legis session, 12 D 50, 3:2; 2 Ja 51, 2:3; opposes resolution praising S R Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:3; oldest mem of council; born Feb 13 1794 in Southfield, Suffolk co, N Y, 23 Ja 51, 2:2
thanks capt of Columbia for enabling him to spend Christmas at home, 2 Ja 51, 2:1
contributes article to Ore Spec on care of fruit trees, 9 Ja 51, 3:1
defends Astoria harbor facilities, 23 Ja 51, 2:3

McKEE, ____
Ind agt, Shasta Butte Cy; seeks to appease Inds following attack by whites, 24 F 52, 2:4

McKEE, Joel
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

McKENDRY, ____
master, Louisiana; leaves Astoria, 3 O 50, 3:1; arrs Astoria, 21 N 50, 3:4

McKENTRY, Jackson
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

McKENZIE (Capt)
master, Azim; arrs Col r, 1 N 49, 3:5

McKENZIE, Adam
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

McKENZIE (Sir), Alexander
saw possibilities in 1801 of new rte to India via Col r and rivers and lakes connected with Hudson bay, 23 D 47, 4:1

MACKEREL
see Prices, California - Fish

McKINLAY (McKinley), Archibald
see also Allan, McKinlay & Co; McKinlay, Newell & Co
mdse orders lost, 30 Ap 46 (adv)
thanked for news, 18 Mr 47, 2:2; 20 Ap 48, 2:5; 29 Je 48, 3:4; 28 D 48, 3:1
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
H B co agt at Ore Cy; former factor at Ft Walla Walla; averted trouble with Walla Walla Inds in 1843, 5 Ag 47, 2:3
forwards information re Cayuse war, 4 My 48, 2:3
repts Vancouver wreck, 18 My 48, 3:2
on com to visit Mrs N M Thornton's school, 18 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
repts express arrl at Ft Vancouver, 30 N 48, 2:5
receives news of cong, 28 D 48, 2:4
ticket agt, Ore Cy, for Joven Guipuzcoana, 11 Ja 48[49] (adv)
consignee mdse, 16 My 50, 3:1,2
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
will give titles to lots at auction sale, Ore Cy, 14 N 50 (adv)
ref for Holman house, 5 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)
lists towns on Col r and mileage figures, 30 S 51, 2:3
installed as [junior deacon], Multnomah lodge, A F & A M, Ore Cy, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

McKINLAY, Newell & Co
of The Dalles; commission merchants, 19 Ag to 20 O 53 (adv-passim)

McKINLEY'S Cut-off
Will r; Mogul damaged at, 12 N 46, 3:1

McKINNEY, ____
and wife, reptd with A Hinman's family near scene of Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 3:1

McKINNEY (Kenny) (Rev), John
performs marriage of I C Matheny, 4 Ap 50, 3:1; of Z F Moody, 24 D 53, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

McKINNEY, Sarah
married Feb 15 to A P Caldwell, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

McKINNEY, William
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

McKINSTRY, _____
mentioned re Cal immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

McKINZEY, John E
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

McKLINCH, Frank
claims to be owner of Ore Stat; "A P C" denies, 21 O 51, 2:6

McKNIGHT (Capt)
master, Admiral Moorsom; entered Col r from England 1845, 19 Ag 51, 1:5; in Col r Jul 29, 6 Ag 46, 3:3

McKNIGHT, Orlando
capt; prop Columbian hotel, Portland, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv); 29 My 51, 2:1,2; 19 Ag 51, 2:4

McLANAHAN, T
passed midshipman of Shark; arrs Col r, 6 Ag 46, 2:4

M'LANE (McLane), Allen
former Platte Argus ed; lr to J Fleming discusses O T bill, 9 D 47, 2:2

McLANE, George
capt and chief commissary, U S A, Ft Vancouver, 27 D 49, 2:5

McLANE, Louis
U S minister to England; authorized to approve 49th parallel compromise, 17 S 46, 2:1; lr to Buchanan re British proposals

McLANE, Louis (cont)
for settling Ore question pub, 15 Ap 47, 4:2; addressee of lr from Buchanan re proposals, 23 D 47, 1:4; exchanges Ore treaty ratifications with British foreign sec, 29 N 49, 1:6

McLEAN, Duncan
charged with murder of R Owens, 14 My 46 (adv); jailed, 23 Jly 46, 2:1

McLEAN, J
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

McLELLAN (Brig)
of Beverly; en rte Boston to S F, 29 Ag 50, 3:2

McLENCH, Benjamin F
of Fayette, Me; arrs from S F on Arco Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6
brother-in-law of [S R] Thurston; H Russell, "defunct partner" of Ore Stat, indebted to him, 3 Ap 51, 2:2

McLOAN (Capt)
master, Creole; leaves Col r, 27 F 51, 2:6

McLOSKY (McLoskey), John
capt; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
builds steamboat for Hedges & Barlow, 19 Ag 51, 2:4; superintends bldg str for Canemah co, 19 Ag 53, 2:3

McLOUGHLIN (McLaughlin), David
partner, F W Pettygrove & Co, 10 D 46 to 8 Jly 47 (adv)
arrs from S F on Brutus, 24 Je 47, 3:4
ed thanks for newspapers, 1 Je 48, 2:4
consignee of package, 7 F 50, 3:4

McLOUGHLIN (McLaughlin) (Dr), John
see also Huston, Alanson, vs McLoughlin, John; McLoughlin, John, vs Vickers, A J, Bell, G W, and others; McLoughlin Land Claim; McLoughlin vs Corporation of Oregon City; McLoughlin's Sawmill
prepared to build sawmill at Ore Cy in 1829, 12 S 50, 3:2
Ore constitutional com advised June 1 1841 to confer with him, 13 My 47, 2:2
platted Ore Cy, 1842, 19 F 46, 2:1; plat accepted as basis of incorporation, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:2
operated Ore Cy store, 1843; store transferred to H B co later, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:4; M M McCarver cites prices at store, 23 Jly 46, 2:3
owns flour mill, Ore Cy, 19 F 46, 2:1; mill named depot for paying Clackamas co taxes in wheat, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3; ships 1000 bbls flour to Cal, 14 O 51, 4:3; installs labor-saving machinery, 16 Mr 52, 2:2
has 1000 debtors, declares M M McCarver, 28 My 46, 3:2; J Hoover refuses to pay note in favor of, 10 D 46 to 7 Ja 47 (adv)
makes pub lr from A Forbes to G Seymour re settlement of Ore question, 12 N 46, 1:2
his land surveyed by J Applegate, 15 Ap to 13 My 47 (adv)
forbids trespassing on claim, 15 Ap to 13 My 47 (adv)
cautioned by A J Vickers re sale or trespassing on claim, 29 Ap to 13 My 47 (adv)
speaks at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
cautioned not to trade or rent lots owned by S H L Meek, 2 S to 30 S 47 (adv)
mem Washingtonian Temperance soc; activities, 30 S 47 (adv), 1:4, 3:3; 6 Ja 48, 4:4; 4 My 48, 3:1; 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4; 25 Ja 49, 2:4; author of article on prohibition signed "A", 1 Je 48, 2:3

McLOUGHLIN (McLaughlin) (Dr), John (cont)
to petition legis for permission to erect breakwater above Ore Cy, 11 N to 9 D 47 (adv); bill authorizing him to build breakwater postponed, 6 Ja 48, 2:4; rebuilds breakwater, 16 S 53, 2:2
note lost, 6 Ja to 20 Ja 48 (adv)
thanked for translating lr from Bishop Blanchet to Ore army comdr, 9 Mr 48, 2:4
ed questions statement, "Ore most desirable portion of N Amer for res of civilized man", 12 O 48, 2:2
on com to visit Mrs N M Thornton's school, 18 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
donates lots to Clackamas Co Female seminary, 1 N 49, 2:5
he and R Moore apply for license to operate ferry, Ore Cy to Linn Cy, 1 N to 13 D 49 (adv); applies for license to operate ferry with H Burns, 25 Jly to 12 S 50 (adv); ferry between Ore Cy and Linn Cy to let, 26 S to 30 O 50 (adv); applies to Clackamas co ct for license to operate ferry, 26 S 50 to 9 Ja 51 (adv)
ref for Emmet & Hoar, 24 Ja to 25 Jly 50 (adv); for W Holmes, 16 My to 22 Ag 50 (adv); for A D Pambrun school, 2 Ja 51 (adv)
willing Clackamas co seat be built on his land; wants no interference with title, 30 My 50 (adv)
testifies for defense at Whitman massacre trial, Ore Cy, 30 My 50, 2:4; W K Kilborn denies he heard McLoughlin speak ill of Whitman, 12 D 50, 1:3; 19 D 50, 3:1
gives toast at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 11 Jly 50, 2:3
mentions donation of over 300 lots at Ore Cy to schools, churches and individuals, 12 S 50, 2:3
declared intention May 30 1849 to become Amer citizen; refused

McLOUGHLIN (McLaughlin) (Dr), John (cont)
to become citizen, says S R Thurston, 12 S 50, 2:3, 5:1; citizenship intentions recalled, 21 N 50, 1:3; application verified by W J Berry, 26 D 50, 1:3; lr defending citizenship intention claims pub, 1 My 51, 1:5; admitted as U S citizen, 9 S 51, 2:5
aid in settling O T praised at Ore Cy mtg, 26 S 50, 2:3; charged with being too Amer while H B co factor; with having encouraged immigration to Ore from U S, 9 Ja 51, 1:1; settlers around Salem grateful for help, says W H Rector, 13 Mr 51, 1:2
tool of H B co, is charge at Salem mtg, 7 N 50, 1:1; charged at Calapooya mtg with retarding Amer settlements, 12 D 50, 1:2
presents petition to ho of reprs opposing repeal of Ore Cy charter, 2 Ja 51, 2:3
consents to run for mayor of Ore Cy, 27 Mr 51, 2:1; elected, 10 Ap 51, 2:1; signs ordinances, 1 My 51, 3:1; 19 Je 51, 3:3; 17 Jly 51, 2:6
to leave for U S; asks debtors to pay bills, 14 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
to erect another mill, 21 O 51, 2:1
erects 2 bldgs in Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:2; bldgs praised, 7 Ja 54, 2:3
ed lauds for bldg sidewalks, 16 S 53, 3:1

McLOUGHLIN, John, vs Vickers, A J, Bell, G W, and others
suit over land claim, cause of claim jumping mtgs, says G W Bell, 25 N 47, 4:3

McLOUGHLIN, Joseph
res near mouth Yamhill r; authorized to receive hides for tannery, 7 Ja to 29 Ap 47 (adv)
admr notice re estate, 18 Ap to 16 My 50 (adv)

McLOUGHLIN, Taylor and McKay
Ore Cy; note payable by them lost by H Maxwell, 6 F to 20 F 51 (adv)

McLOUGHLIN Land Claim
see also Hudson's Bay Co - McLoughlin Land Claim; McLoughlin, John, vs Vickers, A J, Bell, G W, and others
"Philo" cites history; calls settlement of land by A J Vickers claim jumping, 6 Ja 48, 3:1; history from 1829 given by J McLoughlin; surveyed 1842-43, 12 S 50, 2:2,3
ed discredits rumor that [U S] ho of reprs has passed Ore donation land claim bill with section reserving McLoughlin claim, 22 Ag 50, 2:3; [S R] Thurston in lr to mems of cong favors clause in land bill reserving claim for endowment of college, 29 Ag 50, 2:2
status of claim defined in land bill as reptd to U S ho of reprs, 5 S 50, 2:6
Thurston demands title be withheld in passage of Ore land bill; charges claim indirectly property of H B co; McLoughlin denies, 12 S 50, 2:1,2
reservation to estab Univ of O T provided in land bill, 5 S 50, 3:2; 10 O 50, 2:3,4; 4[5] D 50, 3:1,2
Ore Cy citizens memorialize cong to confirm titles of Ore Cy lots sold by J McLoughlin, 26 S 50, 2:3; Ore Cy citizens' memorial to legis re lots purchased Mar 4 1849 to Sept 16 1850 referred to com, 19 D 50, 3:2
J Q Thornton discusses claim, 14 N 50, 2:6; defends legality, 21 N 50, 1:1; his petition before council re title of Ore Cy lots referred to com; S Parker attacks Thornton for stand, 12 D 50, 3:2, 2:5
policy of S R Thurston re claim upheld in Salem mtg, 7 N 50, 1:1;

McLOUGHLIN Land Claim (cont)
endorsed in Calapooya mtg, 12 D 50, 1:2; resolutions praising Thurston for actions re claim debated in legis council; action praised in Linn co mtg, 19 D 50, 2:3, 3:3; claim mentioned in resolution before legis in praise of Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:3,4
W J Berry exposes methods used by Thurston re claim, 26 D 50, 1:2; "M" states its reservation unjust to McLoughlin and Ore Cy, 9 Ja 51, 2:6; A E Wait attacks land bill clause re claim; quotes Thurston as saying M E mission 1st took claim but abandoned it for fear of savages, 20 Mr 51, 2:4; "P C" attacks Thurston for actions re claim, 17 Ap 51, 1:3; Thurston condemned by "Z", 1 My 51, 1:2
"Philodicaion" supports McLoughlin's right to title, 9 Ja 51, 1:3
lr to pres from F Waymire and R Miller protests O T legis passage of measure confirming sales of lots to individuals, 13 F 51, 3:1
Thurston declares he will answer McLoughlin re claim, 6 F 51, 3:1
claim discussed by G N Fitch in lr to Thurston, 6 F 51, 3:1
discussed by "Z", 3 Ap 51, 1:1; McLoughlin answers, 17 Ap 51, 1:4
discussed by McLoughlin, 3 Ap 51, 2:6; 1 My 51, 1:5
notice of surveyor-gen that Ore Cy lots sold or granted by McLoughlin before Mar 4 1849 confirmed to purchaser or donee, 26 Ag to 23 S 51 (adv)

McLOUGHLIN vs Corporation of Oregon City
cont to next term of Clackamas co circuit ct, 15 Ap 47, 2:2

McLOUGHLIN'S Sawmill
timber squared for [Ft Vancouver] sawmill 1829-30, 6 Ja 48, 3:1

McLOUGHLIN'S Sawmill (cont)
(J McLoughlin) Ore Cy; fire destroys 1000 ft of lumber, 19 F 46, 2:2

M'MAHAN, Baker
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McMAHAN, Richard
elected Ore Cy trustee [1st election under new cy charter], 8 Ag 50, 2:3
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

McMAHAN, Samuel W
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

McMAHON, Richard
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

M'MANN, B S
lr at Linn Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McMANUS (Dr)
of St Genevieve, Mo; reptd killed by A Scott, 15 My 51, 3:1

McMILLAN,
see Card & McMillan

M'MILLEN, David R
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McMILLEN (McMellen), J H
elected sgt Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1
to carry lr from H A G Lee to G Abernethy, 6 Ja 48, 3:1
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

McMULLEN, J H
signs Portland-Ore Cy rd petition, 23 Ja 51, 3:1

M'MULLEN, Lucy
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

M'MULLEN, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

McMURTRIE, William B
capt's clk; arrs Astoria on Ewing Apr 19 with survey party, 2 My 50, 3:2

M'NAMARA, Timothy
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

McNARY, John W
Polk co; admr notice re estate, 24 O to 28 N 50 (adv)

McNEIL, William Henry
capt, 12 S 50, 2:3; chief trader or factor of H B co; mentioned re McLoughlin land claim, 12 D 50, 1:3

McNEILL, _____
master, Stama; entered Col r prior to 1848, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

McNEILL & Co
Cal; deliver watermelon to Sacramento Union, 2 S 53, 2:5

McNOTT, _____
and wife help survivors of Col r boat accident, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

M'NUTT, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

M'PHERIN, Robert
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

McPHERSON, _____
[entries may not be for same man] of Scappoose; visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

McQUIN, Alex
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

McRANBY, William
Yamhill co; signs Lafayette mtg resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

McSPEDDEN, _____
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

McSWAIN, _____
nominated for repr, prov legis, at Clackamas co mtg, 27 My 47, 3:1

McSWAIN, Samuel
at convention to memorialize cong re Ore needs, 29 O 46, 3:1; sec of convention, 12 N 46, 2:1; 26 N 46, 1:2
Yamhill co cand for repr, 12 Je 51, 2:1; attends legis session, 9 D 51, 3:3

McSWAIN'S
location mentioned in Cayuse war rept, 27 Jly 48, 4:4

M'TAVISH, _____
rides in Vancouver horse race, 29 O 46, 3:2

MACTAVISH, Dougald
with Mr Breggs and A Turner awarded contract for postal rte, Myrtle Cy to Gardiner, 22 My 51, 3:1

McTAVISH, Dugald (Dougald)
apptd judge, Vancouver co, 3 S 46, 3:3; resigns, 21 Ja 47, 3:2

MACUMBER, Chester B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MACUMBER, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

M'WHIRTER, A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

M'WHIRTER, J A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

M'WILLIAMS, Abner J
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv-passim)

MADDEN, Charles
Linn Cy; advs lost horse, 2 Ja to 9 Ja 51 (adv)
assists R Moore in Tual r survey, 26 Je 51, 2:4

MADE, Emily
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MADONNA (Madona, Medonna) (Bark)
arrs Col r since Aug 11; 256 tons, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49, 2:3; leaves for S F Nov 15 with lumber, 29 N 49, 3:4

MAEL, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MAGERS (Dr), W B
Ore Cy physician; formerly of Ohio, 19 Ag to 20 O 53 (adv-passim)
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

MAGINN, John
pres pilots' assn, N Y; praises Col r harbor, 22 Jly 47, 2:3

MAGNOLIA (Bark)
arrs Col r, 24 Ja 50, 3:4
arrs Astoria Jan 10 from S F; Litton, master, 7 F 50, 3:4; rept of grounding incorrect, 4 Ap 50, 3:1
left Col r since Feb 26, 2 My 50, 3:1
arrs S F 63 days from China; Merrow, master, 29 My 51, 2:6

MAGONE, _____
speaks at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, 9 D 47, 3:2

MAGONE, Joseph
speaks at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 13 Jly 48, 2:4
married Jul 4 to Mary A Tompkins, 11 Jly 50, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

Cayuse War
elected 1st lt, 9 D 47, 2:1
paymaster; receives money from

MAGONE, Joseph - Cayuse War (cont)
sale of Ind property, 24 F 48, 2:5
elected maj, 6 Ap 48, 2:4
repts return of Whitman property by Stickas and escape of J Lewis, reptd Whitman murderer, 6 Ap 48, 3:5
praised by H J G Maxon for war service, 20 Ap 48, 1:5
at Ft Waters [Waiilatpu], 1 Je 48, 2:2
at mtg of 1st regt, Waiilatpu, 15 Je 48, 1:2
with vols, escorts Tshimakain missionaries to Will valley, 13 Jly 48, 1:1
with 1st regt, 27 Jly 48, 4:2

MAGRUDER, E B
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

MAGRUDER, Theophilus (Theodore)
speaks at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3
elected recorder by prov legis, 10 D 46, 2:2
prop of Cy hotel, Ore Cy, 30 S to 23 D 47 (adv); 15 Je 48, 2:2; reopens it, 30 S 47, 2:1
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3
to give ball at Cy hotel, 25 N 47, 2:1
at mtg for org of Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:4; assn activities, 10 Ag 48, 3:1,2, 4:1
purchases G C Lawton interest in Kilborn, Lawton & Co dept store, Ore Cy, 30 N to 14 D 48 (adv)
at temperance soc mtg, 25 Ja 49, 2:4; aids in closing Ore Cy "grocery" [liquor store], 8 F 49, 2:6
elected prov sec by legis, 22 F 49, 2:5
his land claim next to S M Holderness', 22 F 49 (adv)
lr from S R Thurston re mail str service to Ore Cy, 2 My 50, 1:2
apptd O T pension agt, 25 Jly 50, 2:3

MAGRUDER, Theophilus (Theodore) (cont)
kept records of land claims at Ore Cy, says J McLoughlin, 12 S 50, 2:4
mentioned by J McLoughlin re Ore Cy claim, 1 My 51, 1:6
and G Harrison, new props of Main Street house, Ore Cy, 3 Jly 51, 2:3; 10 Jly 51, 2:4; 10 Jly to 14 O 51 (adv); Magruder, prop, 21 O to 30 D 51 (adv)

MAGUIRE, Thomas
of S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

MAHARD, William
arrs S F from Col r on Forrest, 27 Je 51, 2:3
at Milwaukie Aug 18 after passage from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

MAHIN, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MAIL, Benjamin
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MAIN Street House
Ore Cy; under new management, 19 D 50, 2:1
praised as temperance hotel by G H Atkinson, 27 F 51, 2:5; Moss, prop, 30 D 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
Magruder, new owner, 3 Jly 51, 2:3; reopened by Magruder and G Harrison, 10 Jly 51, 2:4; 10 Jly to 14 O 51 (adv); T Magruder, prop, 21 O to 30 D 51 (adv)

MAINE (Whaler)
from Newburyport; wrecked Aug 23 at mouth Col r; G E Netcher, master, 7 S 48, 2:5,6, 3:3,5

MAINE Liquor Law
ed advocates adoption in Ore, 20 O 53, 2:1

MAJOR Reading (Propeller)
renews run between Ore Cy and Portland; Rogers, master, 3 F 52, 2:2

MAJOR Tompkins (Steamer)
collides with Gabriel Waiter in Sacramento r, 17 Jly 51, 2:1

MALDEN (Lord)
ed approves Queen Victoria's action in banning from ct on morals charge, 30 D 51, 2:3

MALEK Adhel (Brig)
arrs Col r Jan 17 from S F; Hall, master, 8 F 49, 2:5,6, 3:5; leaves Feb 7 for S F, 22 F 49, 3:5

MALEY, James
dies Mar 28 in Tual Plains; age 30; survived by wife and dau, 15 Ap 47, 3:2

MALEY (Mealey, Mealy), Washington B
Linn co councilman, 18 O 49, 2:2
activities in legis, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1; 12 D 50, 3:2
endorses resolutions praising S R Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:3
profession, physician; at present, farmer; youngest council mem; 23 Ja 51, 2:2
res on proposed post rd from Ore Cy, 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4; on post rd between Kirk's ferry and J Spores', Linn co, 27 F 51, 4:6; postal service, 20 Mr to 1 My 51 (adv); 22 My 51, 3:1
council mem of com on legis rules, 9 D 51, 3:3,4

MALLORY, Harmon
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MALONE, Madison
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

MALOY, C D
of O T; capt; arrs from S F on Arco Iris; pilots Arco Iris,

MALOY, C D (cont)
Astoria to Portland, 25 Jly 50, 2:5,6

MALSON, William V
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MANCHESTER, J Boyce
see also Thornton & Manchester
late of N Y; speaks at temperance mtg, M E church, Ore Cy, 2 Ja 51, 2:1; addresses temperance soc, 17 Ap 51, 1:5
of Ore Cy; partnership with J Q Thornton dissolved; leaves for U S, 27 Mr 51 (adv)
mentioned in lr from J Chenoweth, 3 Ap 51, 2:3

MANDAMUS and Prohibition
act re writs of mandamus and prohibition passed at 1850-51 terr legis session, 20 F 51, 3:1, 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; 16 Ja 51, 3:1

MANDARIN (Clipper Ship)
arrs Hong Kong from S F; Stoddard, master, 29 My 51, 2:6

MANING, A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MANN, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MANNERS and Customs
ed complains that groups of gentlemen block Ore Cy sidewalks, forcing ladies to walk in st, 18 O 49, 2:5
scarcity of bed clothing in early Ore compelled guests to bring blankets when visiting over night, 19 Ag 51, 2:5
st serenade in Ore Cy recalls ed's youth, 19 Ag 53, 2:2

MANNING, A J
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MANSFIELD, John
married to Mary F Cooper Feb 1 in Marion co, 10 F 52, 3:1

MANSLAUGHTER
see also Pressie, François
ho of reprs strikes out fining penalty in law, also section holding owner of animal killing human being guilty, 7 Ja 54, 1:3

MANSON (Mansan), Donald
his 2 sons, spared by Cayuses in Whitman massacre, guided to Ft Nez Perces by Finlay, 9 D 47, 2:3

MAPS and Charts
Mitchell's late map [of Ore] mentioned, 18 Mr 47, 1:3
map made by Capt Fremont referred to in Ore rr bill debate in U S sen, 18 Mr 47, 4:4
Capt Wilkes' chart of Col r mouth mentioned, 22 Jly 47, 2:3; ed praises maps and charts in works of Wilkes' exploring expedition, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
chart of coast and Col r survey made by U S surveying party to be pub, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

MARBLE
ed states Ore has marble, 24 F 48, 2:3; 22 Ag 50, 2:2
mt of marble in E Ore, 13 Jly 48, 2:3
abundant in E and NE Ore, 22 F 49, 1:3

California
discovered near McCossamy r in Sacramento gold region, 7 S 48, 3:5; discovered near Santa Cruz, 13 Ja 52, 3:3

MARCELLAS, A A
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

MARCELLUS, B R
arrs on Henry, 18 Mr 47, 3:3

MARCH, George H
speaks at Waiilatpu Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5

MARCY, W G
capt; acting asst qm, [Cal]; in charge of transporting munitions to Gov Abernethy, 7 S 48, 3:3

MARCY, William Learned
U S sec of war; instructs J C Edwards, gov of Mo, to estab mil posts on rte to Ore, 11 N 47, 2:4
criticized for his political apptmts, 24 D 53, 1:1

MARET, J or F
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MARIA (Schooner)
leaves Col r Sept 5 for S F, 7 S 48, 3:5; 26 O 48, 3:5

MARIAN (U S Sloop)
at Hong Kong, 29 My 51, 2:6

MARIE (Schooner)
leaves Col r Nov 2; Jenkins, master, 21 N 50, 3:4

MARIEU, Francis
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

MARION County
legis changes name of Champoeg co to Marion, 18 O 49, 2:5
volcanic and/or earthquake phenomena, E boundary, 18 O 49, 2:5
ed regrets co has drawn party lines by holding Dem party convention, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:4
J McHaley explains non-payment of taxes in co, 9 Ja 51, 1:4
co soc for destruction of predatory animals suggested by "W P", 20 F 51, 1:2

MARION County (cont)
legis satirized in sketch, "Marion County Farmers", 27 F 51, 2:4
census figures, 17 Ap 51, 2:3
cands for legis and co offices and del to cong nominated at Salem, 1 My 51, 2:6

MARION (Brig)
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 2; leaves Oct 1; Lane, master, 12 S 50, 3:2; 21 N 50, 3:4

MARIPOSA, Cal
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5

MARIPOSA (American Bark)
arrs June 26 from Honolulu; Parsons, master, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3; in harbor Jul 29, 6 Ag 46, 3:3
strikes Col r bar in outward crossing, 10 D 46, 2:2; repts at [S Isl], 18 Mr 47, 2:3

MARK, Eliza Jane
married Nov 27 to J C Peebles, 2 D 51, 3:3

MARK, John
his dau, Eliza J, married to J C Peebles, 2 D 51, 3:2

MARK, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MARKHAM, D
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

MARKHAM, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MARKHAM (Mrs), Elizabeth
see Poems

MARKHAM, J
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

MARKHAM (Markum), John
accused of selling stolen Will valley horses at The Dalles;

MARKHAM (Markum), John (cont)
arrested; claims he took horses from man who owed him $200, 4 N 51, 2:6; 11 N 51, 2:4

MARKHAM, S
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

MARKHAM, Simon
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1
nominated for j p at Marion co Dem convention, 10 My 50, 1:2; 30 My 50, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

MARKLE, Elias
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MARKWALD, Caspari & Co
of S F; new store destroyed by fire, 17 Jly 51, 2:5

MARKWOOD, D
arrs on Henry, 18 Mr 47, 3:3

MARKWOOD, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MARLETT, C W
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MARLIN, Henry
see also Hunt & Marlin
married to Mrs Emily Hipes May 10 at Tual Plains, 14 My 46, 3:3
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

MARLIN, M
mdse arrs Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4

MARQUAM, Alfred
atty, Stroup vs Sheldon, 26 Ag to 16 S 53 (adv)

MARQUAM, Philip A
admitted as atty, Sept term, U S dist ct at Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

MARR, Lewis
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MARR, Timzey
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MARRIAGES
see also Bachelors; Divorces
11 performed in Polk co since Jan 1 1846 by Rev J D Boon, 10 Je 47, 2:1
ed says no O T law regulating is serious oversight of legis; suggests marriages be announced in paper, 8 Ag 50, 2:3; Ore Spec will keep record in effort to make contracts binding, 12 D 50, 2:1
O T census reveals several mothers aged 13 and 14, 28 N 50, 2:2
romantic circumstances in marriage of 2 young immigrants recounted, 12 D 50, 2:4
bill requiring $2 for license defeated in legis, 2 Ja 51, 2:3
Mary Allen, age 12, married to A E Wimple, 23 Ja 51, 3:3
upper Will valley courtships resulting from donation land bill described, 3 Ap 51, 2:1

MARSH, Lucius
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

MARSH, Mary Ellen
age 11; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

MARSH, Walter
killed in Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 2:4; 20 Ja 48, 3:1

MARSHAL (Capt)
master, Harriet F Bartlett; arrs Astoria, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

MARSHAL, Territorial
ct fees estab, 11 Je 46, 4:4
office defined in bill to estab O T govt, tabled Mar 3 by U S sen, 16 S 47, 1:4

MARSHALL, Bill
tried for murder by Fitzgerald vols at San Diego, Cal, 6 Ja 52, 3:6

MARSHALL, Edward C
of Tuolumne co, Cal; Dem nominee for cong, 12 Je 51, 3:2; elected, 2 D 51, 2:6

MARSHALL, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MARSHALL, J W
and Bennett discover gold on Amer fork of Sacramento r, Cal, while erecting sawmill for J A Sutter, 9 N 48, 3:1

MARSHALL, James
arrs Astoria from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

MARSHALL, John
chief justice; anecdote recalled, 9 Mr 48, 1:5

MARSHALL, Joseph G
of Ind; reptd apptd gov of Ore, 13 D 49, 2:4

MARSHALL, Nancy
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MARSHALL, Richard
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MARSHALL, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MARTIN, _____
see DeJarlas & Martin

MARTIN, C B
comdr Grampus; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

MARTIN, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MARTIN, Franklin B
Yamhill co; signs Lafayette mtg resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

MARTIN, Hardin D
lr re return from Cayuse war of Yamhill co vols, 1 Je 48, 1:3

MARTIN, Hardin D (cont)
resigns as Lafayette pm, 25 N 51, 2:3

MARTIN, Horace
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

MARTIN, Jacob
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MARTIN, James P
on com to raise money for new rd, 19 Mr 46, 4:1
apptd Champoeg co sheriff, 30 Ap 46, 2:2

MARTIN, John R
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MARTIN, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MARTIN, Marshall
left at Ft Wascopam with troops, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

MARTIN, William
at Champoeg co nominating mtg, 13 My 47, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

MARTIN, William H
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MARTIN, William J
capt, co of recruits org for Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 3:2
states reasons for return from Cayuse war of Yamhill co vols, 1 Je 48, 1:3; at mtg of 1st regt, Waiilatpu, 15 Je 48, 1:2; commands ft in Cayuse war country, 27 Jly 48, 4:3; is capt, 8 F 49, 2:1; celebrates Jul 4 with vols at Waiilatpu, 24 Ag 48, 3:5
cand for Yamhill co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6; attends legis session, 14 D 48, 2:3; 8 F 49, 2:5; declared elected, 21 N 50, 3:4

MARTIN, William J (cont)
apptd comr at Yamhill r bridge mtg, 7 Mr 50, 1:3
signs Lafayette mtg resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
of Douglas co; takes seat in ho of reprs; activities, 24 D 53, 2:4; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

MARTIN & Barnes
Winchester, Ore; agts for T'Vault & Co express, 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

MARTINDAL, Stephen D
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MARTINDALE, A
lr at Linn Cy po, 9 Ja to 23 Ja 51 (adv)

MARTINEZ, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

MARTINS, Mary S
married Jan 24 to I M Johns, 21 F 50, 3:3

MARTINS, Zed
[res] on S fork Yamhill r named terminus of terr rd from Linn Cy, 24 F 48, 1:1

MARVIN, Susan
bill to amend an act to divorce tabled by O T council, 7 Ja 54, 1:2

MARY (Bark)
to sail for S F from S Isl; Parker, master, 8 F 49, 2:6

MARY and Ellen (Brig)
in Col r May 28 and Aug 7; 183 tons, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
arrs Col r from S F Oct 17; Geer, master, 1 N 49, 3:5
arrs Astoria Jan 17 from S F, 7 F 50, 3:4
leaves Mar 13 for S F, 4 Ap 50, 3:1
arrs Astoria May 7 from S F, 16 My 50, 3:2

MARY Ann (Ship)
at Monterey June 8 from S Isl, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

MARY Dare (H B Co Brig)
entered Col r from England 1846; Cooper, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5
arrs Col r June 26 from England, 8 Jly 47, 3:3; arrs and leaves once since Mar, 23 D 47, 2:3
arrs Col r May 16 from Vancouver isl; Scarborough, master, 18 My 48, 3:4; sails for S Isl, 15 Je 48, 3:5
arrs Col r Aug 23 from S Isl, 7 S 48, 3:1,4,5
leaves Col r Nov 6 for NW coast, 9 N 48, 3:5
arrs Astoria Apr 20 from Victoria, 2 My 50, 3:2; leaves May 26 for Victoria, 13 Je 50, 2:4
arrs Astoria Jul 9 from Victoria, 25 Jly 50, 3:2
arrs Astoria Oct 25 from Victoria; Mouatt, master, 21 N 50, 3:4
seized for allegedly violating custom laws, 16 D 51, 2:3

MARY Melville (Bark)
leaves Col r Jul 3 for S F; Dearborn, master, 12 Ag 51, 2:6
leaves Astoria Oct 10 for S F; Bailey, master, 4 N 51, 3:3
on bar in Will r, 20 Ja 52, 2:2

MARY Taylor (Schooner)
Col r pilot boat; arrs Astoria Jan 2 from S F; White, master, 24 Ja 50, 3:4; 7 F 50, 2:3, 3:4; 21 F 50, 2:3
loses money for owners; Capt White to quit, 27 Je 50, 2:3
leaves Astoria Oct 16 for S F; Crosby, master, 4 N 51, 3:3

MARY Wilder (Brig)
arrs Col r Nov 12 from S F, 29 N 49, 3:4
leaves Jan 19 for S F; Cleveland, master, 7 F 50, 3:4

MARYE, Simon B
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

MARYLAND (Brig)
brought up to Ore Cy without charts by J H Couch in 1840, 24 D 46, 2:2

MARYS River, Ore
or J C Avery's, po in 1850, 27 Je 50, 2:4; postal service between Lafayette and Scott's in Umpqua valley, 25 Jly 50, 2:3

MARYSVILLE, Cal
commands all trade from Feather r and some of Yuba r dists, says "S S", 20 Ja 52, 2:3

MARYSVILLE, Ore
in healthy condition, says T J Dryer, 19 D 50, 2:6
designated site for terr univ, 6 F 51, 3:2; 27 Mr 51, 2:6
on rte of terr rd, Linn Cy to Umpqua r, 1 My 51, 3:1
Benton co seat, 1851; site and region described, 2 S 51, 2:1
head of Will r navigation, 7 O 51, 2:2

Postal Service
rte designated, 16 My 50, 2:3
on rte from Portland, 11 Jly 50, 2:2
on proposed post rd, 31 O 50, 2:4
rte designated, 27 F 51, 4:6; 22 My 51, 3:1
on rte from Lafayette, 20 Mr 51 to 1 My 51 (adv)
to have wkly mail service via Canemah, 14 O 51, 2:1
J C Avery apptd pm, 2 S 53, 3:1

MARYSVILLE Express
[Cal]; states mtg held to adopt proceedings re Lower Cal proved "fizzle", 7 Ja 54, 2:1

MASCONOMO (Vessel)
sailed from N Y Jan 25 1850 for S F, 8 Ag 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MASLER, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MASON, A M
and 2 children arr from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

MASON, Charles R
apptd sec, W T, 2 S 53, 2:5

MASON, D B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MASON, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MASON, James Murray
late U S N sec; made agreement with Aspinwall re Ore mail str service, 18 Ap 50, 2:3; agreement discussed by S R Thurston, 2 My 50, 1:2

MASON, Richard Barnes
col; takes command of U S A in Cal, 24 Je 47, 3:1
gov of Cal; Commodore W B Shubrick seeks mil assistance from him; Mason asks Gov Abernethy for mil cos for Mexican war service, 23 Mr 48, 2:3
sends firearms to Ore in response to Gov Abernethy's call, 7 S 48, 3:2; mentioned by Abernethy re Cayuse war aid, 8 F 49, 2:1
col of 1st Dragoons; as gov, signs bill regulating tariffs in Cal ports, 7 S 48, 2:1; 12 O 48, 2:4; 26 O 48, 4:1; 9 N 48, 4:1; 30 N 48, 4:1
arrs S F Sept 15 from Ft Sacramento, 28 D 48, 2:6
to set up Cal prov govt unless news arrs that terr govt has been estab, 25 Ja 49, 2:4

MASON, Simeon
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MASON, Thomas
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

MASONS, Ancient Free and Accepted
notice of mtg, Ore Cy, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv)
Multnomah lodge to celebrate St John's day, 13 D 49, 3:4
condemned as secret soc by Jachin & Boaz, who cite masonry "expose" of W Morgan, 7 F 50, 4:2; ed states lack of space prohibits pub of replies to attack, 21 F 50, 2:1; "Justus & Bonus" ridicule, attack and satirize Morgan "expose", 21 F 50, 2:3; Jachin & Boaz again denounce masonry, 4 Ap 50, 4:2
Portland lodge installs officers, 9 Ja 51, 2:6
Willamette, Multnomah and Lafayette lodges meet at Ore Cy to form grand lodge, 19 Ag 51, 2:4
Multnomah lodge, No 1, Ore Cy, installs officers, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

MASSACHUSETTS (U S Steam Propeller)
reptd will be sent to Pac soon, 24 F 48, 2:3
enters Col r safely without bar pilot on 1st voyage; Wood, master, 4 O 49, 4:3
at Honolulu Jan 5; to pick up crew to survey Ore coast, 7 Mr 50, 1:3; in strait of Carquinez; to leave for Puget sound, 18 Ap 50, 2:3; en rte to Puget sound; carries army-navy com to select sites for fortifications and navy yds; J H Moore, acting comdr, 2 My 50, 3:2; arrs Astoria June 30 from Puget sound to examine Col r mouth; Knox, comdr; arrs Jul 8 at Portland, 11 Jly 50, 3:2, 2:4; at Astoria after completing [Col r survey]; to examine Shoalwater [Willapa] bay, 25 Jly 50, 3:2; leaves Astoria Jul 31 [for S F], 22 Ag 50, 3:2
used by Ore and Cal coast exploration commission, 12 D 50, 1:5

MASTER, _____
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

MASTERS, _____
Tual Plains; has 200 acres in cultivation, 29 Jly 51, 2:1

MATCHES
50 gross friction matches for sale by G Abernethy & Co, 2 Mr 52 (adv)

MATHENY, _____
agt at Will r ferry for Portland tannery, 18 F to 15 Ap 47 (adv)

MATHENY, "Blackfoot"
at Waiilatpu Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5

MATHENY, Daniel
notice of sale of lots in Atchinson, Yamhill co, 29 Ap to 13 My 47 (adv)

MATHENY, Isaiah C
married to Emeline Allen Mar 14 in Yamhill co, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

MATHENY, Mahala
married Nov 19 to L S Coryell, 2 D 51, 3:2

MATHENY'S Bar
upper Will r; ed urges Salem to improve it, 10 Jly 51, 2:3
Multnomah damaged on, 19 Ag 51, 2:2

MATHEWS, Albert A
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MATHEWS, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MATHEWSON, Russell & Co
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

MATHEY, H J
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2, 3:2

MATILDA (German Bark)
arrs San Pedro with Mexican goods, 24 Je 47, 2:4

MATLOCK, Amanda Jane
married Jan 6 to S L Campbell, 13 Ja 52, 3:3

MATLOCK, John
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

MATLOCK, W S
elected circuit judge by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5

MATLOCK, William T
see also Chenoweth & Matlock
elected O T librarian, 4 O 49, 2:6; terms library regulations illiberal, 21 Mr 50, 4:4
sec of bd, Ore Bapt Educ soc; his claim to be donated as site for Ore Cy college, 21 F 50, 2:4
Ore Cy atty, 21 Mr 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
at anti-gambling mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6

Legislature
Champoeg co repr, 18 O 49, 2:2; resigns, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1
cand for Clackamas co repr, 30 My 50, 3:2; elected, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4
activities, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; 12 D 50, 2:3, 3:1; 19 D 50, 3:2
opposes resolutions praising S R Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:4,5
approves printing of gov's message, 6 F 51, 3:2
cand for Clackamas co repr, 8 My 51, 3:4 (adv); 5 Je 51, 2:5
attends 2-man session, Ore Cy, 2 D 51, 2:2; meets and adjourns daily with 3 other mems at Ore Cy, which they regard as capital; ed comments, 9 D 51, 3:2; 16 D 51, 3:1; thanked at Champoeg mtg for stand re capital location, 30 D 51, 2:6
memorial to cong which he signed ridiculed by "A" [J Applegate], 24 F 52, 1:3

MATNEY, Jefferson
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MATT, Charles P
admr notice of estate, 26 D 50 to 9 Ja 51 (adv); draft for Cayuse war claim arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

MATTHEW Vassar (Schooner)
arrs Astoria Apr 7 from S F; Dubbs, master, 17 Ap 51, 2:6

MATTHEW Vassar (Schooner) (cont)
brings mdse, 2 Ja to 9 S 51 (adv); 16 Mr 52 (adv)
leaves Astoria Sept 6 for S F; Jones, master, 4 N 51, 3:3
118 tons; arrs Astoria Oct 10 from S F; Bowing, master, 4 N 51, 3:3
arrs Astoria 28 days from S F, 27 Ja 52, 3:3

MATTHIEU (Mathews, Mathieu), Francois Xavier
see also Dupuis & Matthieu
nominated for j p at Champoeg co mtg, 13 My 47, 3:2; elected, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
at mtg to org co of Champoeg co vols, 20 Ja 48, 4:3
apptd rd comr, 24 F 48, 1:1
Butteville merchant, 18 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

MATTIE, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MATTRESSES
upholsterer reptdly can accumulate fortune making mattresses in Scott's r gold region, 21 O 51, 2:5

MAUAE (Capt)
master of wrecked vessel; drowns off S Isl; wife swims 30 mi to shore, 3 Jly 51, 4:1

MAUGUIER, Charles
married to Minerva Kullum Nov 17 at Oak Point, 24 D 53, 3:2

MAURY, J M
capt's clk, Shark; arrs Col r, 6 Ag 46, 2:4

MAXON, Harvey J G
elected Clackamas co repr, 13 Je 50, 1:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MAXON, Harvey J G (cont)

Cayuse War
capt, 4th co mounted vols; leaves Ft Vancouver for field, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; repts death of Col Gilliam, battle and conditions, 6 Ap 48, 2:3; comdr Ft Wascopam; repts re troops and neutral Inds; requests for aid result in org of women's soc at Ore Cy, 20 Ap 48, 1:5, 3:1,2; on way to Ft Waters [Waiilatpu] with provisions, 4 My 48, 2:2
mentioned at mtg of Ore Riflemen, Waiilatpu, re visit to Will valley, 15 Je 48, 1:3
activities with regt of Ore Riflemen, 27 Jly 48, 4:3

MAXWELL (Dr)
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
joint owner of Multnomah; aids in launching at Canemah; describes upper Will r navigation possibilities, 10 Jly 51, 2:3; 19 Ag 51, 2:2

MAXWELL, Henry
of Ogdensville, Cape Disappointment; loses note, 6 F to 20 F 51 (adv)

MAY, Julian
1st lt of Co H, U S A; stationed at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5; detached for duty with U S Riflemen; to estab mil post at "Grand Dalles", 27 Je 50, 2:3

MAY, L
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

MAY, Lewis
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2
signs Masonic funeral notice of D C Childs, 22 My 51, 3:3

MAY, S
aboard Gold Hunter Dec 27 1850 from S F, 9 Ja 51, 2:2

MAY, Samuel E
capt; Portland; express agt for Todd & Co, 10 Ap to 21 O 51 (adv); repts arrl of Sea Gull at Portland, 12 Ag 51, 2:6
gen agt at Portland for Newell & Co express, 28 O 51 to 9 D 52 (adv)

MAY, Samuel S
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

MAY Dacre (Vessel)
entered Col r prior to 1848, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

MAYNARD, David S
at Cowlitz convention re proposed formation of new terr [W T], 23 S 51, 1:2

MAZATLAN
possible terminus of rr to Pac, 22 Jly 47, 2:4

MEADE, Patrick
of Boston; dies near S Isl of cholera-morbus; age 17, 20 F 51, 2:4

MEARES (Mears), John
"affair" of Nootka sound cited as precedent for Great Britain in Ore question dispute, 29 Ap 47, 1:1

MEASLES
see also Ellis (Chief); Ford, Benjamin
and other diseases reptdly ravage Cayuses and cause Whitman massacre; Inds believed Whitman was poisoning while pretending to cure them, 9 D 47, 2:3,4, 3:1
cause of severe suffering among Inds at Ft Colville, 23 Mr 48, 2:5
and dysentery reptd cause of death of all but 7 Umpqua Inds, 13 Jly 48, 2:3

MEAT
see Beef; Pork and Pork Products

MEAT Markets
at Ore Cy; swept away by flood, 27 D 49, 2:2

MEAWAY (Chief)
named war chief of Nez Perces by Col Lee, 1 Je 48, 2:2

MECHANICS
see also Wages and Salaries
chiefly mechanics and farmers shown in partial list of immigrants of 1842, 15 N 49, 2:4

MECHANICS' Liens
see Liens, Mechanics'

MECKLEY & Calder
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

MEDICAL Profession
see also Dentists; Drugs and Drug Trade
cold remedy from "C W S" pub, 25 Ja 49, 3:5
ed gibes at theory mustaches aid prevention of consumption, 13 Mr 51, 2:4
T M A J Parish describes method of extracting "beans and other things" from nostrils, 10 Jly 51, 3:1
A Dart states Ore overstocked with physicians, 2 S 51, 2:2
ed endorses practice of women taking degrees, 16 S 53, 2:2

Physicians
see Bailey, William J; Barclay, Forbes; Boyle, J W; Brown (Dr); Carpenter, William M; Danforth, L; Durm, Thomas R; Gardner, David; Gordon, A; Haden, John M; Hudson, Edward; Ironside (Dr); Kaye, A W; McBride, James; Magers, W B; Maley, Washington B; Moss, J; Prigg, Frederic; Renoh, T H; Sewall (Dr); Smith, Charles Hart; Snyder, Francis F; Steele, Alden H; Welch, Presley

MEDLEY, J W
on com for Ore Cy dance, 16 Mr 52 (adv)

MEEK, Elizabeth
her dau, Melissa, dies in Ore Cy, 21 F 50, 3:3

MEEK, Joseph L
settled in Ore in fall of 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4
elected Tual co repr, 11 Je 46, 2:1; 26 N 46, 2:1; voting record, 24 D 46, 2:2; cand for reelection, 13 My to 27 My 47 (adv); 27 My 47, 3:1; elected, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
chmn Tual Plains farmers' mtg, 4 Mr 47, 1:1
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:1,3,4
addresses org mtg of Washingtonian Temperance soc; elected pres, 30 S 47, 1:4, 2:1; chmn of mtg, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
to carry [Cayuse war] memorial to cong, 23 D 47, 2:3, 3:4; $500 appropriated for expenses, 6 Ja 48, 1:1,2, 2:3; success of attempt to cross mts in winter undetermined, 9 Mr 48, 2:3; reptdly will leave Waiilatpu 1st of wk, 23 Mr 48, 2:5; arrs Ft Hall, 4 My 48, 2:3; immigrant co repts mtg him W of St Joseph; expected to arr June 4 in Washington, 7 S 48, 3:1, 2:5; ed sees significance of arrl in Washington; memorial recd by pres, 26 O 48, 2:5, 3:1
horse strayed, 13 D 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
addresses Portland immigrant aid mtg, 14 N 50, 2:4
gen agt Ore Spec, 5 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

Sheriff and Marshal
chosen sheriff at Ore prov govt mtg in [Champoeg], May 2 1843, 13 My 47, 2:2
resigns, 5 F 46, 3:2; explains resignation, 19 F 46, 4:1
"Friend to Truth and Justice" criticizes reason for resigning, 4[5] Mr 46, 2:3; Meek replies, 19 Mr 46, 2:3; Ore Spec rejects lr signed "Friend to Truth and Justice", answering Meek, 30 Ap 46, 2:2

MEEK, Joseph L - Sheriff and Marshal (cont)
apptd U S marshal for O T; bearer of J Lane's commission as gov, 25 Ja 49, 2:5; arrs with Lane at St Louis en rte to Ore, 8 F 49, 2:4
will be only O T officer left at seat of govt after departure of Gov Lane, 24 Ja 50, 2:1
ed in New York Weekly Tribune protesting apptmt as marshal answered by Ore Spec, 24 Ja 50, 2:2
appts J W P Huntington deputy marshal of Umpqua and S cos, 5 Ag 51, 2:2
official notices as U S marshal pub, 11 Jly 50 (adv); 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv); 7 N to 21 N 50 (adv)
opens supreme ct session at [Ore Cy], 2 D 51, 2:6
to receive treas draft of $500 by order of supt 7th census, 13 Mr 51, 2:6; assists in compiling O T census, 17 Ap 51, 2:3

MEEK, Melissa
dies Feb 6 in Ore Cy, age 1; dau of S H L and Elizabeth Meek, 21 F 50, 3:3

MEEK, S M
forbids trespassing upon lots in Ore Cy, 25 N 47 to 20 Ja 48 (adv)

MEEK, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MEEK, Stephen H L
see also Meek, Stephen H L, vs Torney, Richard D
led immigrants through Blue mts, 1845, 4 F 47, 3:1; leadership discussed by "Oregonian", 18 F 47, 2:4
S Tetherow describes rte, 18 Mr 47, 3:2
mem party planning to view rd, Will r to Snake r, 2 Ap to 30 Ap 46 (adv)

MEEK, Stephen H L (cont)
prop, Washington hotel, Linn Cy, 17 S 46 (adv)
humorous notice of his freight and passenger service to Tual Plains, 29 O to 12 N 46 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
cautions pub not to receive notes cancelled by him, 2 S to 30 S 47 (adv)
mem Ore Riflemen; escorts comrs to negotiate with Inds, 6 Ap 48, 2:6
forwarding lrs by him to Ft Hall mentioned, 20 Ap 48, 1:2
elected sgt-at-arms and doorkeeper, prov legis, 8 F 49, 2:5
dau, Melissa, dies in Ore Cy, 21 F 50, 3:3
returns to Ore Cy; averaged nearly $400 per mo mining gold, 12 Je 51, 2:1

MEEK, Stephen H L, vs Torney, Richard D
supreme ct decision pub, 24 Je 47, 1:2

MEEK, William
mem arbitration com for Land Claim assn; answers remonstrance re assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1,2
married Jul 28 to Mary Luelling, 10 Ag 48, 3:5

MEEK'S Crossing
Deschutes r; scene of skirmish with Inds, Jan 30, 24 F 48, 2:5

MEER, _____
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

MELANCHOLIA
see Carter, David

MELDON (Bark)
arrs Astoria Apr 10 from N Y; S Bucknam, master, 2 My 50, 3:2
leaves June 20 for Callao, 11 Jly 50, 3:2
brings mdse, 12 S to 7 N 50 (adv)

MELLUS, _____
see Howard & Mellus

MELON (Capt)
master, Ann; leaves Col r, 26 O 48, 3:5

MELOY (Melloy) (Capt)
master, Arco Iris; arrs Astoria, 2 My 50, 3:2; leaves, 16 My 50, 3:2
master, Anne E Maine; leaves Astoria, 26 S 50, 3:1
arrs Astoria, 21 N 50, 3:4
master, Emma Preston; arrs Astoria; leaves, 4 N 51, 3:3

MELTON (Capt)
master, Josephine; arrs Col r, 1 N 49, 3:5

MEMORIALS
see Petitions and Memorials

MENDENHALL, Amos
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MENDENHALL, Hiram
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MENDENHALL, Rush
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MENES (Mennais) (Capt)
master, Morning Star [L'Etoile du Matin]; arrs and leaves Col r, 23 D 47, 2:3

MENZIES (Menzers, Menziers) (Capt)
see also Menzies & De Witte
master, Starling; arrs Col r, 26 O 48, 3:5; leaves, 9 N 48, 3:5; [arrs?] Col r, 25 Ja 49, 3:5
Undine arrs Baker's bay in his command, 8 F 49, 2:5
master, O C Raymond; arrs Col r, 1 N 49, 3:5; 24 Ja 50, 3:4; 7 F 50, 3:4
to leave Col r, 16 My to 25 Jly 50 (adv)

MENZIES, James
licensed as pilot inside Col and Will rs, 7 F 50, 3:3

MENZIES & De Witte
owners of shipwrecked O C Raymond, 27 Je 50, 2:2

MERCANTILE Business
see also Merchants; Trade and Commerce
Henry brings stock for new Ore Cy store, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
props of Ore Cy firm invited to confer with farmers and other citizens, 1 Ap 47, 3:3
"P" says debtors largely responsible for agitation against merchants, 18 Mr 47, 3:1
ed wants merchants to reduce prices, 4 My 48, 2:3
Ore mdse and grocery stocks meager; ed cites need for larger assortment and lower prices, 13 D 49, 2:3
bill to license and tax merchants introduced in O T council, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:4; opposed; amendments predicted, 16 My 50, 2:1
"Plume", Washington, D C, advises Ore merchants to increase trade by forming shipping co and estab direct N Y-Ore line, 5 S 50, 2:3; ed commends merchants who have direct N Y-Ore trade, 7 N 50, 2:1; ed lauds estab of wholesale house of Abernethy & Clark, which brings shipments directly from N Y C to Ore, 14 N 50, 2:2; 28 N 50, 2:1
act to regulate grocery licenses passed by 1849 terr legis; amended 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1,2; 27 F 51, 3:4,5; 6 Mr 51, 3:5,6
prices of mdse in Ore drop 50% due to surplus; Ore held overstocked with merchants, 2 S 51, 2:2
Ore merchants buy mdse in S F 50% under N Y prices, 2 S 51, 2:2
ed says high prices paid by Ore merchants to Cal merchants bankrupting Ore, 20 O 53, 2:1

MERCANTILE Business (cont)

Sandwich Islands
Chinese reptdly operate dry goods stores; auction stores prosper, 20 F 51, 2:4

MERCEDES (Chilean Ship)
in Col r May 8, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5

MERCHANTMAN (Schooner)
passengers from S F to Ore praise F Morse, master, 19 D 50, 2:4; Morse killed by accidental cannon explosion at Milwaukie, 2 Ja 51, 2:3
brings mdse, 26 D 50 to 3 Ap 51 (adv)
painted at Portland, 17 Jly 51, 2:6

MERCHANTS
see also Mercantile Business; Trade and Commerce

Astoria
see Frost & Co

Butteville
see Matthieu, Francois Xavier

Canemah
see Barlow, William; Bell, William J; Brooks, John P; Dement, William C; Hedges & Barlow; Kendall, _____; Post, Ezra J

Cascades
see Cascade Co

Champoeg
see Allan, McKinlay & Co; Newell, Robert

Dayton
see Taylor, Christopher Jr; Taylor & Co

Linn City
see Cummings, E; Day, W P, & Robinson; Moore, James M, & Co

MERCHANTS (cont)

Milton
see Crosby & Smith

Milwaukie
see Doland, William P

Oregon City
see Abernethy, George & Co; Abernethy & Clark; Allan, McKinlay & Co; Atwater, G W, & R; Backus, Oscar J; Backus & Twitchell; Barclay (Dr), Forbes; Beckett, Augustus; Belknap & Co; Brick Store; Brooks & Barlow; Byrnes, _____; Campbell & Smith; Caufield, Robert; Clark, Hiram; Couch, John H; Crosby, F S; Eagle Bakery; Emery & Co; Eudey, Abel; Feiffer, William A P; Friedenberg, C, & Co; Frost, D M; Hannan, George; Holderness & Co; Holland, _____; Holman, J D & W C; Holman, Joseph; Holman & Murray; Hood, Andrew; Hudson's Bay Co; Huelat & Co; Kaye, A W; Kilborn, Lawton & Co; Kilborn, William K; Kilborn, William K, & Co; Kittridge, J W; Latourette & Holland; Latourette, Lyman Daniel Cornwall; Lee, H, & Co; Little & Ludwig; McCue, C; McLoughlin, John; Methodist Episcopal Mission; Miles, Cushman & Co; Miles, F B, & Co; Moss, Sidney Walter, & Co; Murch, George H; Ollendorff, Wolf & Co; O'Neil, Daniel; Pettygrove, Francis W; Pettygrove, F W, & Co; Pope & Ralston; Post, A K; Prescott, Joseph N; Preston, O'Neil & Co; Prigg, Frederic; Red House; Savage, G W, & Co; Sawyer, _____; Sawyer & Milwain; Simpson & Cranfill; Sulger, Abraham; Travers & Glaser;

MERCHANTS - Oregon City (cont)
Watt, Joseph; Welch, Presley; Whitlock, W; Winslow, _____; Wittmann & Krieg

Portland
see Coleman, D C; Couch & Co; Crosby & Smith; Breck, J M, & Co; Goldsmith, J, & Co; Hipkins, William; Hobbs, Thomas J, & Co; Holderness, Samuel M; Holderness, S M, & Co; Hooper, Snell & Co; Leonard & Green; Morton & Dennison; Otway, W B; Pettygrove, Francis W; Pettygrove, F W, & Co; Read & Bioren; Sholden, O M; Skidmore, A R; Sulger, Abraham

Pacific City
see Holman, J D & W C

Rickreall
see Nesmith & Owens

Sacramento, Cal
see Hart Brothers

Salem
see Cox, William, & Co

Sandwich Islands
see McClurg, J B, & Co; Grimes, E & H

San Francisco, Cal
see Allan, Lowe & Co; Biddleman, J B; Hussey, Bond & Hale; Ollendorff, Wolf & Co; Ross, D L; Story, C R; Ward & Smith; Winter & Latimer

Scottsburg
see Allan, McKinlay & Co; Winchester, Paine & Co

Stockton, Cal
see Holden, E S

The Dalles
see McKinlay, Newell & Co

MERCHANTS (cont)

Umpqua
see Allan, McKinlay & Co

Vancouver
see Hudson's Bay Co; Sutter's Store

MERCHANTS Hotel
Stockton, Cal; formerly The Branch; said to be starting point of Stockton fire, 29 My 51, 2:3

MEREDITH, _____
pmg of S F; charged with delaying Ore mail, 9 Ja 51, 2:2; 16 Ja 51, 2:6

MEREDITH, William W
U S sec of treas; lr to S R Thurston re appropriations for lighthouses and buoys, O T, 18 Ap 50, 3:2
lr to Thurston states transporting U S stores and troops on British vessel is legal, 2 My 50, 4:2
lr to Thurston re U S tariff jurisdiction over H B co goods recd in U S, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:3

MERRELL, Angeline
married Jul 17 to H J Waldron, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

MERRILL, Elizabeth
married Jul 31 to F Ewing, 26 Ag 51, 2:6

MERRILL, G
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

MERRILL, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MERRILL, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MERRIMAN (Capt)
master, George and Martha; arrs Astoria, 21 N 50, 3:4

MERRITT, Francis W
corporator of Umpqua R Navigation & Mfg Co, 7 Ja 54, 1:2

MERROW (Capt)
master, Magnolia; arrs S F from China, 29 My 51, 2:6

MERVINE,
comdr, Cyane; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

MESSICK, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

METAL Trade Manufacturing
see Backus, Oscar J; Backus, Rodman; Backus & Twitchell; Hardware; Sawyer, _____; Sawyer & Milwain

METALS
see Prices, California - Metals

METHODIST Episcopal Church
see also Methodist Episcopal Missions; Methodist Meeting House; Methodist Missionary Soc; Oregon Institute
to hold 1st conference in O T, Mar 17, 16 S 53, 1:2

Oregon City
quarterly mtg to be held, 19 Mr 46, 3:3
Sun morning services cancelled, 7 F 50, 2:2
act to incorporate, 30 My 50, 2:1; 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
annual conference in session, 5 S 50, 2:4
J McLoughlin states he gave lots to church, 12 S 50, 2:3
mtg place of temperance soc, 20 Mr 51, 3:1; of Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1
520-lb bell arrs from N Y, 10 Jly 51, 2:1

Portland
dedication notice pub, 7 N 50, 3:2; estab, 19 D 50, 2:6
bell arrs from N Y, 10 Jly 51, 2:1

METHODIST Episcopal Church (cont)

Salem
bell arrs from N Y, 10 Jly 51, 2:1

METHODIST Episcopal Missions
described by Rev G Hines in his book on Ore, 2 S 51, 2:1
Dr McLoughlin kind to missionaries in 1834, says N J Wyeth, 3 Ap 51, 2:5
W K Kilborn, master, Henry, accused of misusing mission funds, 16 S 47, 2:4
book, Various Publications of Methodist Mission, mentioned, 21 Mr 50, 1:2
Pac coast apptmt by supt of foreign missions pub, 22 Ag 50, 1:5
M E mission conference for Ore and Cal to be at Ore Cy, 29 Ag 50, 2:1

Oregon City
owned Ore Cy store; managed in 1843 by G Abernethy; transferred to him later, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:4
arrl of missionaries at Ore Cy and occupation of Abernethy isl described by S R Thurston, 12 S 50, 2:1
Rev J Lee borrows timber from J McLoughlin in 1840 to build mission, Ore Cy, 12 S 50, 2:3
mission had no right to any part of McLoughlin claim, says W J Berry, 26 D 50, 1:3; A E Wait quotes S R Thurston as saying mission 1st took McLoughlin claim, but abandoned it for fear of savages, 20 Mr 51, 2:3

The Dalles
W Roberts, mission supt, states intent to sustain M E claim to Grand Dalles mission, 10 Ja 50, 3:5
S R Thurston corrects statement of Boston Courier that mission at The Dalles was Whitman mission, 18 Ap 50, 4:1

METHODIST Meeting House
at Pomeroy's plain, Tual co, 27 My 47, 3:1

METHODIST Missionary Soc
conduct Salem seminary, 19 D 50, 2:6

MEWHALL, Henry M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MEXICAN War
declared by 1846 cong act, 4 Mr 47, 2:3
Gen Paredes believes Mexico has lost Cal, 15 O 46, 2:2
all Cal in possession of U S N under R F Stockton; loss by Mexico seen as permanent; independent govt or annexation of Cal by U S predicted, 12 N 46, 2:4, 3:1, 4:1,2; Gen Castro deserted by troops; flees to Mexico; colonial govt to be formed in Cal, 26 N 46, 4:3
England views war as U S attempt to seize Cal, 10 D 46, 2:3
U S forces regain losses in Cal, 4 Mr 47, 2:1
battles, troop and fleet movements, and peace negotiations, 4 Mr 47, 2:2; 18 Mr 47, 4:3; 24 Je 47, 2:3; 23 Mr 48, 3:2
nearly all Cal immigrants reptd serving under Col Fremont, comdr of land forces; Independence arrs Monterey with transport ship bringing troops and supplies, 18 Mr 47, 2:2,3
cong message of pres of U S and lrs from sec of state to Mexican foreign minister re peace negotiations pub, 18 Mr 47, 4:1,2
celebration at Yerba Buena Oct 5 1846 on arrl of Commodore R F Stockton, 1 Ap 47, 4:1
all posts garrisoned by U S troops; residents absolved from Mexican allegiance, 24 Je 47, 2:4
cong debate over policy reptd, 22 Jly 47, 1:4
battle of Agua Frio reptdly results in U S victory; peace proposals mentioned, 28 O 47, 2:2,3
ed elated over victories, 24 F 48, 2:2,6

MEXICAN War (cont)
gov of Cal asks O T for mil aid; ed states Cayuse war will prevent granting request, 23 Mr 48, 2:3
Isabella arrs Monterey Feb 8 from Philadelphia with troops and supplies, 23 Mr 48, 3:2
Cal boundary line proposed in U S treaty, 29 Je 48, 3:2; army and inhabitants of Lower Cal displeased because it is not included in S boundary, 13 Jly 48, 2:1
peace reptd, 12 O 48, 2:4
annexation of terr opposed in cong by H Clay; lr from Gen L Cass to A O P Nicholson re annexation pub, 12 O 48, 3:1, 4:2
synopsis of peace treaty passed by U S sen; treaty ratified May 18 by Mexican cong, 26 O 48, 3:1; Pres Polk's message to cong re treaty, 9 N 48, 1:1
Cal claim bill before U S sen Apr 12 provides $700,000 for liquidation of Mexican war claims, 26 O 48, 2:5, 3:3
ed compares results of war with results of liquor; cites death statistics, 9 N 48, 2:1
ed reviews war success of U S, 25 Ja 49, 2:3

MEXICANS

California
robberies near Stockton attributed to Mexican desperado band, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
25 Amers reptdly capture about 150 Mexican desperadoes near Sonora, 22 Ag 50, 2:5

MEXICO
see also California - Boundaries; Mexican War
chart of Lower Cal coast criticized for failure to show isls where vessels were wrecked, 7 S 48, 4:5
ed on cong discussion re aiding Yucatan, 11 Ja 49, 2:5

MEXICO (cont)
ed deplores sentiment in Cal to take Lower Cal by force, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

MEYERS, _____
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

MEYERS, Eli
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MEYERS, J
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

MICON, Thomas B
elected enrolling clk of O T council, 9 D 51, 3:4

MIDDLETON & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

MIGRATION
see also Emigration; Gold and Gold Mining; Immigration

California to Oregon
6 Cal settlers migrate, 25 Je 46, 2:3
J S Saxton and party en rte; rept 65 horses stolen by Inds, 4 My 48, 2:6
several families arr; heads plan return to Cal gold mines, 26 O 48, 2:4
former Ore residents who sold claims and went to Cal return and purchase claims, 9 N 48, 2:4; large nos of ex-Oregs and newcomers arr on vessels; ed expects influx to offset spring migration to Cal mines, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:2; settlers arr, 25 Ja 49, 2:6; ed believes many Cal miners will come; illness causes return from mines of ex-Oregs, 1 N 49, 2:1,2; miners fast returning, 15 N 49, 2:4; ed pleased, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

MIGRATION (cont)

Oregon to California
Cal co to gather on Rickreall r to start, 28 My 46, 3:1
ed doubts rept of preparation for migration, 1 Ap 47, 2:1
C E Pickett advises persons intending to migrate, 29 Ap 47, 1:1
co of 50 leaves Rickreall valley, 10 Je 47, 2:1
ed denies California Star's assertion that Ore immigrants of 1846 are preparing to migrate, 22 Jly 47, 2:4; attacks statement Star attributes to party of 50 immigrants from Ore, 30 S 47, 2:2
Ore citizens leave for mines, 24 Ag 48, 3:1; "gold fever" sweeps about 3000 Ore men to Cal, 12 O 48, 2:1; 1st party from Ore arrs at mines, 26 O 48, 2:5; lrs from Cal urge Oregs to come to mines but to retain Ore land claims, 9 N 48, 2:4; ed analyzes prospective migration to mines; cites advantages of remaining on Ore farms, 30 N 48, 2:2; Capt McKay and Ore wagon party arr mines, 28 D 48, 2:3
ed expects spring migration to Cal mines to be offset by influx from Cal, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:2; predicts most of Ore male pop will leave for mines in spring, 25 Ja 49, 2:2; urges prospective miners to wait until Aug before leaving, 8 F 49, 2:2; urges "return to settled habits and home industry" instead of cont migration to mines, 1 N 49, 2:3
several families intending to settle in Ore arr from Cal; heads plan to return to gold mines, 26 O 48, 2:4
ed believes wagon cos from Ore will arr Cal before rainy season, 14 D 48, 2:4

MILBERN, William
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

MILES, Cushman & Co
wholesale merchants, Ore Cy; new bldg erected by J McLoughlin, 19 Ag 53, 2:2,4

MILES, F B, & Co
Ore Cy; wholesale and retail merchants, 19 Ag to 20 O 53 (adv-passim)

MILITARY Organizations
see also Canadian Co; Mounted Rifle Rangers; Mounted Rifle Regiment; Oregon Rangers; Oregon Riflemen; Tualatin Plains Militia; United States Army; United States Navy; Washington Guards of Linn County
co org in Clackamas co; ed applauds, 10 F 48, 2:4, 3:4
efforts made to org vol co to escort immigrants coming via N rte through hostile Ind country, 13 Jly 48, 2:5
org of militia urged by Gov Gaines, 4[5] D 50, 2:2

California
see California Dragoons; Fitzgerald Volunteers

MILL Creek
act to amend act to authorize construction of mill race from Santiam r to creek, pub, 24 F 48, 1:2; petition before legis to divert water to supply power for Salem, 7 N to 4 D 50 (adv); Syracuse mtg prepares remonstrance against diversion, 19 D 50, 1:1
Salem granted franchise in 1844 or 1845 to divert water; franchise not exercised, 19 D 50, 1:3

MILLAR, A H
clk, supreme ct, [Ore Cy], 2 D 51, 2:6

MILLEN, Harry S
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MILLER, _____
see Singer & Miller

MILLER (Capt)
[entries may not be for same man]
master, Indefatigable; entered S channel of Col r accidentally in 1844, 7 Mr 50, 3:2
his 1848 immigration co of about 11 wagons arrs Will valley, 12 O 48, 2:3

MILLER (Mrs)
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

MILLER (Rev)
arrs Ore Cy from U S on str; to visit upper country before locating, 19 Je 51, 2:1

MILLER, A M
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 13 S 50, 3:1

MILLER, Allen P
he and wife arr Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2; praise officers, 8 My 51, 3:3
apptd clk of O T supreme ct, 5 Ag 51, 2:2
apptd master comr in chancery of U S dist ct, Clackamas co, 9 S 51, 2:5; conducts sale in mortgage foreclosure, Taylor vs Kilborn, 30 S to 28 O 51 (adv)
apptd terr librarian, 9 D 51, 3:2

MILLER, C C
cand for Washington co constable, 5 Je 51, 2:5

MILLER, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MILLER, Christian
immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S 48, 3:1

MILLER, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MILLER, David H
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MILLER (Miss), E J
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

MILLER, Elizabeth
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2; praises officers, 8 My 51, 3:3
instructor, Tual academy; ed praises work, 5 Ag 51, 2:1

MILLER, Elizabeth Ann
married Sept 18 to P Orchard, 14 O 51, 3:2

MILLER, F L
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

MILLER, G F
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

MILLER, George
late of Mercer co, Ill; address wanted by W M Stockton, 2 Mr to 10 Mr 52 (adv)

MILLER, Henry L
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MILLER, Hiram
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

MILLER, Hulda
married Oct 3 1849 to J Poffer, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

MILLER, Isaac
immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S 48, 3:1
defeated in nomination for repr from Marion co; repr-elect, replacing W T Matlock, resigned, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2, 2:1

MILLER, J H
[senior deacon] of Multnomah lodge, A F & A M, Ore Cy, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

MILLER (Rev), J P
consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

MILLER, J S
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

MILLER, J T
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2; praises officers, 8 My 51, 3:3

MILLER, J W
arrs from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

MILLER, Jacob
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

MILLER, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja 51 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

MILLER, James D
has postal rte, Linn Cy to Hillsboro, 22 My 51, 3:1
on Tual r; ed thanks for peaches, 2 S 53, 3:1

MILLER, Jefferson
lr at Linn Cy po, 26 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)

MILLER, John
[entries may not be for same man]
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1
master, Fenix; in service between Marysville, Salem and Yamhill, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MILLER, John F
of Umpqua; activities in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

MILLER (Rev), John Wesley
writes obit of P L Spencer, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

Marriages performed
see Breyman, Werner S J; Duniway, Benjamin Charles; Waldron, H J

MILLER, Mary A
married Oct 9 (or 10) to J L Barlow, 14 O 51, 3:2

MILLER, Richard
and wife arr Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
of Marion co; farmer; mem legis council; born Nov 9 1800, Queene Anne co, Md, 23 Ja 51, 2:2; activities in council, 12 D 50, 3:2; 2 Ja 51, 2:3; endorses resolutions praising S R Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:3; signs lr to pres protesting O T legis action re McLoughlin claim, 13 F 51, 3:1

MILLER, Robert
lr from U S at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)

MILLER, S H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MILLER, Samuel
cand for Washington co j p, 5 Je 51, 2:5
for sale, S Shannon land claim, 22 My to 19 Je 51 (adv)
of Linn Cy; his potatoes grow on vine tops, 18 N 51, 2:2

MILLER, Sebastian
1st engineer, Canemah; scalded in boiler explosion, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

MILLER, Smith
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)
reptd sentenced to 30 days and fined $50 for larceny, 29 Jly 51, 2:2; ed says rept false, 5 Ag 51, 2:3

MILLER, Thomas
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

MILLER, Thomas Jefferson
Linn Cy; finds horse, 2 Ja to 9 Ja 51 (adv)

MILLER, Walter C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MILLER, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MILLER, William C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MILLER, William G
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MILLER, William T
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

MILLER'S Island
in Col r, 12 mi above Ft Vancouver; made govt reserve for pub use, 21 F to 21 Mr 50 (adv)

MILLICAN, Elisah
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

MILLINGTON, C
master, Xylon; to leave N Y in Apr with Mormons destined for Cal, 20 Ap 46, 1:4

MILLS, J B
pm, Willow Brook, Clackamas co, 25 N 51, 2:3

MILLS, John
res on mail rte from Portland, 20 Mr to 1 My 51 (adv)

MILLS, Owen M
married to Prissila Blair Oct 29 in Clackamas co, 11 N 47, 3:2

MILLS, Rachel
dies Sept 14 in Clackamas co of croup; age 2, 23 S 51, 3:1

MILLS, Rachel Joy Fisher (Mrs Wm A)
her dau, Rachel, dies Clackamas co, 23 S 51, 3:1

MILLS, William A
his dau, Rachel, dies Clackamas co, 23 S 51, 3:1

MILLS and Milling
see also Flour Mills; Gale's Mill; Grist Mills; Holt, _____; Hunt's Mill; Island Mills; Mission Mill; Moore & Bird; Nesmith's Mills; O'Neil's Mill; Sawmills; Shull's Mill; Willamette Falls Milling & Transportation Co
J Palmer brings machinery, 19 Ag 47, 2:2
nearly all mills in O T believed washed away or damaged by recent flood, 10 Ja 50, 2:3
3 mills on Santiam r would be idle in summer if water were diverted to Mill creek, 19 D 50, 1:4
45 mills in Ore, 17 Ap 51, 2:3
reptd J McLoughlin will erect another mill, 21 O 51, 2:1

California
see also Peck (Capt); Sutter's Mills
D L Ross, S F, has mill machinery for sale, 9 Ja to 5 Je 51 (adv)

MILLWRIGHTS
see Waymire, Frederick

MILORN, Josiah
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

MILSTER, Robert L
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MILTON, Ore
above junction Will and Col rs; Crosby & Smith, promoters, 16 My to 5 S 50 (adv); 22 Ag 50, 2:1; 12 S to 3 O 50 (adv); 24 O 50, 1:2; 19 D 50, 2:5
Crosby & Smith offer free lots to single and married men; also free site for grist mill, 10 O 50 to 30 D 51 (adv)

MILTON, Ore (cont)
lots for sale, 17 O 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MILWAIN, _____
see Sawyer & Milwain

MILWAUKIE, Ore
see also Schools
described; ed commends enterprise of L Whitcomb, prop, 30 N 48, 2:4; historical sketch, 13 D 49, 2:2
Milwaukie-Portland navigation discussed; "Emigrant of '49" describes and praises Milwaukie, 10 Ja 50, 2:3
po estab; L Whitcomb, pm, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; postal service, 16 My 50, 2:3; 27 Je 50, 2:4; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6
L Whitcomb sawmill burns, 12 D 50, 2:1
yr ago Milwaukie had 4 families, 3 dwelling houses, 25 Jly 50, 1:2; pop over 500, says Star, 28 N 50, 2:1,4
improvements described, 22 Ag 50, 2:1; ed commends, 7 N 50, 2:3
few Ore towns equal Milwaukie expansion past 18 mos, 21 O 51, 2:1
Clackamas Inds relinquish land title under terms of treaty with U S, 2 D 51, 2:2

Fourth of July
1st celebration described; oration by O George pub, 11 Jly 50, 2:5; 25 Jly 50, 1:2
Lot Whitcomb to leave Ore Cy on excursion to Astoria, 26 Je 51, 2:1; excursion mentioned, 10 Jly 51, 2:1

MILWAUKIE (Schooner)
Ore-built, 22 tons; in Col r May 8, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5

MILWAUKIE Lyceum
schedules mtg, 27 Ja 52, 3:5; 3 F 52, 3:2 (adv)

MILWAUKEE Sentinel
Wis; opinion of O T criticized by ed, 8 My 51, 2:3
praises Ore for agr advantages in comparison with Cal, 12 Je 51, 2:4

MINERAL Springs
on Bear r in E Ore; ed lauds, 22 F 49, 2:1

MINERALS
see also Geology; Mines and Mining; names of minerals
Ore minerals discussed, 22 F 49, 1:3

MINERSVILLE, Cal
on Humbug creek; has agency for T'Vault & Co express, 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

MINES (Rev)
at S F Epis convention, 29 Ag 50, 2:3

MINES and Mining
see also Coal and Coal Mining; Copper and Copper Mining; Gold and Gold Mining; Iron and Iron Mining; Lead and Lead Mining; Platinum and Platinum Mining; Quicksilver and Quicksilver Mining; Smelting
ed says Ore as rich in minerals as in soil and timber, 23 Mr 48, 2:3; possibilities discussed, 22 F 49, 1:3; ed on mineral resources, 15 N 49, 2:3
ed approves suggestion of "Tyro" that cong appt O T geologist, 14 D 48, 2:3
mining rights reserved under donation land law act, 4[5] D 50, 3:2

California
see also Gold and Gold Mining, California; Quicksilver and Quicksilver Mining; Silver and Silver Mining
statistics; 70 new mines 1st 5 mos, 1846, 26 N 46, 4:2
Pres [Taylor] recommends geological and mineralogical survey and sale or lease of small mineral land lots, 21 Mr 50, 2:2
rept of T B King recommends gold lands be retained forever as pub property, with permits and leases for mining, 27 Je 50, 1:3
Pres Fillmore recommends dividing Cal mineral lands into small parcels and selling to defeat monopolies, 6 F 51, 1:6

MINORIS (Capt)
of Dryad; entered Col r from England 1831, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

MINOT, George
prints laws passed by 31st cong re Ore land, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

MINTO, John
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
married Jul 8 to Martha A Morrison, of Clatsop Plains, 22 Jly 47, 3:2
Salem farm for sale, 13 Je to 27 Je 50 (adv)

MINTS
see also Currency
ed approves estab of mint in Ore for coining gold dust; "E N S" advocates, 25 Ja 49, 2:5, 4:5
prov legis act to estab at Ore Cy pub; ed doubts constitutionality, 22 F 49, 2:3, 4:1;
"Z" accuses S R Thurston of pushing bill to create mint in Ore, as opposed to U S law, 27 Mr 51, 1:4

California
Pres [Taylor] recommends estab of branch, 21 Mr 50, 2:2;

MINTS - California (cont)
bill to estab mint in S F fails to pass sen, 25 Jly 50, 2:4; passes sen May 31, 22 Ag 50, 2:5; bill fails in cong, 19 D 50, 1:6
estab in S F and Sacramento, 27 F 51, 2:1
Pres Fillmore suggests gold bullion be recd in payment of govt dues in Cal until mint is estab there, 6 F 51, 1:5

MIRGON, John Baptiste
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

MIRKLE, E E
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MISSION Mill
Salem; granted franchise in 1844 or 1845 to divert water from Santiam r to Mill creek; franchise not exercised, 19 D 50, 1:3

MISSIONS
see also Baptist Home Missionary Soc; Churches; Home Missionary Soc; Methodist Episcopal Missions; Methodist Missionary Soc; Presbyterian Missions; Religion; Roman Catholic Missions; Spalding Mission; Tshimakain Mission
"Oregonian" presents history of early Ore missionaries, 14 My 46, 3:1
missionaries civilizing Inds, states E White, 12 N 46, 1:3
mission land claim clause in prov govt land law repealed by 1844 prov legis, 24 Je 47, 2:2; W H Gray states proviso re mission claims wrongly attributed to 1844 legis com, 5 Ag 47, 2:1
ed praises Ore missionaries, 13 Jly 48, 2:2
ed rebukes Capt T Claiborne for slurring missionaries, 30 My 50, 2:2

MISSIONS (cont)
claims of mission socs against govt to be investigated by supt Ind affairs, 5 Je 51, 2:2

California
see also San Jose Mission
California Star suggests immigrants be allowed to occupy mission lands because of scarcity of farming lands, 13 My 47, 4:4

MISSISSIPPI River
traffic compared with that on Col and Will rs, 7 O 51, 2:2

MISSOURI Republican
predicts early start of construction of rr to Pac, 12 Je 51, 2:5

MITCHELL, ____
see Theaker, Mitchell & Co

MITCHELL (Judge)
at Milwaukie Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 1:6

MITCHELL (Mrs)
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

MITCHELL (Dr), B R
of U S Col r survey party; arrs Astoria Apr 19 on Ewing, 2 My 50, 3:2

MITCHELL, Isaac
pocket-book found in Ore Cy, 19 Ag to 2 S 51 (adv)

MITCHELL, Israel
lr re Will r channel, 10 Ja 50, 2:6
pm at Mountsylvania, 16 S 53 (adv)

MITCHELL, J
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

MITCHELL, John
"Irish patriot"; wife and 6 children arr from Tahiti on Julia Ann, 20 O 53, 2:3

MITCHELL, Thomas S
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MITCHELL, Wesley
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MITCHELL & Hutchins
Honolulu; agts for J W Gregory express, 12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

MOATE, Alfred
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv); 11 Jly 50 (adv)

MOCK, John L
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MODESTE (British Sloop of War)
in Col r Oct 18 1845 to winter; T Baillie, comdr; officers listed, 5 F 46, 4:3
1st theatrical performances in Ore presented aboard by crew, 19 F 46, 2:4
3 officers attend Washington's Birthday ball, Ore Cy, 4[5] Mr 46, 2:1
boats rescue crew of sinking Victoria, 16 Ap 46, 3:1
consignee of cargo of oak saplings, 30 Ap 46, 2:2
officers join in rural amusements, Tual Plains, 30 Ap 46, 2:3
sponsors wk of entertainment at Vancouver; crew presents plays aboard ship; officers give picnic, ball and supper, 14 My 46, 2:3
supplied with rum by H B co, 11 Je 46, 3:2; S Parker states Modeste officers under obligation to observe Ore liquor law, 25 Je 46, 3:1
mems of crew rescued by ship's cutter when pinnace capsizes in Col r, 25 Je 46, 3:3

MODESTE (British Sloop of War) (cont)
"X Y Z" criticizes review of entertainment in Ore Spec, 25 Je 46, 2:4; "Friend to Justice" rebukes "X Y Z", 23 Jly 46, 2:2
officers attend Vancouver horse races; entertain Shark officers and others at dinner, 20 Ag 46, 3:3
lr states Modeste cutter to bring provisions to Shark crew, 17 S 46, 2:3
capt and officers thanked by master of Toulon for aid, 17 S 46 (adv)
in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4
large audience sees sailors present plays on bd, 21 Ja 47, 3:2
curling team defeats H B co team, 4 F 47, 3:3
to sail from Vancouver; ed bids farewell, 15 Ap 47, 2:4; leaves Vancouver May 3 [for England]; "O" regrets departure, 13 My 47, 1:4
6 crewmen lose Baker's bay boat race to Chinook Inds, 24 Je 47, 3:3
leaves Col r June 12 for Oahu, 24 Je 47, 3:4
2 deserters supposedly abetted drunken brawl among Ore Cy Inds, 14 O 47, 2:4

MOFFAT (Moffet), _____
and wife sing at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 13 Jly 48, 2:4
killed by Rogue R Inds in dispute over hog, 6 Ja 52, 3:5; 27 Ja 52, 3:4

MOFFATT, _____
see Price & Moffatt

MOFFATT, J M
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

MOFFITT (Moffit), J W
attends Astoria capital controversy mtg, 3 F 52, 3:1
activities in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

MOGUL (River Boat)
plies between Ore Cy and Champoeg twice wkly, 30 Ap 46, 2:2; 1 O to 15 O 46 (adv); on reg schedule, Ore Cy to Butteville and Champoeg, 28 My 46, 2:3
and Franklin move about 15,000 bu wheat from Champoeg this yr, 12 N 46, 3:1
grounded in Will r at McKinley's cut-off; passengers, cargo, saved, 12 N 46, 3:1
taken from dock; "thanks" offered as return reward, 10 D 46 (adv)
resumes trips between Ore Cy and Champoeg; may connect with Clatsop packet line, 30 S 47, 2:1

MOLALLA, Ore
1850 po, 27 Je 50, 2:4; on proposed post rd, 31 O 50, 2:4

MOLALLA Indians
disturbances with settlers adjusted, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:2
ed deplores burning by whites of chief's house because of theft committed by Klamath Inds, 23 Mr 48, 2:2
said to have stolen horses, 4 My 48, 2:6
estimated 120 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3; pop N band, 58; S band, 65, 15 My 51, 2:3
land W of Cascade range ceded under treaty terms for reservation, 15 My 51, 2:3
mentioned re treaty, 2 D 51, 2:2

MOLASSES
see also Prices; Prices, California
mfd in S Isl, 20 F 51, 2:4

MOLL, _____
see Dupuis & Moll

MOLTHROP, William E
arrls and departures, Col r, as master of Tarquina, 16 My 50, 3:1; 16 My 50 to 27 F 51 (adv-(passim); 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4; 11 Jly 50, 3:2; 21 N 50, 3:4; 23 Ja 51, 3:3; 8 My 51, 3:3

MONDON, Gilbert
color bearer, 2d co, Cayuse war vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

MONEY
see Currency

MONGO, _____
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

MONOMANIA
see Carter, David

MONOPOLIES
see also Aspinwall & Co; Hudson's Bay Co - Monopolies
M M McCarver charges shipping and commercial interests with monopoly control, 23 Jly 46, 2:3; says monopolies, not deserting seamen, responsible for business conditions, 20 Ag 46, 3:1
"M" urges farmers to form export co to combat, 7 Ja 47, 2:3
"Rocky Mountain Boy" announces mtg of farmers to discuss breaking monopoly, 7 Ja 47, 2:4
opposed by Tual Plains farmers, 4 Mr 47, 1:1
Champoeg co mtg resolves to form cooperative exporting and importing co to combat, 4 Mr 47, 4:4
Pac Mail SS co castigated for monopolistic practices, 29 N 49, 2:2
ed states Dems granting monopolies contrary to their avowed policy, 7 Ja 54, 1:6

MONROE, E P
purser, Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:5; arrs Ft Vancouver, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

MONROE, Hezekiah
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MONROE, James
married to Ann M Harrison Sept 18; both of Marion co, 30 S 51, 3:3

MONROE (Pres), James
offered 49th deg boundary to Great Britain as solution of Ore question, 23 D 47, 1:1

MONROE, William
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

MONTAGUE (Capt)
of [G H] Montague; arrs Col r, 24 Ja 50, 3:4; 7 F 50, 3:4

MONTAGUE (Schooner)
see G H Montague

MONTEITH, Walter, & Co
props of Albany, 13 F 51, 2:5

MONTEITH Brothers
bldg large flour mill in Albany, 3 F 52, 2:6

MONTEREY, Cal
captured by J D Sloat Jul 7 during Mexican war, 12 N 46, 2:4
estab as port of entry, 6 F 51, 4:1
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5
cong act provides for lighthouse and fog signal, 6 Mr 51, 4:2

MONTEZ, Lola
reptdly bought house and settled in Grass valley, Cal, 2 S 53, 2:6

MONTGOMERIE, J
midshipman, Modeste; arrs Col r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3
rides in horse race at Vancouver, 29 O 46, 3:2

MONTGOMERY, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Montgomery & Co
auction house, Stockton, Cal, in fire, 29 My 51, 2:3
arrs Ft Waters from Spokane country during Cayuse war, 1 Je 48, 2:3

MONTGOMERY, Eli B
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MONTGOMERY, J
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

MONTGOMERY, James, vs Josephine (Schooner)
petition to enforce lien dismissed, 9 S 51, 2:5

MONTGOMERY, John B
comdr, Portsmouth; captures S F, Jul 9, 12 N 46, 2:4; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4
marches in Yerba Buena parade Oct 5 1846 to greet Commodore R F Stockton, 1 Ap 47, 4:1
offers to take J Q Thornton from Cal to U S, 24 Ag 48, 1:4

MONTGOMERY, John S
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MONTGOMERY, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MONTGOMERY & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

MONTICELLO, Ore
Linn co; to be estab as po; D Stone, pm, 6 F 51, 2:4

MONTIZNIE, Narciss
Cayuse war vol; wounded, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

MONTOUR, George
sgt, Capt McKay's co, Cayuse war vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

MONTOUR, Louis
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

MOODY, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
consignee of mdse, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
officer, Henry, 15 Ap 47, 2:3
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2

MOODY, Henry
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

MOODY, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MOODY, Zenas Ferry
married to Mary J Stephenson Nov 19 in Linn co, 24 D 53, 3:2

MOOMAN, William H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MOOR, Marcia
married Feb 1 to W Haily, 21 F 50, 3:3

MOOR, Oliver
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

MOOR (Moon, Moore), Sylvanus E
apptd Yamhill co rd comr, 4 F 47, 1:1; to attend Portland mtg, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

MOORE, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2
son of R Moore of Linn Cy; reptd en rte to Ore, 30 S 51, 2:3

MOORE, B
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

MOORE, B F
Tuolumne, Cal; Whig nominee for cong, 12 Je 51, 3:2; [defeated], 2 D 51, 2:6

MOORE, Benjamin D
capt, U S A; killed in Mexican war at San Pasqual, 4 Mr 47, 2:2

MOORE, Edward
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MOORE, Elizabeth S
see Sweet, Elizabeth S

MOORE, Emily
married June 20 to J Scudder, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

MOORE, Fred J
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MOORE, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MOORE, Green S
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MOORE, Isaac
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

MOORE, J C
Aviston, Ill; agt for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to 14 N 50 (adv)

MOORE, Jacob B
former S F pm; dies at Bellows Falls, Vt, 20 O 53, 2:3

MOORE, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MOORE, James A
author, Plan of American Union and Structure of Its Government, Explained and Defended, praised by ed, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

MOORE, James H
acting comdr, U S Massachusetts; en rte to Puget sound, 2 My 50, 3:2

MOORE, James M
see also Moore, James M, & Co; Moore, James M, vs Bush, Asahel
sec nominating mtg at Multnomah Cy, 4 My 48, 3:1
signs remonstrance against Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5
of Linn Cy; wants 20 laborers at mills on Tual r, 4 O 49 to

MOORE, James M (cont)
24 Ja 50 (adv); built dam at head of rapids for sawmill, 20 O 53, 2:4; dam destroyed by high water, 9 D 51, 3:2; loses lumber raft near mouth of Tual r, 13 Ja 52, 2:2; wants teams for hauling lumber, 2 S to 16 S 53 (adv)
agt for sale of farm, 29 N 49 to 7 F 50 (adv)
mentioned, 7 Mr to 4 Ap 50 (adv)
Washington co cand for repr, 16 My 50, 3:1; 30 My 50, 3:2; trails opponent, 27 Je 50, 2:2
mem, Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3
applies for ferry license, 5 S to 10 O 50 (adv)
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
son of R Moore, prop, Ore Spec; mentioned re alteration of J Q Thornton's ms, 14 N 50, 2:5
suggested as cand for del to cong by "Looker-on", 27 Mr 51, 1:6
apptd rd comr, 1 My 51, 3:1
cand for Washington co repr, 15 My 51, 3:1 (adv)
wants tenant for farm near Hillsboro, 10 Jly to 9 S 51 (adv)
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

Postmaster
Linn Cy; pubs list of lrs at po, 9 Ja 51 to 20 O 53 (adv-passim)
defends S R Thurston from mail franking charge, 27 Mr 51, 2:4; views re franking upheld by "P C", 12 Je 51, 2:5; supported by pmg re refusal to deliver certain franked mail of S R Thurston, 30 S 51, 2:4; action re Thurston endorsed by pmg; attacked by Ore Stat, 14 O 51, 2:2
denies opening mail without authority, 29 My 51, 2:4; answers charge of Ore Stat re po duties, 12 Je 51, 2:5

MOORE (Mrs), James M
dau born Oct 18 at Linn Cy, 24 O 50, 3:4

MOORE, James M, & Co
Linn Cy store bldg swept away by flood, 27 D 49, 2:2
gen merchants, 4 O 49 to 7 F 50 (adv)
sawmill on Tual r, 26 Je 51, 2:4
Linn Cy; lumber for sale; kinds listed, 10 Jly 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

MOORE, James M, vs Bush, [Asahel]
libel; Bush reptdly files affidavit in Clackamas co circuit ct stating he could not go to trial during absence of witness, Elizabeth F Thurston, 14 O 51, 2:3; "A P C" urges Moore to stand ground, 21 O 51, 2:5

MOORE, Jane G
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MOORE, John
immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MOORE, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MOORE, Margarette (Mrs Robert)
of Linn Cy; dies Oct 20 1848 on visit to Mo; age 65; survived by husband, 4 O 49, 3:5

MOORE, Robert
see also Moore vs Abernethy and Sutton
mem 1st Ore prov govt legis com, 24 Je 47, 2:2
laid out Linn Cy; sold half interest in Will falls power to Mr Palmer, 19 F 46, 2:2
Tual co del at convention re Ore memorial to cong, 26 N 46, 1:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
mem, Ore Tract soc, 13 Jly 48, 3:5; 13 Je 50, 1:4,3
signs remonstrance against Land claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5
wife, Margarette, dies on visit to Mo, 4 O 49, 3:5
Linn Cy agt for Ore Spec, 18 O

MOORE, Robert (cont)
49 to 12 S 50 (adv)
and J McLoughlin apply for ferry license, 1 N to 13 D 49 (adv); ferry operated near his claim, 25 Jly to 12 S 50 (adv); ferry to let, 26 S to 30 O 50 (adv); applies for license, 31 O to 4 D 50 (adv)
has [U S] pension for A Payne, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
lr from S R Thurston re estab of mail str service to Ore, 2 My 50, 1:2
prop of Ore Spec, 28 Jly 50 to 2 S 51 (adv-passim); mentioned re alteration of J Q Thornton's ms, 14 N 50, 2:5,1
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
consignee of mdse, 31 O 50, 3:3
advises purchasers of lots re title, 28 N 50 to 28 O 51 (adv)
weather observer; meteorological charts pub, 19 D 50 to 16 D 51 (adv-passim)
act for his relief passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; ed criticizes word "relief" in act, 27 F 51, 2:2
invites capitalists to invest in water power at "Great Falls" [Will falls], 27 Mr to 28 O 51 (adv)
suggested as cand for del to cong by "Looker-on", 27 Mr 51, 1:6
and party survey Tual r re navigation, 26 Je 51, 2:4
consignee of mdse, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)
son reptd en rte to Ore, 30 S 51, 2:3
married to Mrs Jane G T Apperson Dec 18 in Portland, 23 D 51, 3:4
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

MOORE, W S
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MOORE & Barnum
on Tual r; want 5000 logs, 11 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

MOORE & Barnum (cont)
thank pub for help in saving lumber during flood, 13 Ja 52 (adv)

MOORE & Bird
flood damages new mill dam on Tual r, 27 D 49, 2:2
find oxen, 27 F to 20 Mr 51 (adv)

MOORE & Co
find 60-oz gold nugget, [Althouse mines], 2 S 53, 2:6

MOORE & Rice
Linn Cy; want contractors to construct 2 sawmills, 21 N 50 to 20 F 51 (adv)
sawmill 2-½ mi above mouth of Tual r; mentioned by M R Barnum re navigation, 29 My 51, 2:5
sawmill completed; valuable timber accessible, 19 Je 51, 2:1

MOORE vs Abernethy and Sutton
chancery suit re deed on land in "Robin's Nest now called Linn Cy", 15 Je to 20 O 48 (adv)

MORAL Conditions
"Uncle Simon" suggests slogan for young men, "Virtue, temperance and honesty", 29 N 49, 4:3
S R Thurston praises Ore morals and intelligence; states many E people say Ore to be "New England of Pac", 27 Je 50, 2:4

California
Alta California says morals better with passing of gold rush, 30 Ja 51, 1:3
San Diego sermon deplores gen conditions; cites rioting, gambling and drunkenness, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

MORE, _____
arrs [Astoria] Apr 8 on Louisiana, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

MORE, George
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

MORE, Michael
chosen sgt of Tual Plains militia, 20 Ja 48, 3:4

MOREHOUSE (Rev)
at S F Epis convention, 29 Ag 50, 2:3

MORELAND, Jesse
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

MORELAND, Margarette Jane
married Aug 16 to J Davis, 3 S 46, 3:3

MORFIT, _____
with family arrs Ft Victoria from S F on John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

MORGAN, _____
vocalist; gives concert in Ore Cy, 13 D 49, 2:4

MORGAN (Col)
commands U S forces in battle of Agua Frio, 28 O 47, 2:2

MORGAN, Isaac
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

MORGAN, J W
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

MORGAN, Joseph
dies Feb 12 in Ia; (Ore papers please copy), 1 My 51, 3:2

MORGAN, Miller
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MORGAN, Nelson
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MORGAN, W E
lt-col 13th infantry, U S A; mem Fremont ct martial, 12 O 48, 2:1

MORGAN, William
his "expose" of masonry cited by Jachin & Boaz in lr condemning masonry, 7 F 50, 4:2;

MORGAN, William (cont)
expose satirized by Justus & Bonus, 21 F 50, 2:3; expose discussed, 4 Ap 50, 4:2

MORIN (Moran), Josiah
1846 immigrant from Jackson co, Mo, 29 Ap 47, 1:4
res near E boundary, Polk co, 10 F 48, 1:2
cand for Polk co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2

MORISON, A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MORMONS
see also Deseret
of Ill; reptd will emigrate to Vancouver isl, 4[9] Jly 46, 1:3
W G Ide and armed men, said to be Mormons, seize Sonoma, Cal, 23 Jly 46, 2:1
Xylon to leave N Y C for Cal in Apr with Mormons, 20 Ap 46, 1:4; 175 passengers, principally Mormons, aboard Brooklyn at S Isls; over 25,000 Mormons to leave Ill and Mo in May for Cal, 6 Ag 46, 2:4
immigrants rept 500 to 600 Ore-bound wagons accompanied by Mormons, 3 S 46, 2:2
overrunning Mexico feared by Mexicans, 15 O 46, 2:2
reptd committing depredations on Amer property on W frontier; unfavorable reception in Cal foreseen, 12 N 46, 1:1, 3:1
ranks reptd split in S F, 18 Mr 47, 4:4
en rte W; statistics on no of wagons; bringing printing press and grist mill, 19 Ag 47, 2:1,3, 3:2
cy springs up at Great Salt lake; statistics pub, 23 Mr 48, 2:6
ed on request for statehood of Mormons at Salt Lake; Mormons congratulated by New York Weekly Tribune on effort to estab State of Deseret, 24 Ja 50, 2:3, 3:2; charged with taking state-making in own hands, 7 F 50, 4:3
Mormon pop of Salt Lake Cy and

MORMONS (cont)
valley estimated, 21 F 50, 1:4
have 3-½ tons Cal gold to finance emigration from England, says London paper, 4[5] D 50, 3:2
treated 1851 immigrants harshly at Salt Lake, says Mr Goodell; morals criticized, 12 Je 51, 2:2
10,000 to emigrate from Council Bluffs to Salt Lake and Ore, 10 Jly 51, 4:2
reptd to have sent colony to Lower Cal, 29 Jly 51, 3:1; party reptdly left Utah in Mar to form settlement near San Diego, 12 Ag 51, 4:4
high water bars emigrant train from crossing Big Platte r, 23 S 51, 2:5
R Newell says Mormon spies are in O T; says A Bush is Mormon, 13 Ja 52, 2:5; ed and "Timothy" refuse to accept Bush's denial, 16 Mr 52, 2:2,6
ed uses term "Mormonism" as meaning partisan bigotry, 10 F 52, 2:4
ed calls Ore Stat Mormon paper; says doctrines will not thrive in Ore, 2 Mr 52, 2:1

MORNING Star (French Bark)
see L'Etoile du Matin

MORRIS, ____
see Woodworth & Morris

MORRIS (Morice) (Capt)
entered Col r from England 1848, 19 Ag 51, 1:5
master, Harpooner; bound over to U S dist ct in test case re selling liquor to Inds, 4 O 49, 2:4

MORRIS, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MORRIS, David C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MORRIS, George P
see Poems

MORRIS, James M
sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3

MORRIS, Preston
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

MORRIS, R M
capt, "regt M R"; arrs Astoria Apr 19 on Ewing, 2 My 50, 3:2

MORRIS, S C
elected 3d sgt Ore Rangers, 11 Je 46, 1:3
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
elected Champoeg co assessor, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2

MORRIS, S M
Lafayette; drowns Jan 13 (or Jan 25) in Will r when bateau capsizes; survived by wife and 4 children, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; 5 Je 51, 2:3

MORRIS, William H
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

MORRISON, ____
Stockton, Cal; painter; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

MORRISON (Judge)
of S F; declares gambling debt unrecoverable by law, 27 F 51, 2:5

MORRISON, I L
arrs [Astoria] Apr 8 on Louisiana, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

MORRISON, John L
see also Holderness & Co; Robb & Morrison
came to Ore in 1842, 15 N 49, 2:4
he and Mr Robb build Portland res for N Crosby, 29 Ap 47, 2:2
consignee of mdse, 2 My 50, 3:2
signs McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

MORRISON, Martha Ann
married Jul 8 to J Minto, 22 Jly 47, 3:2

MORRISON, Perry
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MORRISON, R W
mem Clatsop liquor law enforcement assn, 8 Jly 47, 1:3,4
elected co treas, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
dau, Martha A, married, 22 Jly 47, 3:2
Cayuse war vol, 4 My 48, 1:4; apptd brevet capt, 18 My 48, 3:2
finds property said to belong to estate of D R Luther, 16 Mr 52, 1:2

MORRISSEY, _____
Cal [boxing] champion; to fight "Yankee" Sullivan, 16 S 53, 2:5

MORSE, _____
speaks at J Lane reception in S F, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

MORSE, Frederick
master, Merchantman, thanked by passengers for comfortable passage, S F to Ore, 19 D 50, 2:4
killed Dec 25 1850 by accidental cannon explosion at Milwaukie; survived by family, Newbern, N C, 2 Ja 51, 2:3

MORSE, Stewart
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

MORSE, Stuart
firearms for sale, 10 Je to 24 Je 47 (adv)

MORTALITY
census lists no of deaths in Ore during yr by cos; total 47, 17 Ap 51, 2:3

California
1400 burials in 1 cemetery in 9 mos, 22 Ag 50, 2:5; cholera causes 24 deaths daily at Sacramento, 21 N 50, 2:2

MORTGAGES and Foreclosures
see Taylor, James, vs Kilborn, William K

MORTIFICATION
see Hall, Samuel

MOSES, _____
see Friedenberg & Moses

MOSES (Dr), J (I)
asst surgeon, U S A; stationed at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5; arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon, 6 F 51, 3:3; arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

MOSES, Simpson P
proposes law giving aid to worthy poor wishing to emigrate to Ore, 3 Ap 51, 2:6
inspector, port of Olympia; seizes 2 H B co ships for alleged violation of U S custom laws, 16 D 51, 2:3

MOSIER, _____
Ore Cy; cow lost, 16 My to 13 Je 50 (adv)

MOSIER, Daniel Jr
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MOSIER, Elizabeth
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MOSQUITO Grotto
name of summer res built near Vancouver, 28 My 46, 2:4

MOSS, Minerva C
married Jan 9 to G Harrison, 16 Ja 51, 3:2

MOSS, Sidney Walter
see also Lee, H, & Co; Moss, Sidney Walter, vs Anderson, John; Moss, Sidney Walter, vs Biglow, W D; Moss, Sidney Walter, vs Johnson, Ezra
appropriation for services as 1845 assessor, 18 F 47, 1:1
apptd Ore Cy marshal, 16 Ap 46, 3:3
signs notice of property sale, 14 My 46 (adv)

MOSS, Sidney Walter (cont)
clk, May term Clackamas co ct, 28 My 46, 2:2
notes stolen, 24 Je to 8 Jly 47 (adv); lost note, 19 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)
prop livery stable and feed store, Ore Cy, 23 Jly 46 to 20 Ja 48 (adv-passim); only livery stable in Ore Cy, 5 Ag 47, 2:2
notice to debtors, 24 D 46 to 4 N 51 (adv-passim)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
Dr A H Steele resides with, 29 N 49 to 2 My 50 (adv)
convicted by U S dist ct, Clackamas co, of liquor law violation, 30 My 50, 3:1; nolle prosequi on 1 count, 9 S 51, 2:5
j p; dismisses Negro burglary suspects, 12 S 50, 2:6
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
sells Main Street house, Ore Cy, 19 D 50, 2:1; keeps temperance hotel, says G H Atkinson, 27 F 51, 2:5; prop, Main Street house, 30 D 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
his dau, Minerva C, marries, 16 Ja 51, 3:2
announces S Parker as cand for del to cong, 8 My 51, 3:4
mdse for sale; commission merchant, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
will purchase horse, 25 N to 2 D 51 (adv)
humorous adv for cow, 2 D 51 (adv)
completes bldg in Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:2; praised by "E C ...T" for construction, 7 Ja 54, 2:3
gives room rent to school in Ore Cy; furnishes bd to teacher, 26 Ag 53, 2:6

MOSS, Sidney Walter, vs Anderson, John
trespass on case; judgment by default, 9 S 51, 2:5

MOSS, Sidney Walter, vs Biglow, W D
certiorari; judgment of lower ct reversed, 9 S 51, 2:5

MOSS, Sidney Walter, vs Johnson, Ezra
trespass on case; judgment by default, 9 S 51, 2:5

MOSSEY, E F
legis activities, 9 D 51, 3:3

MOTHER'S Magazine
ed praises, 13 Je 50, 1:2

MOTLEY, O C
mem Clatsop co liquor law enforcement assn, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
elected co sheriff, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
at Clatsop Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5
raises 15-¼-lb turnip, 2 Ja 51, 2:2
res 10 mi from Astoria, 9 Ja 51, 2:1

MOTT (Capt)
and family; seizure of Cayuga delays departure for S Isl, 24 F 48, 2:6

MOTT, I T
Amer merchant at Mazatlan, 29 N 49, 2:2

MOUATT (Mott), William A
master, Vancouver; entered Col r from England 1844, 19 Ag 51, 1:5; in Col r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3
F A Vancouver requests W Ayre contact Mouatt re news, 8 Ag 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv-passim)
master, Mary Dare; arrs Astoria, 21 N 50, 3:4

MT Baker
reptd emitting smoke, 21 Mr 50, 2:3

MT Hellen (Horse Boat)
makes 1st trip to Portland and return; C D Truesdell, owner; M K Kellogg, master, 1 Je 48, 2:5

MT Hood
called Mt Washington in ed, 2 S 47, 2:1
Ind legend re, 14 D 48, 2:4

MT Jefferson
mentioned, 15 Ap 47, 2:4

MT [St] Helens
Ind legend re, 14 D 48, 2:4
reptd erupting, 21 Mr 50, 2:3; 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2

MOUNT Vernon (Vessel)
arrs Col r June 27 from Oahu; J O Given, master, 8 Jly 47, 2:3, 3:3; pub warned not to trust crew, 8 Jly to 22 Jly 47 (adv); leaves [Col r] Jul 15 for S F, 22 Jly 47, 3:2

MT Washington
see Mt Hood

MOUNTAIN Herald
Yreka, Cal; boasts it is "pleasantly situated", 13 O 53, 2:3

MOUNTAIN Warrior
newspaper; estab in Monterey, [Cal], 28 O 47, 2:1

MOUNTED Rifle Co
see Washington Guards of Linn County

MOUNTED Rifle Rangers
Capt F Scott to raise co for S Will valley protection, 18 My 48, 3:3
co fails to escort immigrants into Ore, 27 Jly 48, 3:2

MOUNTED Rifle Regiment
bill to raise regt for protection of Ore immigrants, 17 S 46, 1:3; J C Fremont may be comdr, 15 O 46, 2:1
proposals for beef wanted at qm office, Ore Cy, 15 N to 29 N 49 (adv)

MOUNTS, Milton
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MOUNTSYLVANIA , Ore
Washington co; poem by "J M" dated at, 23 S 51, 1:1
list of lrs at po pub, 16 S 53, 1:6

MOUSAL, David
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

MOUSSAIE, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MOUZEY, _____
purchased flour in 1845 from H B co, 15 Ap 47, 1:4

MOXLIE, R W
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

MUCKEY, Marcus
dies Aug 3 at Astoria, 26 Ag 51, 2:6

MULATTOES
see Negroes

MULES
see also Asses
in 1847 immigration, 28 O 47, 2:1
6724 with 1850 immigration pass Ft Laramie up to June 20, 3 O 50, 2:1
2151 in 1853 immigration traveling S of Platte r, 20 O 53, 2:4

California
see also Prices, California
value high, 29 Ap 47, 1:1

MULKEY, Cyremus
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

MULKEY, J L
legis repr from Benton co, 18 O 49, 2:2

MULKEY, James T
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MULKEY, Johnson
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

MULKEY (Mrs), S
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

MULKEY, Thomas
admr notice re estate, 31 O to 21 N 50 (adv)

MULKEY, W
resigns as sheriff of Tual co, 21 Ja 47, 3:2
addresses Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 1:1, 2:3; signs remonstrance against Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5
owns ferry, Ore Cy, 10 Je to 16 S 47 (adv)

MULKY, _____
former prop of tavern and tannery, Multnomah Cy, 30 Ap 46 to 29 Ap 47 (adv)

MULKY, P P
speaks at Waiilatpu Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5

MULL, John
supports Judge Nelson at Champoeg mtg, 16 Mr 52, 2:5

MULLEN, A M
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

MULLEN, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv); 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MULLEN, J Jr
brevet 2d lt, 1st artillery, U S A; ordered on Pac rr survey, 19 Ag 53, 1:5

MULTNOMAH (Steamer)
launched at Canemah; described; Bissell, master, 10 Jly 51, 2:3,4
poem re 1st trip, 19 Ag 51, 1:1
fails to navigate river to Salem; damaged at Matheny's bar; Dr Maxwell, co-owner, 19 Ag 51, 2:2
ascends Will r to Cincinnati, 9 S 51, 2:6
brings wheat down river, 11 N 51, 2:3
wkly trips to Marysville from Ore Cy, 30 D 51, 2:3
carries express for Newell & Co, 13 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

MULTNOMAH (Steamer) (cont)
arrs Ore Cy, 20 Ja 52, 3:3
disabled near Simpson's landing, 10 F 52, 2:1
operates between Ore Cy and Portland daily; Hoyt, master, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MULTNOMAH Circulating Library
R Clark apptd librarian, Yamhill co branch, 16 Ap to 14 My 46 (adv)
notice of mtg, Ore Cy, to elect trustees, 15 O to 12 N 46 (adv)

MULTNOMAH City, Ore
laid out by H Burns, 19 F 46, 2:2
location given, 30 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:6; 13 D 49, 2:3

MUMMIES
ed comments on Egyptian mummy in Boston, 29 Ag 50, 2:3

MUNDEN, Gilbert
see also Munden, Gilbert, vs McGinnis, James
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

MUNDEN, Gilbert, vs McGinnis, James
supreme ct decision, 24 Je 47, 1:1

MUNROE, John
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

MUNSON, J T
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

MURCH, George H
see also Murch, George H, vs Hill, James
Ore Cy; purchases W C Dement grocery store, 11 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

MURCH, George H, vs Hill, James
appeal tried by jury; verdict for defendant, 9 S 51, 2:5

MURDER Cases
see Blake, Michael; Chinook Indians; Kean,

MURDER Cases (cont)
William; Kendall, William; Knott, Joseph; Sharp, Cornelius S; Short, Amos M; Snoqualmu Indians; Turner, Creed; Whitman Massacre - Trial and Execution of Murderers

California
see Bolds, Charles; Daniel, Joseph; Douglass, _____; Marshall, Bill

MURDERS
see Bradbury, Edward A; Cook, William; Hamilton, William; Homicides; Indians - Whites Killed by; Murder Cases; Petit, Peter; Stephens, William; Vigilantes; Wallace, Leander C

California
see also Baker, _____; McCormao, William
several reptd in gold mines, 26 O 48, 2:2
reptd increasing, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
numerous in congested placer mining areas, 24 Ja 50, 2:3
Mexican desperado band suspected of many murders in mining towns near Stockton; about 150 reptd captured by Amers near Sonora, 22 Ag 50, 2:4,5

MURPHEY, _____
res on postal rd, Sacramento to Stockton, 27 F 51, 4:6

MURPHY, James M
his bro, W Murphy, inquires about him, 2 S to 16 S 53 (adv)

MURPHY (Mrs), Lavina
stranded 1846 Cal immigrant; her son [Simon] resoued, 24 Je 47, 4:2; she is believed dead; mem Donner party cos, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

MURPHY, Milton
at Clatsop Plains Jul 4 celebration, 17 Jly 51, 2:4

MURPHY, Patrick
age 22; reptd killed Sept 14 by Inds on Coquille r, 7 O 51, 2:6

MURPHY, Simon
age 6; stranded 1846 Cal immigrant, saved by rescue party; mother [Lavina Murphy?] believed dead, 24 Je 47, 4:2

MURPHY, W M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MURPHY, William
Ore Cy; wants information re bro, J M Murphy, 2 S to 16 S 53 (adv)

MURPHY, William M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MURRAY, Alexander S
see also Holman & Murray
Salem; owner of propeller; surveys Tual r navigation possibilities, 12 Je 51, 2:2; plans run between Ore Cy and Salem, 19 Je 51, 2:1
master, Washington, 26 Je 51, 2:2; navigates Will and Yamhill rs, 3 Jly 51, 2:1; 3 Jly to 29 Jly 51 (adv); 18 N 51, 2:3; thanked for papers, 20 Ja 52, 2:2; 16 S 53, 2:3
master, Portland, between Ore Cy and Portland, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MURRAY, J D
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MURRAY, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MURRAY & Torrance
Portland; build Portland, 19 Ag 53, 2:3

MURRY, Selden
lr at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)

MUSIC
see also Musical Comedies; Musical Instruments; Songs and Hymns
orchestra and vocal music supplied for plays on Modeste, 19 F 46, 2:4
Morgan, vocalist, gives concert in Ore Cy, 13 D 49, 2:4
band concert at Astor house, Ore Cy; selections named, 24 Ja 50 (adv)
Tralingers furnish music at Milwaukie Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 1:2
vocal teacher, Sturtevant, at Oregon institute, 12 D to 26 D 50 (adv)
rifle band plays at Masonic lodge, Portland, 9 Ja 51, 2:6
C P Newell conducts singing school, Ore Cy, 20 Ja to 27 Ja 52 (adv); ed recommends, 20 Ja 52, 2:2
ed commends Cong church singing school, Ore Cy, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

MUSICAL Comedies
crew of Modeste presents "Love in a Village", 14 My 46, 2:3

MUSICAL Instruments
pianos recd by W D Gookin, 29 Jly to 7 O 51 (adv)
G Abernethy & Co list types, 2 S 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

MUSTACHES
ed ridicules as aid in preventing consumption, 13 Mr 51, 2:4

MUTINY
see Amelia; Ewing; San Francisco

MYER, William
Polk co; admr estate of T Crowley, 13 Je to 11 Jly 50 (adv)

MYERS, A S
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

MYERS, Eli
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

MYERS, J L
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

MYNATT, C S (or William)
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

MYRES (Dr), Andrew
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MYRES, Robert
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MYRTH, H D
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

MYRTLE City, Ore
postal service (mail by sail boats to Gardiner), 22 My 51, 3:1

MYRTLE Trees
"W N G" states Umpqua r and bottomland verdant with, 1 My 51, 2:5

NAGLEE, _____
S F; escapes death in fire, 15 My 51, 2:4

NAGLEE (Capt)
comdg officer, co D, N Y vols; to sail for La Paz from Monterey, Cal, 23 Mr 48, 3:2

NAILS
see Hardware

NAMES, Proper
supreme ct decision in case of A L Lovejoy vs David Waldo defines use of proper "Christian and Surnames" of parties in action, 24 Je 47, 1:1
"Mastasheeley" cites ill luck of name "William" in Ore this yr; points to 4 "Williams" involved in murder cases, 17 Ap 51, 2:3

NAMOIT (Namoet) Indians
estimated 50 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

NATALIA (Vessel)
left Mazatlan Sept 27 1847, 24 F 48, 2:4

NATURALIZATION
see Citizenship and Naturalization

NAUTILUS (Vessel)
entered Col r prior to 1848; Pearson, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

NAVIGATION
see Lighthouses; Shipping; names of rivers

NAYLOR, Sarah (Mrs Thomas G)
dies Feb 2 on W Tual Plains; age 31; survived by husband and 6 children, 2 Mr 52, 3:1

NAYLOR, Thomas G
W Tual; res burns, 9 S 51, 2:6
wife, Sarah, dies, 2 Mr 52, 3:1

NEAL, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

NEAL, J
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

NEAL, Valentine
ed repts "again at large"; age 18 or 20, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

NEALL, J
at Russell's on Luckiamute; will give information re party leaving for U S, 9 Mr 48, 3:6

NEALL, James Jr
S F; of T J Hobbs & Co, 22 Ag 50 to 8 My 51 (adv)

NEALLY, Matthew
father, S S Neally, wants to know whereabouts, 16 My 50, 2:2

NEALLY, S S
Burlington, Ia; wants information re son Matthew, 16 My 50, 2:2

NECTARINES
no "tame bearing" trees in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2

NEDO, M
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

NEELY, John
arrs Astoria Sept 2 from S F on Ann Smith, 12 S 50, 3:1

NEFF, M
immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

NEGROES
see also Abolition Movement; Anderson, Winslow; Secession Movement; Slavery
Negro living at Cape Disappointment attempts to pilot Shark to Astoria, 6 Ag 46, 2:3
J D Saul charged with murder of Ind wife, 24 D 46, 2:1
donation land bill amendment to admit to O T on equal terms with whites, defeated in U S ho of reprs, 22 Ag 50, 1:4,5; S R Thurston defends law ex-

NEGROES (cont)
cluding free Negroes from Ore, 12 S 50, 1:5; act preventing Negroes or Mulattoes coming to or residing in Ore, passed by terr legis 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
Negro burglary suspects in Ore Cy dismissed by S W Moss, justice, 12 S 50, 2:6
Negro brought to Ore by Mr Vanderpool to be banished from terr, 2 S 51, 2:2
"S" urges Oregs to buy Negroes in S and free them in Ore, 9 S 51, 1:3
1 of 3 Negroes charged with selling liquor to Inds drowns while being taken to magistrate; other 2 discharged for lack of evidence; Negroes reptd employed by Ore Cy white man, 30 D 51, 2:2
400 in 1853 immigration traveling S of Platte r past Ft Kearney, 20 O 53, 2:4
Negro and white man fight over squaw, 20 O 53, 3:1
O T council adopts amendment to witness bill preventing Negroes (including Mulattoes) from testifying against whites, 7 Ja 54, 1:1

California
total exclusion of Negroes recommended by Gov Burnett, 4 Ap 50, 1:3
"Pick Axe" describes shooting affair at Shasta Butte Cy; 1 [Negro] lashed by vigilantes, 30 D 51, 2:5

NEIL, _____
res on postal rd from Yuba, Cal, 27 F 51, 4:6

NEIL, A
attends Salem mtg re S R Thurston policy on McLoughlin land claim, 7 N 50, 1:1

NELSON, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
signer of stolen note, 24 Je to 8 Jly 47 (adv)
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

NELSON, G H
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

NELSON, George
apptd to bd of rd comrs, 24 F 48, 1:1

NELSON, George S
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

NELSON, Matthew
admr notice re estate, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

NELSON, Thomas
apptmt as chief justice U S dist ct, O T, confirmed, 13 Mr 51, 3:1; N Y lawyer; apptd to Ore post on resignation of Judge Bryant, 10 Ap 51, 2:5; en rte to Ore, 17 Ap 51, 2:1; arrs Ore Cy May 30 on Columbia, 1 My 51, 2:1, 3:2; praises officers of Columbia, 8 My 51, 3:3
consignee mdse, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)
decides case against Mr Vanderpool for bringing Negro into Ore, 2 S 51, 2:2
presides at Sept term U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5
orders sale of lots in mortgage foreclosure, Taylor vs Kilborn, 30 S to 28 O 51 (adv)
presides at supreme ct session, [Ore Cy], 2 D 51, 2:6
reverses judgment in appeal of case, A M Short vs F Ermatinger, 9 D 51, 3:2
opinion re Ore capital controversy pub; declares Ore Cy seat of govt; ed comments, 9 D 51, 2:4, 3:2; Champoeg mtg approves opinion, 30 D 51, 2:6; opinion declared in error by Judge O C Pratt, 6 Ja 52, 1:1;

NELSON, Thomas (cont)
opinion upheld at Champoeg mtg; move to force resignation protested, 16 Mr 52, 2:4,5
lr comments on trio awaiting trial by Judge Nelson, 3 F 52, 2:6
presides at term of ct in Clackamas co, 2 Mr 52, 2:3
withholds resignation as judge of supreme ct, 24 F 52, 2:2; ed praises, 2 Mr 52, 2:3

NELSON & McDonald
rent blacksmith shop from H Burns, Multnomah Cy, 19 F to 15 O 46 (adv)

NEREIDE (Vessel)
entered Col r from England 1833, Langtry, master; in 1836, Royal, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

NESMITH, James Willis
see also Nesmith & Ford; Nesmith & Owens; Nesmith's Mills
vice-pres, Ore Printing assn, 5 F 46, 2:3; on com to select 1st ed Ore Spec, 2 Ap 46, 2:1
married to Caroline [Lucinda Pauline] Goff June 14; both of Polk co, 4 Jly 46, 3:3
immigrants of 1846 stop at res between Luckiamute and Rickreall rs, 4 Mr 47, 4:4
appropriation for services as circuit and probate judge, 18 F 47, 1:1
elected Polk co repr, 24 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47, 2:1
introduces resolution in legis to enlist co of riflemen to occupy mission station at The Dalles, 9 D 47, 2:1; introduces Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:2,3; voting record, legis session, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4
pub of lr allegedly attacking absent person, refused by Ore Spec, 23 Mr 48, 2:2

NESMITH, James Willis (cont)
capt of co org for Cayuse war service, 20 Ap 48, 3:2; activities with regt, 27 Jly 48, 4:3
cand for Polk co repr, 27 Jly 48, 2:6
activities at Yamhill r bridge mtg, 7 Mr 50, 1:3
agt for Ore Spec, 9 Ja 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
suggested by "Looker-on" as cand for del to cong, 27 Mr 51, 1:6
capt Salem co of vols for Rogue R war, 2 S 53, 2:2

NESMITH & Ford
(J W Nesmith and M A Ford) law firm, Rickreall valley, 18 F to 15 Ap 47 (adv)
attys in divorce, I A vs Sarah E Flint, 13 My to 24 Je 47 (adv)
attys in divorce, Jesse vs Marietta Lovelady, 8 Jly to 22 Jly 47 (adv)

NESMITH & Owens
(J W Nesmith and Mr Owens) merchants at Rickreall, 6 Mr to 3 Ap 51 (adv)

NESMITH'S Mills, Ore
in Polk co; postal service, 11 Jly 50, 2:2; 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv); 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6; 19 Ag 51, 2:1

NESQUALLY
see Nisqually

NETCHER, George E
master, Maine; lr to J Douglas re wreck of vessel on Shark spit, 7 S 48, 2:6, 3:3,5

NEVADA, Cal
fire loss estimated at $1,000,000, 29 My 51, 2:1
"Pick Axe" compares with Shasta Butte Cy as gold mining town, 30 D 51, 2:5
pop in and around estimated at 30 to 50 thousand, 20 Ja 52, 2:3

NEVILLE, J N
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

NEVILLE, Patrick
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

NEVINS, Thomas J
corresponding sec, Pac Tract soc, S F, 13 Je 50, 2:3

NEW Albany, Ore
postal service, 22 My 51, 3:1

NEW Dungeness, Wash
bill to org O T govt appropriates $10,000 for construction of lighthouses at Cape Disappointment and New Dungeness, 26 O 48, 2:6; Gov Lane fears appropriation inadequate, 4 O 49, 4:3; S R Thurston requests additional appropriation, 18 Ap 50, 3:2
act provides for lighthouse, 6 Mr 51, 4:2

NEW England Soc
notice of mtg, Ore Cy, to org, 4[5] D 50, 3:2, (adv)

NEW Market, Wash
Amer settlement at head of Puget sound; has sawmill and flour mill, 18 My 48, 1:2
cited for fine vegetables, 22 F 49, 1:6
mentioned re taxable property in Lewis co, 5 S 50, 2:6

NEW Orleans (Steamer)
to enter service of Pac line, 7 Mr 50, 3:1
to leave [N Y C] for Rio, Valparaiso and Panama, 2 My 50, 4:4
in reg Atl-Pac service; Wright, master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

NEW Orleans Picayune
opposition to admission of Cal as state seen by Ore Spec as representing attitude of entire S, 7 F 50, 2:2

NEW World (Steamer)
to leave [N Y C], 2 My 50, 4:4; built for oceanic and Sacramento r service; delayed at Rio de Janeiro by yellow fever among crew, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
carries S F people to Vallejo for Jul 4 celebration, 17 Jly 51, 2:1
228 tons; arrs Astoria Sept 23 from S F; Gill, master, 4 N 51, 3:3

NEW Years
literary ed on, 6 Ja 48, 2:3
lr from "Eye Witness" describes party at Rev and Mrs G H Atkinson's, Ore Cy, 11 Ja 48 [49], 2:5
ball to be held at Ore house, Ore Cy, 30 D 51, 2:3
announcement of ball, 24 D 53, 2:2

NEW York, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

NEW York Illustrated News
Ore Spec lauds, 23 S 51, 2:1

NEW York Tribune
ed comments on growth, 4[5] D 50, 1:6

NEWBY, William T
Yamhill co assessor; lists pop and crop statistics, 27 My 47, 2:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
apptd to bd of rd comrs, 24 F 48, 1:1
cand for Yamhill co repr, 12 Je 51, 2:1

NEWCOMBE, S
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

NEWEL, Henry M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

NEWELL, ____
[entries may not be for same man]

NEWELL, _____ (cont)
see also McKinlay, Newell & Co
speaks at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, Ore Cy, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
of Pac Cy; consignee mdse, 22 Ag 50, 3:1
of Cal; foreman of Alta California office; escapes death when bldg burns, 17 Jly 51, 2:6

NEWELL (Capt)
master, Honolulu; arrs, 10 Ag 48, 3:5; repts 13,000 immigrants coming to Cal, 24 Ag 48, 3:1; leaves Col r, 7 S 48, 3:5
arrs S F from S Isl, 8 F 49, 2:6

NEWELL, A
master, Henry Henshaw; arrs Portland, 12 S 50, 3:2; 12 S to 10 O 50 (adv)
leaves Col r, 21 N 50, 3:4

NEWELL (Mrs), Emma
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

NEWELL, G (C) P
music teacher, Pac Cy, 5 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)
to open singing school at Ore Cy; ed recommends, 20 Ja 52, 2:2; vocal and instrumental teacher, 20 O 53 (adv); conducts singing school at Cong church, 20 Ja to 27 Ja 52 (adv); 7 Ja 54, 2:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

NEWELL, J P
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

NEWELL, L W
Sonora, Cal; of Todd & Co, 2 S to 9 S 51 (adv)

NEWELL, Robert
came to Ore in 1840; brought 1st wagon into "lower" Ore, 15 N 49, 2:4
notice of boat service, Ore Cy to Champoeg, 30 Ap 46 (adv)

NEWELL, Robert (cont)
of Champoeg; will accept hides and skins for tannery, 30 Ap to 14 My 46 (adv)
visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3
married to Rebecca Newman, June 28; both of Champoeg co, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
chmn Champoeg co farmers' mtg, 18 Mr 47, 2:1
speaks at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3,1
chmn Ore Cy mtg to assist distressed immigrants, 13 Jly 48, 3:5
Champoeg agt for Ore Spec, 19 D 50, 2:1; 26 D 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
Amer and Ind horses for sale, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
describes excursion on Lot Whitcomb to Astoria, 29 Jly 51, 2:4
ref for Holman house, 5 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)
fuel wood for steamboat for sale, 28 O to 2 D 51 (adv)
prop of gen store, Champoeg, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)
chmn Champoeg capital controversy mtg, 30 D 51, 2:6
charges ed of Ore Stat with untruths in rept of Champoeg mtg, 13 Ja 52, 2:5
originated term of "Mormonism" as meaning partisan bigotry, says ed, 10 F 52, 2:4
at Champoeg mtg in support of Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5

Cayuse War
chmn of mtg to org co of Champoeg co vols, 20 Ja 48, 4:3
comr to Inds; leaves Ore Cy to urge tribes not to join hostile Cayuses, 10 F 48, 2:3; repts results of negotiations, 23 Mr 48, 2:5, 3:5; activities as comr, 6 Ap 48, 2:6

Legislature
mem 1st and 2d Ore prov govt legis com, 24 Je 47, 2:2
elected repr to prov legis from Champoeg co, 11 Je 46, 2:1; to attend mtg of legis, Ore Cy,

NEWELL, Robert - Legis (cont)
26 N 46, 2:1; speaks against liquor regulation bill; voting record, 24 F 46, 2:1,2
nominated for repr from Champoeg co, 13 My 47, 3:1; 27 My 47, 3:1; elected, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
mentioned, 25 N 47, 2:1
elected speaker, 9 D 47, 2:1
votes against Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3
voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4;
signs laws, 6 Ja 48, 1:1, 4:1; 10 F 48, 1:1; 24 F 48, 1:1
cand for Champoeg co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6

Oregon Printing Assn
director, 5 F 46, 2:3; 10 D 46, 2:1; 23 D 47, 2:2
chmn com to select 1st ed of Ore Spec, 2 Ap 46, 2:1
1 of directors who dismissed G L Curry as ed Ore Spec, 23 D 47, 2:1; Curry calls him mem of "Quadruple Alliance" seeking to muzzle press, 20 Ja 48, 3:2
writes Ore Spec re dismissal of Curry, 10 F 48, 1:5
opposes pub of Thornton resolutions, 6 Ja 48, 2:2
apptd asst ed of Ore Spec, 20 Ja 48, 3:1

NEWELL & Co Express
Ore Cy; purchase Todd & Co interest; to continue connections with Adams & Co, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
daily express service via river boats, 13 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

California
express box robbed of $25,000 between Sonora and Stockton, 16 S 53, 2:4

NEWELL & Kraig
bid too high for mail rte, The Dalles to Salt Lake, 15 My 51, 2:2

NEWMAN, A
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

NEWMAN, Francis A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

NEWMAN, John W
Ore Cy; admr estate of S Newman, 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv)

NEWMAN, Rachel W
married Mar 16 to J M Bacon, 20 Mr 51, 3:1

NEWMAN, Rebecca
married June 28 to R Newell, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

NEWMAN, Samuel
dau, Rebecca, marries, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
admr notice re estate, 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv)

NEWSOM, David
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

NEWSPAPERS and Periodicals
see also Advertising; Printing and Printing Presses
E papers pub lrs from Ore, 22 Jly 47, 2:4
poem, "The Editor", by "Ray", 5 S 50, 1:2
24 English language newspapers on Pac coast; locations given, 6 Mr 51, 1:6
comment on moral effect of press, 12 Ag 51, 1:2
ed blames loss of Amer lives in Cuba to "news fabricators", 4 N 51, 2:1
ed states subscribers interested in contents of papers, not size or price, 4 N 51, 2:3

California
see also Alta California; California Courier; California Illustrated News;

NEWSPAPERS and Periodicals - Cal (cont)

California Star; California Star and Californian; California Sunday Dispatch; Californian; Chronicle; Columbia Star; Evening Index, The; Journal; Journal of Commerce; Marysville Express; Mountain Herald; Mountain Warrior; Pacific News Weekly; Picayune; Placer Times; Public Balance; Sacramento Union; San Francisco Courier; San Francisco Herald; San Francisco News; San Francisco Watchman; San Jose Argus; Sonora Herald; Star

Cal papers suspend due to [gold rush], 7 S 48, 2:5; Californian states newspapers had to stop printing for want of readers during early period of gold rush, 9 N 48, 3:1

S F papers reptd doing good business, 22 Ag 50, 2:4

history of Ramage press, used by many Cal newspapers, pub, 11 N 51, 4:1

Miscellaneous

see Chicago Democrat; Chicago Journal; Edinburgh Review; Godey's Lady's Book; Indiana State Sentinel; Milwaukee Sentinel; Missouri Republican; Mother's Magazine; New Orleans Picayune; New York Illustrated News; New York Tribune; Ohio Statesman; Phrenological Journal; Puritan Recorder; St Louis Republican; Sentinel and Gazette; Southern Press; Washington Union; Water Cure; Western Evangelist

NEWSPAPERS and Periodicals (cont)

Oregon

see also Oregon American and Evangelical Unionist; Oregon Free Press; Oregon Monthly Magazine; Oregon Spectator; Oregon Statesman; Oregon Weekly Times; Oregonian; Portland Commercial; Vox Populi; Western Star

paper to be started at Milwaukie; press, type arr, 7 N 50, 2:3

resolution to allow seats in ho of reprs for newspapermen, 12 D 50, 3:1

Sandwich Islands

see Friend; Polynesian; Sandwich Island News

NEWTON, ____

1846 S rte immigrant; killed by Inds; survived by wife, 4 Mr 47, 4:1; 6 Ap 48, 2:2

NEWTON, Abitha

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

NEWTON, Isaac

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

NEWTON (Mrs), Mary M

married Aug 12 to T P Powers, 2 S 47, 3:2

NEWTON, Noah

capt, co B, U S A; stationed at Cantonment Loring, 27 D 49, 2:5

NEWTON, Norris

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

NEWTON, Obediah

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

NEZ Perce Indians

see also Cayuse War; Whitman Massacre

trade horses for cows in 1845, 19 Mr 46, 3:1

NEZ Perce Indians (cont)
considered by E White as most advanced tribe, 12 N 46, 1:3; own oxen, cows and thousands of horses; taught farming by M Whitman, says S R Thurston, 18 Ap 50, 4:2
refused permission by comrs to war on Snake Inds, 5 Je 51, 2:2
W Craig licensed to trade with, 19 Je to 5 Ag 51 (adv)

NICHOL (Dr), J P
LL D; ed commends astronomy lectures in N Y C, 30 N 48, 2:5

NICHOLS, _____
of Feather River, Cal; quoted re gold mining story, 26 S 50, 2:2

NICHOLS, Benjamin F
Cayuse war draft claim arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

NICHOLS, Martin
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

NICHOLS, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

NICHOLSON, _____
rancher in Sacramento valley, 7 F 50, 4:1

NICKOLSON, Sylvester G
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

NICOLAUS, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

NICOLLS, Franklin
elected Polk co sheriff, 22 Jly 47, 2:2

NISQUALLY, Wash
see also Fort Nisqually
discussed by "W H G", 13 My 47, 2:3

Port of Delivery
proclaimed by pres, 18 Ap 50, 3:2
apptmt of W Porter as surveyor confirmed, 5 S 50, 2:2

NISQUALLY, Wash - Port of Delivery (cont)
mentioned re tariff, 26 Je 51, 4:5

Postal Service
end of proposed postal rte from Cowlitz r mouth, 16 My 50, 2:3; end of postal rte from Cowlitz r mouth, 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 27 F 51, 4:6
po estab, 27 Je 50, 2:4
terminus of postal rte from Ft Vancouver, 11 Jly 50, 2:2
on proposed post rd, 31 O 50, 2:4

NIXON, _____
of Milwaukie; address on temperance, 1 My 51, 2:1; 22 My 51, 1:4

NIXON, O
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

NOBLES, Moses
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

NOLAND, Henry
applies for ferry license, 5 S to 10 O 50 (adv)

NOLAND, Rhodes
killed in Rogue R war, 2 S 53, 2:1

NOLAND, W R
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

NOLEN, Nancy
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

NOLTE, J T
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

NOMINATING Meetings
see Elections

NONPAREIL (Brig)
arrs Astoria Oct 7; Pope, master, 21 N 50, 3:4
arrs Astoria Apr 21 from S F, 8 My 51, 3:3

NOOKLULUMMIE Indians
see Lummi Indians

NORRIS, _____
arrs with U S dispatches at Monterey Apr 23 on Preble, 24 Je 47, 2:3

NORRIS (Gen)
mem Panama rr survey party; returns to [New Orleans], 29 N 49, 2:1

NORRIS (Lt)
of N Y regt; arrs Monterey for Mexican war service, 23 Mr 48, 3:2

NORRIS, Samuel
arr on Toulon from Honolulu; consignee of goods, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

NORRIS, Shubrick
Portland; co-partner of S M Holderness & Co, 27 Je to 24 O 50 (adv); partnership dissolved; apptd to settle affairs of co, 10 O 50 to 23 Ja 51 (adv)

NORRIS & Co
receive mdse, 30 Ja 51, 3:4; mdse from China, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

NORRIS & Cutting
blacksmiths, Clackamas Cy, 5 Ag 47 to 6 Ja 48 (adv)

NORTH Bend (Brig)
arrs Col r from S F Nov 12; Bartlett, master, 29 N 49, 3:4
leaves Mar 14 for S F, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

NORTH Pacific Steam Navigation Co
S F; refits Constitution, 23 D 51, 3:2

NORTH West Co
[fur trading co], Montreal; J McLoughlin former agt for, 9 Ja 51, 1:1

NORTH Yamhill, Ore
postal service, 22 My 51, 3:1

NORTHERN Light (Steamer)
owned by Mr Vanderbilt; to enter service on Atl side of Nicaragua rte, 16 D 51, 2:5

NORTHERNER (Steamer)
1 of 2 strs considered for Atl-Pac service, 7 Mr 50, 2:4

NORTHROP, J Lee
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

NORTHUP, Porin G
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
Cayuse war draft arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

NORTON (Judge)
S F; presents Capt Pearson with ring at S F reception for J Lane, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

NORTON, Z C
see also Norton & Dennison
master, Sequin; arrls and departures Col r, 13 D 49, 3:3; 4 Ap 50, 3:1; 2 My 50, 3:2; 16 My 50, 3:2; 11 Jly 50, 3:2; 3 O 50, 3:1
ref for Holman house, 5 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)

NORTON & Dennison
(Z C Norton and A P Dennison)
Portland; mdse and commission business; co-partnership formed, 11 Jly to 14 N 50 (adv)
agts for Sequin, 11 Jly 50 (adv)
real estate agts, 25 Jly 50 (adv)
co-partnership dissolved, 4[5] D 50 to 23 Ja 51 (adv)

NOTARIES Public
none in O T; Gov Lane cites need but says he has no authority to appt, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:3

NOTT, Joseph
see Knott, Joseph

NUCWECLAHWENUCK Indians
land relinquished near mouth of Col r under treaty terms, 26 Ag 51, 1:1

NUNS and Nunneries
see Roman Catholic
Nunnery

NYE, Chauncey
with family, reptd stranded in
Umpqua valley, 1846 immigration, 4 Mr 47, 1:3
activities in ho of reprs, 24
D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

O C RAYMOND (O C Reymond, Old Reymond) (Brig)
in Col r Jul 10; 142 tons, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
arrs Col r Oct 17 from S F; Menzies, master, 1 N 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 21 F 50 (adv)
arrs Col r, 24 Ja 50, 3:4; arrs Astoria Jan 16 from S F, 7 F 50, 3:4
brings mdse, 21 Mr to 12 S 50 (adv)
of U S mail line; to leave Col r Jul 1 for S F, 16 My to 25 Jly 50 (adv)
wrecked 60 mi off Cal coast en rte S F to Ore; crew and passengers rescued; owned by Menzies and De Witte; Churchill, master, 27 Je 50, 2:2

OAK Point, Wash
near mouth of Clatskanie r, 10 Ag 48, 2:2; 12 mi from Cathlamet up Col r, 30 S 51, 2:3
res of A S Abernethy, 10 Jly 51, 2:4

OAKEHIAH, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

OAKLEY, Howard
arrs S F as nurse with 1846 immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

OAKLEY, Samuel J
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2; praises officers, 8 My 51, 3:3

OATHS or Affirmations
subject of act passed by 1849 terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

OATS
see also Prices
1846 Yamhill co crop 5217 bu, 27 My 47, 2:2
1846 Lewis co crop 9250 bu, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
produced in abundance in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:2

OATS (cont)
reptdly grow well in middle Ore, 22 F 49, 2:1
statistics on exports, 30 My 50, 2:3
for sale by J & A S Watt, 8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)
reptd would sell for $1 a gal to immigrants at The Dalles, 5 Ag 51, 2:3
T Hubbard offers to wager $500 he can raise 300 bu from peck, 21 O 51, 2:3
300 to 400 bu lost when boat sinks at Canemah, 11 N 51, 2:6
2d crop 2 to 3 ft tall and green, Dec 18, in Will valley, 30 D 51, 2:3
figures on crops in Polk co, 3 F 52, 2:5

California
see also California - Prices
wild oats yield 40 bu an acre, 27 Je 50, 1:3

Measurements
specimens over 6-1/2 ft high and 1/4 to 1/2 in in diameter sent to Ore Spec, 12 Je 51, 2:1
8 ft 1 in tall, head 31 in long, raised by J Taylor, Marion co, 10 Jly 51, 2:3
8 ft 1 in tall raised by M Hannah in Yamhill co, 10 Jly 51, 2:3
9 ft tall raised by A Barclay, Tual Plains, 29 Jly 51, 2:2
head 34 in long raised by J T Reed, Wapato lake, 29 Jly 51, 2:2

Puget Sound Region
crops look good, 5 S 50, 2:6

O'BRIEN, Sarah A vs Hugh
application for divorce, 16 My to 22 Ag 50 (adv)

OBRIEN, T
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

O'BRYANT, Hugh D
1st lt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; mentioned, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
apptd by terr legis to bd of comrs for erection of penitentiary, 27 Mr 51, 2:6

O'CAIN (Vessel)
in Winship expedition to Pac coast; J Winship, capt; in 1810, 29 Ap 47, 1:4

OCEAN Bird (Bark)
arrs Col r, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
to sail for Cal with lumber, 1 N 49, 2:3
arrs Col r from S Isl, 21 F 50, 3:3; passengers, cargo and consignees listed; T Hall, master, 7 Mr 50, 3:2; 7 Mr to 4 Ap 50 (adv)
leaves Astoria Apr 29 for S F, 16 My 50, 3:2
arrs Astoria Jul 29 from S F, 22 Ag 50, 3:1
arrs Astoria Nov 9, 21 N 50, 3:4
leaves Astoria for S F Jan 15; Lewis, master, 23 Ja 51, 3:3; 30 Ja 51, 3:4
arrs Astoria Mar 20 from S F, 3 Ap 51, 3:1; leaves Apr 25 for S F, 8 My 51, 3:3
arrs Astoria Sept 26 from S F; leaves Oct 25 for S F; G W Roberts, master, 4 N 51, 3:3
arrs Astoria from S F, 27 Ja 52, 3:3
brings iron and steel, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim); brings mdse, 24 D 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

O'CONNELL, Daniel
"great Irish liberator", dies; ed eulogizes, 24 F 48, 2:3

ODD Fellows, Independent Order of
called branch of Masons and condemned as secret soc by Jachin & Boaz, 7 F 50, 4:2
J Q Thornton calls mtg for Dec 13 to form lodge at Ore Cy, 4[5] D to 12 D 50 (adv)

ODD Fellows, Independent Order of (cont)

California
lodges reptd org, 21 F 50, 3:2; 22 My 51, 2:1

OFFICER, Eli C
married Nov 29 to Sarah Howard in Clackamas co, 2 D 51, 3:3

OFFICER, James
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
mem Land Claim assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1

OFFIELD, John L
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

OFFUN, Martin
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

OGDEN, Cornelius A
maj, U S A engineers; mem commission re fortification and navy yd sites on Pac coast, 2 My 50, 3:2; repts at [S F], 12 D 50, 1:5

OGDEN, Peter Skene
Amer; mem H B co; led trappers into Tulare valley in 1827 or 1828, 24 D 53, 1:5
purchases Cape Disappointment, 19 F 46, 2:3
repts arrl of Fisgard, 28 My 46, 3:1
judge, Vancouver horse races, 20 Ag 46, 3:3; his horse in race, 29 O 46, 3:2
patron of curling game, Vancouver, 4 F 47, 3:3
thanked by ed for papers, 1 Ap 47, 2:1
name spelled in acrostic signed "Anonymous", 15 Ap 47, 1:1
payment of Inds with ammunition deplored, 6 Ja 48, 3:1
salutes Lot Whitcomb, 5 Je 51, 2:3
lr from officers of H B co expresses regret at his departure, 23 D 51, 3:4

Whitman Massacre
to leave Vancouver with party for Walla Walla, 9 D 47, 2:3

OGDEN, Peter Skene - Whitman Massacre (cont)
speaks to Ind chiefs re Amers kept as hostages; promises payment for release; lr to H H Spalding states survivors to be freed; arrs Ft Vancouver with survivors; lr to E Walker re rescue; Gov Abernethy praises act, 20 Ja 48, 2:1, 1:4,2,1, 3:3
to rept at Ore Cy on Inds in interior, following massacre, 20 Ja 48, 1:3
lr to Gov Abernethy re rescue, 10 F 48, 2:4
accused at Calapooya pub mtg with protecting Cayuses responsible for massacre, 12 D 50, 1:2

OGDEN, W S
at Ore Cy P E church mtg, 19 Ag 53, 1:2

OGDEN & Haynes
S F; attempt to burn their place of business thwarted, 17 Jly 51, 2:6

OGDENSVILLE, Wash
address of H Maxwell, 6 F to 20 F 51 (adv)

OGLE, _____
L Davis married at res in Lane co, 16 S 53, 3:2

OGLE, Hiram
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

OGLESBY (Rev), S R
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

OHIO (U S Vessel)
104 guns; to be added to Pac squadron, 4 Mr 47, 2:3
in Atl-Pac service; Schenck, comdr, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
arrs Chagres with mail, 2 D 51, 2:5

OHIO Statesman
praises S R Thurston's efforts for O T, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 27 Je 50, 1:4

OILS
see also Prices; Prices, California - Paints and Supplies
10 casks polar oil arr Astoria, 7 Mr 50, 3:2
sperm oil for sale by Dr F Barclay, 21 O to 28 O 51 (adv)

OKANOGAN (Oukanagan), Wash
60 mi from Priest rapids up Col r, 30 S 51, 2:3

O'KELLY (O Kelly), Nimrod
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

O'LARKIN, Thomas
see Larkin, Thomas O

O'LAUGHLIN, Edward
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

OLCOTT, Egbert
see Alcott, Egbert

OLLENDORF, L
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

OLLENDORFF, Wolf & Co
Ore Cy; mdse for sale, 8 Ag 50 (adv)
consignees mdse, 22 Ag 50, 2:3
Ore Cy and S F; importers, retailers, 17 O 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

OLNEY, Nathan
admitted to bar, Clackamas co ct, 28 My 46, 2:2
enlists in Ore Riflemen at Vancouver, 23 D 47, 2:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)
The Dalles; agt for Ore Spec, 27 Mr 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

OLNEY, Nathan (cont)
licensed to trade with Inds, 19 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
asked to find A J McKay, 3 Jly to 17 Jly 51 (adv)
has monopoly on Deschutes r ferry, says ed, 7 Ja 54, 1:6

OLYMPIA, Wash
described by "H A G", 5 S 50, 2:6
S R Thurston recommends for port of entry, 10 Ap 51, 2:4
temporary hdqrs of E A Starling, Ind agt, 4 N 51, 2:5

OMSTEAD, C O
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

O'NEIL (O'Neill), Daniel
see also Preston, O'Neil & Co
Ore Cy; hardware agt, 21 Mr to 18 Ap 50 (adv)
prop, gen store, Ore Cy, 4 Ap to 18 Ap 50 (adv)
notes humorous incidents in taking O T census, 28 N 50, 2:2; asst marshal; repts on census, 10 Ap 51, 2:1; 17 Ap 51, 2:3; relates experiences as census taker, 8 My 51, 1:2
becomes master of Columbia, 23 Ja 51, 2:1; invites guests on excursion, 13 Mr 51, 2:1
commands U S troops passing through Portland en rte to Cal, 29 My 51, 2:1
in charge of govt pack train to Cal; returns to Ore Cy, 12 Ag 51, 2:3
ed thanks for papers, 19 Ag 53, 2:5

O'NEIL, James A
see also Preston, O'Neil & Co
farmed in Ore prior to 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4
mem 1st Ore prov govt legis com, 24 Je 47, 2:2
thanked for papers, 28 D 48, 2:4
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

O'NEIL & Waley
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

O'NEILL, _____
Ore Cy; mentioned in A Holbrook adv re business trip, 23 S to 11 N 51 (adv)

O'NEIL'S Mills, Ore
Polk co; sale of D Gillaspie estate there, 24 Ag to 3 N 48 (adv)
destroyed by flood, 10 Ja 50, 2:3
S of Salem on postal rte to Umpqua valley, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
postal service, 16 My 50, 2:3; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv)

ONIONS
see also Prices; Prices, California
Astoria export statistics Apr 1 to Dec 31 1849, 30 My 50, 2:3
acre reptdly will produce 300 bu, to sell at $4 per bu, 16 S 53, 1:3

ONSLOW, _____
comdr, Daphne; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

ONWARD (Bark)
reptd in China harbor, 29 My 51, 2:6

OPERHEIM, S
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

ORBIT (Brig)
see also Simmons, Michael T, vs Orbit (Brig) and owners
refitted for trade between Olympia and S Isl; H A Goldsborough, master, 28 O 51, 3:1; 18 N 51, 3:2

ORCHARD, Pleasant
married to Elizabeth A Miller, 14 O 51, 3:2

ORD, E O C
1st lt,3d U S artillery, Monterey, Cal; sends invoice to Gov Abernethy of guns and ammunition shipped to Ore, 7 S 48, 3:3

ORDINANCES
see names of towns

OREGON
see also California - Oregon, Relations with; Gold and Gold Mining, California - Effect on Oregon; Oregon Provisional Government; Oregon Question; Oregon Territorial Government
Polynesian commends Ore people for energy and progressiveness, 12 N 46, 2:2
resources and advantages described, 20 Ap 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:1; 10 Ja 50, 2:4; 19 D 50, 2:5; 23 Ja 51, 1:6; 30 D 51, 2:1; 16 S 53, 1:2
"E N S" calls for estab of "free and independent" govt for Ore, 25 Ja 49, 4:5
ed predicts glorious future; says 1 yr has produced revolution in internal affairs, 1 N 49, 2:1,3
ed seeks information on early history, 15 N 49, 2:1
ed describes agr resources of central Ore and land along Col r, 2 My 50, 2:1
Easterners say Ore to be New England of Pac, repts S R Thurston, 27 Je 50, 2:4
poem by "S P W", "Oh Oregon! Bright and Peerless Land", 24 O 50, 1:1
Cowlitz citizens plan to memorialize cong for creation of "N Terr Govt" [W T], 19 Ag 51, 1:2
Pres Fillmore urges cong to mark boundary between Ore and Canada, 27 Ja 52, 1:4

OREGON (cont)

Capital Controversy
"Justice" trusts O T legis will act on location question, 21 N 50, 2:5; urges it be put to vote of people, 28 N 50, 2:4
ed states pub business requires legis to determine permanent seat of govt, 12 D 50, 2:2
Gov Gaines declines to participate in executing location act, 6 F 51, 3:2; act locates seat of govt at Salem, 27 Mr 51, 2:6; declared null and void by U S atty-gen, 29 Jly 51, 2:3
reprs criticized at Portland mtg for actions re location of pub bldgs, 27 F 51, 2:3
"Farmer" asks which decision will settle question, 12 Ag 51, 1:3
[decision of fed govt] satirized in poem by "O P Q", 26 Ag 51, 4:1
bribery of legis in passage of bill intimated, 7 O 51, 2:3; attempted bribery reptd, 18 N 51, 2:5
"Peter" states Ore Stat has not settled question, 28 O 51, 3:1
3 mems of legis meet at Ore Cy; [others at Salem], 2 D 51, 2:2; 5 mems, insisting Ore Cy seat of govt, meet and adjourn daily, 9 D 51, 3:2; 16 D 51, 3:1
supreme ct session at Ore Cy asserted not legal, as capital was estab at Salem; test case, A M Short vs F Ermatinger, before ct, 2 D 51, 2:6
majority of mems, council and ho of reprs, convene at Salem, 9 D 51, 3:2,3
opinions of Justices Strong and Nelson favoring Ore Cy, pub; ed comments, 9 D 51, 2:1, 3:2
corrections in opinions pub, 16 D 51, 2:3; ed defends judges from charges of corruption, 23 D 51, 2:1; opinions favored at Champoeg mtg, 30 D 51, 2:6
opinion of Judge O C Pratt that Salem is capital, pub, 6 Ja 52, 1:1,3,5; ed states Judge

OREGON - Capital Controversy (cont)

Pratt commences term in Marion co, thus carrying out nullification principle in earnest, 2 Mr 52, 2:3; "Querist" takes issue with Pratt, 16 Mr 52, 2:6; ed urges speedy settlement, 13 Ja 52, 2:1

"Senior" replies to Oreg comment on Ore Spec attitude, 20 Ja 52, 2:1

decision of supreme ct declaring act null and void condemned at Astoria mtg, 3 F 52, 3:1, 2:2; approved at Hillsboro mtg, 2 Mr 52, 2:4

ed censures M P Deady for supporting act contrary to pre-election promises, 2 Mr 52, 2:1

ed deplores efforts of Ore Stat to make controversy party issue, 2 Mr 52, 2:3

Judge Nelson supported at Champoeg mtg for stand against Salem, 16 Mr 52, 2:5

Population

see also Census

400 settlers estimated in Will valley prior to 1843 immigration, which brought 1000, 21 Mr 50, 1:2

U S sen po com estimates Amer pop in Ore 10,000, 3 S 46, 2:4; M M McCarver states 1846 pop about 10,000, fed figures, 17 S 46, 3:1

Gov Lane's legis message estimates pop 9000, 4 O 49, 4:3

approximately 15,000 whites, says S R Thurston, 11 Jly 50, 1:2; 20,000, estimates Washington Union, 25 Jly 50, 2:5

under 15,000, says "Farmer", 29 Jly 51, 1:2; 13,000; 5 males to 1 female, says A Dart, 2 S 51, 2:2

17,000 whites estimated by Judge O C Pratt, 6 Ja 52, 1:5; 17,000, states ed; 27,000 if miners in Shasta region included, 20 Ja 52, 2:2

40,000 in 1853 estimates, 20 O 53, 3:1

OREGON (cont)

Statehood

"Friend to Oregon" urges cooperation with U S for eventual statehood, 19 Mr 46, 4:2

ed advocates, 7 Mr 50, 2:1; 18 Ap 50, 2:1; legis resolution re calling convention to frame state constitution sidetracked, 16 My 50, 2:1; legis adjourns without referring constitution question to people, 30 My 50, 2:1

state govt to be considered at Jul 4 mtg, Ore Cy, 27 Je 50, 2:2

Ore will seek admission in 2 yrs, ed predicts, 17 O 50, 2:2

ho of reprs to appt com to consider calling state constitution convention, 12 D 50, 3:1

"A Whig" says U S govt is democracy to state, despot to terr, 16 D 51, 3:2

ed says proponents of statehood think more about offices than pub good, 2 Mr 52, 2:2

OREGON (Pacific Mail Steamship Co Steamer)

passes Mazatlan Jul 10; strikes reef 3 days out from S F; 29 N 49, 2:2

leaves S F Oct 1 for Panama, 29 N 49, 3:1

in reg Atl-Pac service; R H Pearson, master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

leaves Panama May 1, 13 Je 50, 1:1

arrs Astoria Oct 24 from S F with mail and 100 passengers; Patterson, master; leaves Col r same date for S F, 31 O 50, 3:3

fires salute at news of Cal admission to Union, 19 D 50, 2:5

arrs Astoria Jan 27 from S F; R H Pearson, master, 6 F 51, 3:3

authorized to carry mail, Panama to Ore, 27 Mr 51, 2:4

leaves S F Aug 1, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

OREGON (River Steamer)
tows Willamette at launching, 19 Ag 53, 2:4
aids Canemah when boilers explode, 19 Ag 53, 2:6
collides with Fenix near Butteville, 26 Ag 53, 2:6
in service between Ore Cy and Marysville; J D Shields, master, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

OREGON American and Evangelical Unionist
pamphlet pub at Tual Plains; Rev J S Griffin, ed, 13 Jly 48, 2:2
pub discussion of Rev H H Spalding re cause of Whitman massacre, 24 Ag 48, 1:1

OREGON and California
book written by late J Q Thornton; criticized by 1846 immigrant, 17 Ap 51 (adv)

OREGON Baptist Education Soc
see also Oregon City College
trustees invited to Bapt convention Sept 19, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:6

OREGON Battalion
see United States Army

OREGON Bible Soc
mtg May 26 at Ore Cy to org as auxiliary of Amer Bible soc of N Y, 4 My 48, 3:4
rept of annual mtg June 5, 13 Je 50, 1:3
rept of annual mtg June 4 at M E church, 12 Je 51, 3:1
consignee of Bibles, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)

OREGON City, Ore
see also McLoughlin vs Corporation of Oregon City; McLoughlin Land Claim; Oregon - Capital Controversy
described, 19 F 46, 2:1

OREGON City (cont)
Ind name of site is Kaneema [Canemah], 16 Ap 46, 3:1
ed complains of using vacant square for slaughtering ground, 20 Ag 46, 2:4
mdse stocks depleted; prices high, 1 N 49, 2:4
urged to provide young men with worth-while evening amusement, 29 N 49, 2:5
U S A officers quartered in cy listed, 27 D 49, 2:5; regimental hdqrs to be moved to Ft Vancouver, 21 F 50, 2:1
"Pro Bono Publico" discusses pub improvements, 21 F 50, 2:2
Clackamas co seat to be on J McLoughlin land, 30 My 50 (adv)
ed denounces lr in Alta California describing Ore Cy as "poor place, squeezed between ledges of rock", 22 Ag 50, 2:2
A McKinlay will give titles to lots at auction sale, 14 N 50 (adv)
ed deplores feeling of country against town, 19 D 50, 3:2
act to confirm title of certain lots passed by legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
ed terms shooting hogs in town "unpardonable crime", 28 O 51, 2:1
Clackamas Inds relinquish land title under terms of treaty with U S, 2 D 51, 2:2
ed on improvements, advantages, prospects, 26 Ag 53, 2:2, 3:1
ed boasts women prettiest in Ore, 26 Ag 53, 3:1
ed refers to Ore Cy as "this Canyon", 2 S 53, 3:1
"E..C...T" notes progress in Ore Cy and O T, 7 Ja 54, 2:2
cy lots for sale by J B Preston, 7 Ja 54, 2:6 (adv)

Bridges
see Bridges - Abernethy Creek

Cemeteries
see Cemeteries

OREGON City (cont)

Churches
see Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Baptist Church; Congregational Church; Methodist Episcopal Church; Methodist Episcopal Missions; Presbyterian Church; Protestant Episcopal Church; Roman Catholic Church; Union Presbyterian Church

Elections, City
results of election to fill offices created by [new] cy charter, 8 Ag 50, 2:3
returns, 10 Ap 51, 2:1

Fire Prevention
ed urges estab of protection, 30 N 48, 2:4; urges citizens to contribute to purchase of fire engine, 25 N 51, 2:2
fire co being org; $1500 subscribed for engine and apparatus, 19 Ag 53, 2:1

Fires
McLoughlin sawmill burns, 19 F 46, 2:2
jail destroyed by apparently incendiary fire, 3 S 46, 2:1

Floods
see Willamette River - High Water and Floods

Fourth of July
celebration planned, 25 Je 46, 2:2; described, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:2; speech by P H Burnett pub, 6 Ag 46, 1:1
celebration described, 8 Jly 47, 2:1
celebration planned, 15 Je 48, 2:3,2; described, 13 Jly 48, 2:4; 24 Ag 48, 3:6
celebration planned, 27 Je 50, 2:3; described, 11 Jly 50, 2:3

OREGON City (cont)

Health
virtually no illness, 13 D 49, 2:3
ed deplores unsanitary conditions, 3 O 50, 2:1

Houses and Housing
new bldgs erected; real estate values treble, 18 O 49; 2:4
"every house and hovel ... occupied", 15 N 49, 2:4
"best quality" bldgs being erected; contract for Female seminary bldgs let for $11,000, 11 Jly 50, 2:5
9 houses erected or being erected; average cost $8000, 22 Ag 50, 2:3
ed notes vacant and dilapidated houses and bldgs, 3 O 50, 2:1
ed on type of bldgs constructed before and after gold rush, 22 Jly 51, 2:4

Incorporation
bill to incorporate passed by prov legis Dec 1844, 24 Je 47, 2:2; ed suggests org of cy corporation, 5 F 46, 3:2; J Applegate survey accepted as basis for incorporation; act to incorporate pub, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:2
last legis revived prov govt act granting incorporation rights; ed urges incorporation, 18 O 49, 2:4; ed calls for revival of corporation and election of cy officials to enforce law and order, 24 Ja 50, 2:1; ed asks, "What about cy charter?", 11 Jly 50, 2:5; petition opposing repeal of charter filed at ho of reprs, 2 Ja 51, 2:3; mayor calls mtg of council to vote on charter, 23 Ja 51 (adv)
act to incorporate in Clackamas co passed by legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

Jails
fire destroys Ore Cy jail, 3 S 46, 2:1; erection of new jail

OREGON City - Jails (cont)
discussed by Gov Abernethy, 10 D 46, 1:4; act to erect jail defeated, 24 D 46, 2:3; correction to act pub, 7 Ja 47, 2:1
Gov suggests legis provide for erection of jail, 23 D 47, 2:4
Ore Cy guard-house in mil quarters only jail in Ore, 29 N 49, 2:6
call for sealed proposals to build jail at Ore Cy, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

Ordinances
re taxation of bowling alleys, swine at large, discharge of firearms, traffic and intoxication, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:4
ordinances passed by cy council effective Aug 30; ed praises, 29 Ag 50, 2:2
ordinance against gambling pub, 4[5] D 50, 3:3
liquor, gambling, traffic and hauling ordinances pub; mdse transactions on Sabbath prohibited, 1 My 51, 3:1
ordinance re taxing real estate and personal property pub, 19 Je 51, 3:3
ordinance requiring males over 21 to work 1 day on sts or pay $2.50 pub, 17 Jly 51, 2:6
regulations for chimneys pub, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

Population
500, 19 F 46, 2:1
over 1000, 13 D 49, 2:3
702 on Ore Cy claim, 13 F 51, 2:1

Postal Service
po dept estab, 5 F 46, 2:1
D Hill apptd pm, 2 S 47, 2:2
estab by U S act, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:4; 16 S 47, 4:4
reg rtes to Salem and Clatsop estab, 4 O 49, 2:3
on various po rtes, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; 11 Jly 50, 2:2; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6; 22 My 51, 3:1
1850 po, 27 Je 50, 2:4

OREGON City - Postal Service (cont)
F S Holland apptd pm, 5 S 50, 2:2
semi-monthly mail rte starts Oct 4 between Ore Cy and Umpqua [r], 10 O 50, 2:2
ed objects to semi-monthly service between Ore Cy and Portland, 25 N 51, 2:2

Schools and Education
see Schools and Education - Oregon City

Streets
laid out by J McLoughlin in 1842, 6 Ja 48, 3:1
call for proposals to clear stumps from, 19 Mr 46 (adv)
sidewalk to be built on Main st, 30 N 48, 2:4; 19 D 50, 2:1
ed states police needed to stop horse racing on sts, 18 O 49, 2:4; urges curb on reckless riders, 2 S 53, 3:1
ed urges grading, 11 Jly 50, 2:5
cy has mi of sidewalk, 13 F 51, 2:1
ed says planking alley illegal without grant from legis, 27 F 51, 2:1
ed complains of hogs "perambulating" sts, 8 My 51, 2:1
new rd being built up hill; st being paved, 14 O 51, 2:1
ed praises improvement, 11 N 51, 2:3
ed advocates macadamizing, 26 Ag 53, 3:1
ed urges repair of sidewalks, 16 S 53, 2:2; 3:1; 13 O 53, 2:3
mayor gives notice re grading Main st, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Taxes and Taxation
notice of sale of property for taxes, 14 My 46 (adv)
"Citizen of Clackamas Co" believes co suffers tax loss from cy because cy plat illegally unrecorded, 27 My 47, 1:3

Trade and Commerce
ed on good busines conditions, 21 O 51, 2:2

OREGON City - Trade and Commerce (cont)
ed notes increased trade; predicts Ore Cy will become chief cy of Will valley, 19 Ag 53, 2:2

OREGON City College
org by Ore Bapt Educ soc Feb 2; location described; term begins Feb 18; E Fisher, supt, 21 F 50, 2:4
trustees invited to Bapt convention, 9 S 51, 2:6
opens Oct 14 in Bapt mtg house; tuition and curriculum; G E Chandler, pres, 7 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)
Sept 5 date for opening fall term, 26 Ag 53, 2:2

OREGON City Foundry
see Smith, Thomas V

OREGON City Land Claim
see McLoughlin Land Claim

OREGON City Milling Co
exports 1,000,000 ft lumber in summer 1849, 4 O 49, 2:5
loses lumber cargo in wreck of Josephine near Col r mouth, 10 Ja 50, 2:4; 24 Ja 50, 2:2

OREGON City Temperance Soc
to meet in M E church, 13 D 49, 2:4

OREGON Congregational and Presbyterian Assn
to meet Sept 20 in Ore Cy, 7 S 48, 3:5; 7 S to 9 N 48 (adv)
to hold annual mtg Sept 11 at Cong church, Ore Cy, 19 Ag 51, 2:6
notice of mtg, 11 N to 25 N 51 (adv)

OREGON Free Press
Ore Spec says improved health permits G L Curry to resume pub of, 28 D 48, 3:1

OREGON House
Ore Cy; place of pub mtgs, 27 F 51, 2:6; 15 My 51, 2:2

OREGON House (cont)
J L Barlow and bro, props, 13 Mr to 22 My 51 (adv)
A H Frier, prop, 29 My to 3 Jly 51 (adv); 5 Je 51, 2:2
place of New Yr's ball, 30 D 51, 2:3
J W Cochran and A B Sprenger, props; 19 Ag 53, 2:4; 19 Ag to 20 O 53 (adv-passim)
damaged Dec 23 by fire, 24 D 53, 2:1

OREGON Institute
Salem; on postal rte from Ore Cy, 5 F 46 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)
term closed; accomplishments reviewed, 19 Mr 46, 4:1
Jul 4 celebration planned, 25 Je 46, 3:2; held, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:2
faculty, tuition, bd, announced, 20 Ag 46, 3:2
place of mtg to org temperance soc, 15 Ap 47, 3:1
yearly examinations held; school praised, 8 Jly 47, 3:1
praised by W Roberts; to open under Rev and Mrs C Eells, 10 Ag 48, 3:2; Mrs Eells, teacher, 7 S to 28 D 48 (adv)
schoolbooks for sale, 7 S 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
curriculum pub, 7 S to 28 D 48 (adv)
most liberally endowed and efficient institution of learning in O T, says ed, 27 D 49, 2:4
N Doane and wife arr to take charge, 7 F 50, 2:3; 21 Mr to 3 My 50 (adv)
described, 21 Mr to 30 My 50 (adv-passim)
Rev F S Hoyt of M E conference of N J apptd principal, 22 Ag 50, 1:5
tuition, curriculum, bd rates, 12 S 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)
summer term begins in June, 29 My 51, 2:1
ed recommends, 2 D 51, 2:2
room in basement used for 1st legis session at Salem, 9 D 51, 3:4

OREGON Milling Co
see also Island Mills
Mr Wallace, employe, injured in circular saw accident, 5 F 46, 3:3
flour-milling process described; wheat exchanged for flour, 5 F to 4[5] Mr 46 (adv); 19 F 46, 2:2
flour and lumber; ownership changed, 5 F to 19 Mr 46 (adv); A Beers sells interest to G Abernethy, 12 N to 10 D 46 (adv)
warehouses, Ore Cy and Butteville, named depots for paying taxes in wheat, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3

OREGON Monthly Magazine
prospectus by S J McCormick, ed and pub, 16 D 51 to 27 Ja 52 (adv); to be pub at Portland, 30 D 51, 2:3; ed receives copy of 1st no; called pioneer magazine of Pac, 13 Ja 52, 2:2

OREGON Notice Bill
see Oregon Question

OREGON Printing Assn
Ore Cy; constitution pub; owner of Ore Spec, 5 F 46, 2:2, 3:1
selects H A G Lee to succeed W G T'Vault as ed, 2 Ap 46, 2:2; Lee thanks directors for "privilege" of terminating services, 6 Ag 46, 2:3
sets rate for political adv, 2 Ap 46, 2:3
ed interprets constitution to exclude party politics from Ore Spec, not gen political discussion, 16 Ap 46, 2:2
announces script unacceptable for Ore Spec subscription payments, 15 O 46, 2:1; 29 O 46, 2:1; 12 N 46, 2:1; 26 N 46, 2:1; passes resolution re subscriptions, 10 D 46 to 21 Ja 47, 2:1
to print 2000 copies Webster's Elementary Spelling Book, 26 N 46, 2:2; book printed, 21 Ja 47, 2:2; 18 F 47, 2:2,3

OREGON Printing Assn (cont)
elects officers; thanks F Hall, N Y, for obtaining printing press, 10 D 46, 2:1,3
constitution forbids use of press for propagating sectarian doctrines, 21 Ja 47, 2:1; 13 Jly 48, 2:2; Ore Spec refuses proposed correspondence between H H Spalding and P H Burnett re Whitman massacre; fears violation of assn constitution re sectarian doctrines, 24 Ag 48, 1:1
notice of stockholders' mtg, 25 N 47 (adv); officers apptd, 23 D 47, 2:2
ed terms dismissal by assn of G L Curry, ed of Ore Spec, an injustice, 23 D 47, 2:1,2; Curry dismissed for pub of "Thornton resolutions", 6 Ja 48, 2:2; Curry, in ed on dismissal, charges assn with muzzling press, 20 Ja 48, 3:2; bd mem says implications by "late ed" re assn, misleading; R Newell re dismissal, 10 F 48, 2:5, 1:5; "Citizen of Oregon" defends bd of directors' act, 24 F 48, 1:3
assn appts G Abernethy and R Newell temporary co-eds of Ore Spec, 20 Ja 48, 3:1
officers thanked in valedictory of A E Wait, ed of Ore Spec, 22 F 49, 2:3
ed asks stockholders to settle question of proprietorship, 2 My 50, 2:3

[OREGON Producers' Exporting & Importing Co]
formation suggested at farmers' mtg, 29 Ap 47, 2:3

OREGON Provisional Government
see also Elections; Legislature, Provisional; Oregon Territorial Government
period of org, Feb 7 1841 to Jul 5 1843, reviewed, 13 My 47, 2:2; in operation before immigration of 1843, 15 N 49, 2:4

OREGON Provisional Government (cont)
achievements of 1843-45 reviewed by G L Curry, 24 Je 47, 2:2
legis of 1844 wrongly accused of proviso re mission claims, states W H Gray, 5 Ag 47, 2:1
M M McCarver urges sending del to cong; ed discusses, 17 S 46, 2:4,2; "A Squatter" replies to McCarver, 15 O 46, 3:1
gov calls for sealed proposals to locate seat of govt, 15 O to 26 N 46 (adv); legis resolution deeming location inexpedient pub, 18 F 47, 1:2
ed on oath of office, 18 F 47, 2:3
gov's message to legis pub, 23 D 47, 2:3
act to send J Meek to Washington, D C, as messenger, 6 Ja 48, 1:1,2
"imbecility" of prov govt known to Inds, says "M", who censures U S govt for neglect of Ore, 20 Ap 48, 1:4; ed criticizes govt for neglect, 28 D 48, 2:1
its more important officers do good work despite difficulties, says ed, 28 D 48, 2:1; its inadequacy is lesson to proposed Cal prov govt, says ed, 25 Ja 49, 2:4

Finances
indebtedness about $5000, 10 D 46, 2:2; passage of revenue and appropriation bill increases debt to $10,000, 24 D 46, 2:4
1847 appropriation act pub, 18 F 47, 1:1
act apptg comrs to negotiate loans pub, 6 Ja 48, 1:2
act amending revenue act pub, 6 Ja 48, 1:3, 2:3
act re co and terr revenue for 1847 pub, 6 Ja 48, 2:4, 4:1
acts to provide payment of govt depts passed, 24 F 48, 1:1; 22 F 49, 2:5

OREGON Question
see also Great Britain; Hudson's Bay Co - Oregon Question

OREGON Question (cont)
Pres Jefferson offered 49th deg boundary to Great Britain as solution, 1807; Pres Monroe offered same in 1818 and 1824; Pres Adams proposed 49th deg in 1826, 23 D 47, 1:1, 4:1
L McLane, U S minister, arrs England to negotiate, 14 My 46, 2:1; authorized to approve 49th parallel compromise if offered, 17 S 46, 2:1
stump orator disparages British strength in event of war, 28 My 46, 1:4
Pres Polk recommends termination of joint occupancy agreement; cong discussion of Ore notice bill reprinted from New York Journal, 11 Je 46, 2:1, 3:1; J Q Adams urges U S ho of reprs to pass notice bill, 6 Ag 46, 4:1; bill passes ho of reprs, 4[9] Jly 46, 1:1; 17 S 46, 2:2
J B Bowlin, repr from Mo, urges extension U S jurisdiction to Ore, 20 Ag 46, 4:1
ed repts belligerent reaction by Great Britain to passage of notice bill by ho of reprs; "M" urges peace among Ore residents in event of U S-Great Britain war, 3 S 46, 2:2, 3:1
peaceful solution advocated by London Times; J Q Adams and A Gallatin suggest 54 degs 40 minutes boundary, 3 S 46, 1:3, 3:3
rumored British proposal of 20-yr extension of joint occupancy agreement opposed, 3 S 46, 4:3
M M McCarver says Great Britain greedy for terr, 3 S 46, 3:1
U S sen debates notice bill, 6 Ag 46, 2:3
news and discussion reprinted from various papers, 20 Ag 46, 1:1,3, 2:1
ed praises notice bill; predicts quick and peaceful annexation of Ore by U S, 20 Ag 46, 2:4
secrecy of British ship movements in Pac attributed to Ore question; fleet movements discussed in New York Herald, 20 Ag 46, 1:4, 2:2

OREGON Question (cont)
notice bill debated in cong; reptd passed, 3 S 46, 1:2, 2:1
mayor, Ore Cy, orders cannon salute upon news of passage, 3 S 46, 2:4
Ore question leading topic in Europe and Amer, says ed, 3 S 46, 2:2
Polk's stand on 49th parallel compromise proposal praised by Missouri Reporter, 17 S 46, 1:4
J C Calhoun makes plea against war, 17 S 46, 4:1
ho of reprs passes bill providing for extension of U S govt over Ore, 17 S 46, 2:2
U S ho of reprs amends and passes sen-amended notice bill resolution, 1 O 46, 1:1, 4:1
Ore Cy mtg resolves to memorialize cong that 54 degs 40 minutes be made boundary of Ore, 1 O 46, 2:4
House of Lords debates; England exhibits war feeling, 1 O 46, 3:1
ed wants settlement of boundary dispute, 15 O 46, 2:2
books re Ore question given to King of Sweden, 29 O 46, 4:4
bill reptd to extend U S jurisdiction over Ore does not do so, and has not passed sen, 29 O 46, 2:2
"O C S" objects to provision of bill to extend U S jurisdiction over Ore and limit benefits to white persons only, 29 O 46, 1:4
E White, Washington, D C, avers citizens in Ore loyal to U S, 12 N 46, 1:2
Great Britain receives U S notice of intention to terminate joint occupancy agreement yr from date, 12 N 46, 2:3
ed welcomes news of settlement, 12 N 46, 1:1, 2:2
settlement saluted by cannon in Ore Cy, 12 N 46, 2:1
U S and British war vessels in Pac listed; Terrible, British warship, may have sailed for Ore before signing of treaty, 10 D 46, 2:4,3

OREGON Question (cont)
settlement and probable U S action discussed by Gov Abernethy, 10 D 46, 1:1
Ore treaty ratified by 1846 session of cong; summary pub, 4 Mr 47, 2:3
treaty and Pres Polk's message to sen pub; ed doubts authenticity of pub treaty, 1 Ap 47, 1:1, 2:2
Ore treaty ratified in London, Jul 1846; ed disapproves of treaty, 15 Ap 47, 2:3
message by Pres Polk requests advice of U S sen re British proposal for settlement, 15 Ap 47, 4:1
lr from L McLane to Mr Buchanan re British proposals for settlement, 15 Ap 47, 4:2
"Observer" approves settlement, 29 Ap 47, 1:1
T H Benton's speech June 18 1846 in sen secret session on ratification of Ore treaty pub, 23 D 47, 1:1, 4:1
Ore treaty and ratification notice pub, 29 N 49, 1:5
J McLoughlin recalls he was neutral on boundary question, 12 S 50, 2:2
discussed in article by J Dunn, 9 Ja 51, 1:2

OREGON Rangers
proceedings of org mtg pub, 11 Je 46, 1:2
participate in Salem Jul 4 celebration; presented with banner, 23 Jly 46, 2:3

OREGON Rifle Regiment
see United States Army

OREGON Riflemen
see Cayuse War

OREGON Spectator
see also Oregon Printing Assn; Oregon Territorial Government - Printing; Wages and Salaries
motto, "Westward the Star of Empire Takes Its Way", 5 F 46 (title plate)

OREGON Spectator (cont)
ed sets forth policy; Ore Printing assn owner and pub, 5 F 46, 3:1
adv signed by J Fleming, 15 F to 2 Ap 46 (adv)
ed, W G T'Vault, to quit, 19 Mr 46, 3:3; gives reason for dismissal; H A G Lee named successor; F Prigg acts as ed during illness of Lee, 2 Ap 46, 2:1,2,3
salary of ed, T'Vault, $300 a yr, 2 Ap 46, 2:1
Lee states policy; J Fleming becomes printer, 16 Ap 46, 2:1
155 subscribers; ed appeals for increase, 16 Ap 46, 2:3
most W paper in Amer, 30 Ap 46, 2:2
subscription rates pub; Honolulu agts forward subscriptions, 6 Ag 46, 2:3
H A G Lee announces retirement as ed, 6 Ag 46, 2:3; ed declares paper will survive despite "removal" of Lee; J Fleming acting ed till successor is named, 20 Ag 46, 2:3
new ed, G L Curry, outlines policy, 1 O 46, 2:2,3
name of N W Colwell as printer appears, 15 O 46 (masthead)
script not acceptable for subscriptions, 15 O 46 to 26 N 46, 2:1
extra repts settlement of Ore question, 12 N 46, 2:1
complimented by Polynesian, 12 N 46, 2:3
ed on importance of newspapers, Ore Spec in particular, 4 F 47, 2:2
Vancouver co circulation grows, 18 F 47, 2:2
starts subscription to repay persons who aided immigrants of 1846, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
announces adv charges will apply to notices of cands; employs paper carrier, 15 Ap 47, 2:2
complimented by California Star, 15 Ap 47, 4:4
delinquent subscription rates pub, 29 Ap 47, 2:1

OREGON Spectator (cont)
name of W P Hudson replaces that of N W Colwell as printer, 13 My 47 (masthead)
ed calls attack of Judge J Q Thornton on Ore Spec contemptible, 13 My 47, 2:1
expects payment in advance for incidental adv, 19 Ag 47, 2:1
shortage of news attributed to trip of ed, G L Curry, to Mt Hood, 2 S 47, 2:1
Curry denies knowledge of printing Gov Abernethy's controversial circular to immigrants, 14 O 47, 2:1
"A Director" asks delinquent subscribers to pay up, 14 O 47, 2:4
ed states he is Dem, not Whig, 11 N 47, 2:4
ed thanks Dr Prigg and [W P] Hudson for attention to paper during absence, 11 N 47, 2:2
pub held up for news of [Whitman massacre]; ed leaves for The Dalles, 9 D 47, 2:1
Curry dismissed for pub Thornton resolutions, 6 Ja 48, 2:2; terms act injustice, 23 D 47, 2:1,2; charges Ore Printing assn with muzzling press, 20 Ja 48, 3:2; mem of assn answers charge; R Newell states reasons for dismissal, 10 F 48, 2:5, 1:5; "Citizen of Oregon" defends dismissal, 24 F 48, 1:3
G Abernethy and R Newell apptd temporary eds, 20 Ja 48, 3:1
A E Wait, ed, states policies; name of W P Hudson, printer, appears, 10 F 48, 2:1 (masthead)
"M" criticizes Ore Spec for actions re pres apptmts for Ore, 9 Mr 48, 3:1
in mourning for C Gilliam, 6 Ap 48, 2:2
ed defends paper from criticism re pub of pastoral lr of Cath archbishop, 4 My 48, 1:1
payment of subscriptions urged, 4 My 48, 2:3
to pub other than temperance propaganda after election, 1 Je 48, 2:4

OREGON Spectator (cont)
"D C W S" suggests children's column, 13 Jly 48, 1:2
ed refuses to pub H H Spalding-P H Burnett correspondence on Whitman massacre because of policy, 24 Ag 48, 1:1
resumes pub after suspension caused by departure of printers for Cal mines; S Bentley, printer, 12 O 48, 2:1, (masthead); issue delayed, awaiting Cal exchanges, 14 D 48, 3:5; to suspend until printer can be found; present printer leaving for mines, 8 F 49, 2:6; issue delayed owing to indisposition of printer, 22 F 49, 2:5
poem, "The Carrier's New Year's Address to the Patrons of the Oregon Spectator", signed "The Carrier", pub, 28 D 48, 4:1; carrier asks ed to thank Yamhill author of poem, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4; poem republished, 2 Ja 51, 3:1; 30 D 51, 3:1
ed apologizes with humorous anecdote for lack of news, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:2
ed, A E Wait, pubs valedictory, 22 F 49, 2:3
names of W Blain, ed, and G B Goudy, printer, appear; Blain announces policy, 4 O 49 (title plate), 2:3,4,6; 4 O 49 to 5 S 50 (adv)
to receive proposals to print laws and journals of legis, 4 O 49 to 18 Ap 50 (adv); ed defends position re bid on Ore legis printing, 12 D 50, 2:3; Ore Spec chosen to do legis printing, 26 D 50, 2:3; awarded incidental legis printing, 9 Ja 51, 2:4
agts listed, 18 O 49 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
methods of paper delivery described, 15 N 49, 2:1
Milwaukie, Ore Cy and Linn Cy best supporters; only pub journal in O T, 13 D 49, 2:2,4
T P Powers, Cal agt, 10 Ja 50, 2:4

OREGON Spectator (cont)
ed blames high water for upset in distribution schedule, 24 Ja 50, 2:4; 7 F 50, 2:2
size changes from 6 to 4 columns, owing to paper shortage, 7 F 50, 2:3; half sheet pub, 13 Je 50, 2:4; issue increased to 5 columns, 11 Jly 50, 2:5; reduced to 4, 26 S 50, 2:1; pub of 6-column issue resumed, 17 O 50; ink and paper arr, 31 O 50, 3:3
upbraided by "Upsilon" for pub liquor adv; ed apologizes, 21 F 50, 4:1
ed attributes lack of outside news to poor postal service, 7 Mr 50, 2:3; blames postal service for poor distribution, 11 Jly 50, 2:2; 29 Ag 50, 2:2
eagle on masthead discontinued, 13 Je 50 (masthead)
R Moore, prop, 28 Jly 50 to 2 S 51 (adv-passim)
Ore Spec commended for Christian spirit by Puritan Recorder of Boston, Mass, 8 Ag 50, 2:5
to be wkly; attention called to vol V prospectus, 22 Ag 50, 2:3 (adv)
valedictory of ed, W Blain, 5 S 50, 2:1
D J Schnebly, new ed, pubs introductory ed, 12 S 50, 2:5
ed quotes rule against divulging identity of contributors using pen-names, 24 O 50, 2:3; refuses to print anon lrs, 25 N 51, 2:1
office furniture described, 31 O 50, 2:1
circulation between 500 and 600, 7 N 50, 2:4; subscriptions increase, 14 N 50, 2:1; new agts listed, 21 N 50, 2:1
because of no marriage laws, Ore Spec proposes to keep records in effort to make contracts binding, 12 D 50, 2:1
ed apologizes for improper article pub in his absence, 13 Mr 51, 2:4
office moved to W Barlow bldg, 27 Mr 51, 2:1

OREGON Spectator (cont)
ed protests transfer of lr lists to Ore Stat, Ore Cy, 17 Ap 51, 2:2; protests pub of Ore Cy lr list by Ore Stat, Salem, 2 S 53, 2:3
Ore Spec praises and is praised by Germantown (Pa) Telegraph, 1 My 51, 2:2; praised by Western Evangelist, 2 S 51, 2:2
pub day changed from Thur to Tues to coincide with mail departure, 22 Jly 51, 2:1
40 to 50 exchange papers recd, 2 S 51, 2:3
purchased by D J Schnebly, 2 S 51, 2:6; he outlines policy, 9 S 51, 2:1
names of T F McElroy and C W Smith, printers, appear, 9 S 51 (title plate); name of T F McElroy discontinued, 23 S 51 (title plate); names T D Watson and G D R Boyd appear as printers; name C W Smith discontinued, 30 S 51 (title plate)
ed criticizes subscribers who return papers while owing overdue bills, 3 Ap 51, 2:1; 17 Ap 51, 2:2; repts subscribers with few exceptions paid in full, 30 S 51, 2:1
ed urged to expose ed of Ore Stat for journalistic practices, 2 S 51, 2:6
Ore Spec charged with "ratting" on printers' pay, 30 S 51, 2:3; once paid $2000 yr for printer, says "Peter", denying Ore Stat assertion it pays highest printers' wages in Ore, 28 O 51, 3:1
called abusive names by Ore Stat, 7 O 51, 2:2; 4 N 51, 2:5
ed asks subscribers to send news, 7 O 51, 2:1; exhorts subscribers to pay up, 21 O 51, 2:1
ed claims Ore Spec has more reading than any other Ore paper, 7 O 51, 2:1; 4 N 51, 2:1,3
Ore Spec is agt for sale of claim near Ore Cy, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

OREGON Spectator (cont)
ed lists postage rates on papers to U S, 4 N 51, 2:1
ed replies to Ore Stat charge that Ore Spec "just breathing", 11 N 51, 2:3
paper praised by M Skiler in satire on Ore Stat, 11 N 51, 2:6
C P Culver becomes associate ed, 11 N 51 (masthead); resigns because of unwillingness to make location of pub bldgs Whig party issue, 10 F 52, 2:1
ed boosts Ore Spec, 11 N 51, 2:1
ed refutes Ore Stat charge re misspelling, 25 N 51, 2:3
boy wanted to learn printing, 23 D 51, 2:1; 30 D 51, 2:1
"Senior" comments on Ore Spec attitude re [capital controversy], 20 Ja 52, 2:1
ed announces change in policies from neutral to Whig, 3 F 52, 2:1
names D J Schnebly and C P Culver appear as eds; G D R Boyd, printer, 10 F 52 (title plate)
ed apologizes for omission of Feb 17 issue, 24 F 52, 2:1
pub resumed; ed announces policies; new motto, "Our Hope Is in the Future and Success Our Firm Determination", 19 Ag 53, 1:1, 2:1,6
office moved to 2d story of Mr Good's house, 19 Ag 53, 2:6
apprentice printer wanted, 19 Ag to 16 S 53 (adv)
agt for sale of hay and furniture, 19 Ag to 16 S 53 (adv); of oxen, 16 S 53 (adv)
"morning" added to masthead, 16 S 53 (masthead)
payment by subscribers listed, 13 O 53, 3:3; inducements to subscribers given, 20 O 53, 2:1
subscription and adv rates; job work, 5 F 46 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

OREGON Statesman
see also Bush, Asahel

OREGON Statesman (cont)
A W Stockwell and H Russell of Mass adv prospectus of new Dem paper; S R Thurston, U S agt; Russell arrs Ore Cy, 25 Jly 50 (adv)
Ore Spec extends "hand of fellowship", 25 Jly 50, 2:5
to be political organ of S R Thurston, says article in California Courier, supposedly reprinted from Ore Spec; pub denied by Ore Spec, 5 S 50, 3:3, 2:4
to start pub in spring, 7 N 50, 2:3
press to be shipped from N Y, 12 D 50, 2:4
A Bush to be ed, 20 F 51, 2:3
press arrs, 13 Mr 51, 2:3
Ore Spec facetiously states [T J] Dryer, ed of Oreg, deserves 1st attack of Ore Stat, 13 Mr 51, 2:3
refuses to pub certain of his lrs unless as adv, says J McLoughlin, 3 Ap 51, 2:5
to pub lr lists formerly pub in Ore Spec, 17 Ap 51, 2:2; Ore Spec protests pub of Ore Cy lr lists in Salem paper, 2 S 53, 2:3
reasons for selecting Ore Stat to print laws given, 1 My 51, 2:4
"Who is prop?" asks Ore Spec, 1 My 51, 2:1
charged with using Ore Spec material, 1 My 51, 2:1
ed of Ore Spec asks donations for India-rubber conscience for "our neighbor" [Ore Stat], 15 My 51, 2:2
criticized by Ore Spec for "temporizing course" in politics, 29 My 51, 2:1
merits nothing but contempt, says Ore Spec, 12 Je 51, 2:1,3
its charges against Linn Cy po answered by J M Moore, 12 Je 51, 2:5
criticized for upholding abuse of franking privilege, 19 Je 51, 2:5; attacks J M Moore [Linn Cy pm] for stand re [S R Thurston's] franked mail, 14 O 51, 2:2

OREGON Statesman (cont)
expected by Ore Spec to attack newly arrd postal agt and Ind agt, 19 Je 51, 2:1
advised to avoid exchange with Political Humbug Killer, Cincinnati, [Ohio], unless ed "mends ways", 19 Je 51, 2:2
charged by Ore Spec with reprinting article re J Lane known to be false, 10 Jly 51, 2:1; charged by Ore Spec with deliberate misinterpretation of allusion re Lane, 4 N 51, 2:3
charged with criticizing Ore Spec ed during his absence, 17 Jly 51, 2:1
assertion Ore Spec has ill feeling toward J Lane denied, 22 Jly 51, 2:4
eds have little variation, says Ore Spec, 5 Ag 51, 2:2
gibed for carrying patent medicine adv, 12 Ag 51, 2:3
criticized by Ore Spec for attempt to discredit Rogue R Ind treaty, 19 Ag 51, 2:4
sanction of org of political parties disapproved by Ore Spec, 19 Ag 51, 2:3
charged with abuse and falsehoods, 26 Ag 51, 2:2
Ore Spec urged to expose Ore Stat for journalistic practices, 2 S 51, 2:6
accused of stealing Oreg news, 2 S 51, 2:2
denounced by correspondent for abusiveness, 9 S 51, 1:4
farmer refuses copy of Ore Stat after being unable to get copy of Ore Spec, 9 S 51, 2:4
charges Ore Spec with "ratting" re pay of printers; Ore Spec printers offer to explain, 30 S 51, 2:3; "Peter" refutes Ore Stat claim that it pays highest printers' wages in Ore, 28 O 51, 3:1
statement Ore Spec is to be discontinued refuted, 23 S 51, 2:1; forecasts demise of Ore Spec; calls it abusive names, 7 O 51, 2:2; Ore Spec replies, 11 N 51, 2:3
criticized by "Justice" re ridicule of F H Warren, 2d asst

OREGON Statesman (cont)
pmg, 14 O 51, 2:3
charged with unjustly abusing Gov Gaines, 21 O 51, 2:3; attacks criticized by Ore Spec, 25 N 51, 2:1; 16 D 51, 2:1
indirectly responsible for horse-stealing at Shasta mines, says Ore Spec, 4 N 51, 2:6
ed and paper satirized by M Skiler, 11 N 51, 2:6
claim that Ore Stat enabled J Lane to win del seat discredited by "Marion Co", 18 N 51, 2:6
Ore Spec denies Ore Stat charges re misspelling, 25 N 51, 2:3
stand for org of political parties opposed by Ore Spec, 2 D 51, 2:1
charged by "Veritas" with exaggerated repts of Rogue r hostilities, 6 Ja 52, 3:5
compared by Ore Spec to E whirlwind, 6 Ja 52, 3:4
Mr Strong states it has not pub lrs requested by him, 20 Ja 52, 3:2
contradiction of words and actions re org of Dem party cited by Ore Spec, 3 F 52, 2:3
criticized by Ore Spec for not printing pres message, 10 F 52, 2:2
Ore Spec answers taunt re lack of independence; calls Ore Stat "Mormon paper", 24 F 52, 2:3; 2 Mr 52, 2:1
said to be doing considerable printing at expense of legis, 2 Mr 52, 3:1
censured at Champoeg mtg for asking resignation of Chief Justice T Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5
completion of 1st yr noted by Ore Spec, 16 Mr 52, 2:4
Ore Spec thanks for complimentary remarks, 16 S 53, 2:3
"Alpha" questions statement that labor trouble caused fire at [Will Falls Milling & Transportation co], 20 O 53, 2:5

OREGON Territorial Government
see also Legislature, Territorial; Oregon - Capital Controversy; Oregon Provisional Government; U S House of Representatives, Delegate to
U S jurisdiction over Ore urged by ed, 18 F 47, 2:3; urged by Pres Polk, 24 Je 47, 2:3; Polk asks cong for terr govt; cong reptd favorable to, 22 Jly 47, 1:3, 3:2
apptmt of Judge J Semple [of Ill] as gov of O T rumored in Cal, 24 Je 47, 2:3; 22 Jly 47, 3:2
New York Tribune discusses failure of cong to pass O T bill; Ore Spec discusses estab of O T govt, 5 Ag 47, 1:1, 2:2
bill to estab passed by U S ho of reprs, but tabled Mar 3 by sen, 16 S 47, 1:1; ed deplores, 19 Ag 47, 2:2; J Buchanan and Sen T H Benton explain failure of sen to pass bill, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:1,2; 16 S 47, 4:1,2; A M'Lane [McLane] asserts Whigs and J C Calhoun defeated bill, 9 D 47, 2:2
mtg, Yamhill r falls, to recommend to pres apptmts to offices when O T is estab, 30 S 47, 2:3; dels to mtg petition cong for speedy action on O T bill; ed derides convention, 14 O 47, 1:1, 2:1,2; Judge O Russell corrects Ore Spec acct of Polk co votes at convention; ed concedes point, 25 N 47, 2:3
ed gibes at eagerness of Oregs for O T offices, 11 N 47, 2:4
vote tied on resolutions of prov legis opposing apptmt of J Q Thornton and friends to O T offices, 23 D 47, 2:2
prov legis memorial to cong pleads for U S jurisdiction over Ore; gov discusses possible cong action on bill, 23 D 47, 3:2, 2:3
ed deplores inaction of cong, 9 Mr 48, 2:3; "M" censures U S

OREGON Territorial Government (cont)
for neglect, 23 Mr 48, 2:6; 20 Ap 48, 1:4
Pres Polk speaks of need for terr status, 29 Je 48, 2:5
ed believes bill has passed; hears of apptmt of O T gov, 7 S 48, 2:5
bill up again Jan 4 for cong consideration, 12 O 48, 2:3; bill to estab introduced in cong Mar 28; slavery question reptd issue; bill before sen May 31; rumors of passage and apptmt of terr gov, 26 O 48, 2:5, 3:1
ed confident O T bill has been passed, 30 N 48, 2:3; awaits news, 14 D 48, 2:4
news arrs that cong adjourned without passing O T bill; ed criticizes, 28 D 48, 2:4,1
1st news of org of O T govt arrs on Undine; appointees named, 25 Ja 49, 2:5
Gov Abernethy's message to prov legis predicts rapid strides for Ore as terr, 8 F 49, 2:1
Wilmot proviso retained in bill; Mo compromise clause omitted; officers listed; Gov J Lane and Marshal J L Meek en rte to Ore, 8 F 49, 2:4; O T officers not yet arrd, 22 F 49, 2:5
Gov Lane's message to 1st O T legis pub; officers elected, 4 O 49, 4:2, 2:6
ed cites need of civil officers to enforce law, 24 Ja 50, 2:1, 3; 7 Mr 50, 2:1
Maj J P Gaines of Ky apptd gov O T after A Lincoln declines apptmt; Gen Hamilton apptd sec, 24 Ja 50, 2:4,6; Gaines, and A Holbrook, atty-gen, en rte to Ore, 7 Mr 50, 3:2
resolutions at Lafayette mtg regret removal of Lane as gov, 7 Mr 50, 1:4; Lane resignation effective June 18; K Pritchette, O T sec, assumes duties of gov, 27 Je 50, 2:3
S R Thurston, del to cong, 2 My 50, 4:3

OREGON Territorial Government (cont)
Thurston introduces bill in cong for relief of O T, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:4; urges O T officials to communicate needs to Washington, 16 My 50, 4:1
terr legis asks del to urge cong to amend O T organic law to provide popular election of gov and sec, 16 My 50, 2:1
terr legis act empowering gov to fill vacancies in certain offices passed, 30 My 50, 2:1; 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
Thurston suggests legis form code of laws and adopt separate memorial to cong, 10 O 50, 3:2
Gov Gaines, W Strong, associate supreme ct judge, and E Hamilton, sec, arr Aug 15 at Astoria on Falmouth, 22 Ag 50, 3:2
terr legis 1850-51 passes act to regulate treas dept, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
Gov Gaines signs order for election of O T reprs, 27 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
Thurston states people should insist cong appt Ore men for Ore offices, 10 Ap 51, 2:5
Gov Gaines signs proclamation of election of J Lane as del to cong, 9 S 51 (adv)

Buildings
S R Thurston to seek larger appropriations for pub bldgs, 18 Ap 50, 3:1; introduces resolution to cong re appropriations, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:4; appropriations made, 8 Ag 50, 3:2; $45,000 appropriated, 24 O 50, 2:1; appropriation act pub, 14 N 50, 4:1
act of terr legis to provide for location and erection of pub bldgs, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; 27 Mr 51, 2:6; Gov Gaines refuses to comply with act, 6 F 51, 3:2
erection of pub bldgs in Salem hampered through lack of funds, 20 Mr 51, 2:1

OREGON Territorial Government - Bldgs (cont)
comrs' rept on erection of pub bldgs at "seat of govt" read in ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:4,5

Finances
borrowing in name of terr, or pledging people for loans, prohibited in bill to estab O T, 26 O 48, 2:5
Gov Lane discusses, 4 O 49, 4:4
ed states appropriation for O T for last fiscal yr never arrd, 29 N 49, 2:3
cong appropriations for Ore listed, 24 O 50, 2:1; appropriations passed, 8 My 51, 4:3

Printing
see also Printer, Territorial
Ore Spec to pub O T laws, 15 N 49, 2:1; unable to print laws; no copies available, 7 F 50, 2:2
L Whitcomb declines legis printing; Ore Spec awarded it, 26 D 50, 2:3; ed discusses Whitcomb refusal, 9 Ja 51, 2:1
joint resolution making appropriations for printing and distributing laws and journals passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
ed criticizes economy of legis re pub printing, 27 F 51, 2:1,2

OREGON Tract Soc
see also Pacific Tract Soc
org at Tual Plains Jul 3 as auxiliary of Amer Tract soc, 13 Jly 48, 3:5
to meet at Ore Cy, 10 My 50 (adv); Elder E Fisher to speak, 30 My 50, 2:2; rept of mtg, 13 Je 50, 2:3
to meet at M E church, Ore Cy, 22 My 51, 3:3; mtg held at M E church, Salem, 26 Je 51, 2:5

OREGON Tract Soc (cont)
plans sale of religious pubs at Ore Cy, 10 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv); pubs for sale; G H Atkinson, sec, 16 S 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

OREGON Trail
see also Immigration; Roads and Trails
J B Bowlin of Mo urges U S ho of reprs to pass bill to provide mil protection along rte, 20 Ag 46, 4:1; bill to raise regt mounted riflemen and estab mil posts passed by ho of reprs, 17 S 46, 1:3; 1 O 46, 4:2; cong passes bill, 3 S 46, 2:2; 4 Mr 47, 2:1; govt reptd enlisting 1000 men for mil posts, 19 Ag 47, 2:2
U S sec of war instructs gov of Mo to raise regt to estab mil posts, 11 N 47, 2:4
bridge erected on N fork of Platte r above Ft Laramie, 5 Je 51, 2:1
375 mi, Ft Hall to Burnt r, "dusty region", dangerous for immigrants and livestock, 20 O 53, 2:4

OREGON Treaty
see Oregon Question

OREGON Washingtonian Temperance Soc
see Washingtonian Temperance Soc

OREGON Weekly Times
former Western Star; new name upon removal from Milwaukie to Portland, 12 Je 51, 2:1
criticized by Ore Spec for political party org, 19 Je 51, 2:3; 3 Jly 51, 2:3; Oregon Weekly Times "down" on Alta California over political party org, 5 Ag 51, 2:3
criticizes Ore Spec for giving publicity to proposed Tual rd, 5 Ag 51, 2:4
Ore Spec replies to taunts about misprints, 16 Mr 52, 2:2
its support of change in

OREGON Weekly Times (cont)
judicial dists opposed by Ore Spec, 16 Mr 52, 2:4
apptmt of ed as Portland pm criticized by Ore Spec, 26 Ag 53, 3:1

OREGONIAN
Whig paper to be pub in Portland by T J Dryer of S F, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
Ore Spec welcomes Dryer, former cy ed of California Courier, but opposes drawing party lines, 8 Ag 50, 2:5
presses arr [Col r] en rte to Portland, 7 N 50, 2:3
1st issue lauded by Ore Spec, 12 D 50, 2:4
banters Ore Spec for item re "large turnip", 19 D 50, 2:4
sub-ed satirized by Ore Spec; "Elevator" says he has been supplanted as asst ed, 23 Ja 51, 2:1, 3:3
pokes fun at O T legis, 13 F 51, 2:6
Ramage press and ed ridiculed by A Bush, ed of Ore Stat, 3 Ap 51, 2:2
strikes at Dems for turncoat tactics in recent election of J Lane, 19 Je 51, 2:4
charged by Ore Spec with wilfully deleting significant word "white" in pub of "Land Law", 10 Jly 51, 2:1
objects to Ore Spec publicity re proposed Tual rd, 5 Ag 51, 2:4
sarcasm re bachelors and full land claims answered by Ore Spec, 12 Ag 51, 2:3
ed rapped for sarcastic comments, 2 S 51, 2:5
request for ed opinion on wearing "Bloomers" answered, 9 S 51, 2:1
late arrl of paper at Ore Cy laid to trip over [mythical] plank rd, 11 N 51, 2:2
comment on Ore Spec attitude re capital controversy answered by "Senior", 20 Ja 52, 2:1

OREGONIAN (cont)
criticized by Mass paper for bickering with Ore Stat in default of news, 10 F 52, 2:6
thanked by Ore Spec for good wishes [upon resuming pub], 19 Ag 53, 2:5

O'REILLY (O'Riley), Henry
announces he will build telegraph to Pac coast if act of authorization is passed by cong, 26 O 48, 2:2
proposes telegraph line to S F; contemplates daily mail express across Rockies, 7 F 50, 3:2

ORGANIC Law
see also Law and Legislation
organic law and proposed amendments pub, 5 F 46, 1:1; ed outlines; says oath of office indefinite, 19 Mr 46, 2:1; "A Farmer" opposes proposed amendments, 14 My 46, 2:4
act to amend passed by prov legis, 24 D 46, 2:3; act pub, 4 F 47, 1:3
act to amend pub, 10 F 48, 1:3
law violated by Land Claim assn, says "Leon", 10 Ag 48, 4:1; violated by assn, says ed, 24 Ag 48, 3:2
organic law amendments to come before prov legis, cited by Gov Abernethy, 8 F 49, 2:1; amendments passed by legis, 22 F 49, 2:5
law widely admired, states Judge O C Pratt, 6 Ja 52, 1:3

ORKNEY Lass (Vessel)
arrs Tahiti, 20 O 53, 2:3

ORR, Robert
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

ORTON, A
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

OSANT, L
attends Champoeg co nominating mtg, 13 My 47, 3:1

OSBORN (Osborne), Alex A
age 2; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

OSBORN (Osborne), J W
tenant of Gildemeester, Ec Freemery & Co, S F, 15 My 51, 2:4

OSBORN (Osborne), John L
age 3; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

OSBORN (Osborne), Josiah
carpenter; reptd killed in Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 2:4, 3:1; released by Inds after massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4; befriended by Walla Walla Inds, 6 Ap 48, 3:4; with family reptdly refused entrance to Ft Walla Walla at time of massacre, 12 D 50, 1:2
testifies at massacre trial, Ore Cy, 30 My 50, 2:4

OSBORN, Margaret
released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

OSBORN, N N
his note not transferable, warns R White, 29 Ap 47 (adv)

OSBORN, Nancy
age 9; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

OSBORN, Silas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

OSBURN (Ausburn), Bennett
mem rd co, S immigrant rte, 4 [9] Jly 46, 3:1

OSBURN, Jephthy
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

OSGOOD, J K
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

OSGOOD, J R
arrs Astoria on Columbia from S F, 1 My 51, 3:2; praises officers, 8 My 51, 3:3

OSWEGO, Ore
ed praises town plat, 31 O 50, 2:1

OTTONHIMER, Hirich & Co
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

OTWAY, W B
ed praises cigars sold by Otway's mercantile house, Portland, 16 D 51, 2:3

OUSELEY, J C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

OVERLEY, Jacob C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

OVERLY, _____
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

OVERTHEISER, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

OVERTON, _____
arrs on Toulon from Honolulu, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

OWE, Richard
farm, Tual Plains, for sale, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)

OWEN, J S
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

OWEN, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

OWEN, M M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

OWEN, Owen
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

OWEN, Robert Dale
to write biog of J Lane at

OWEN, Robert Dale (cont)
request of Indianapolis, Ia [Ind], mass mtg, 18 Ap 50, 2:2

OWEN, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv-passim)

OWEN & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

OWENS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Nesmith & Owens
defended in lr from C Tibbets for reptd killing of Ind, 3 S 46, 3:2
formerly of St Joseph, Mo; owner of trading post at Ft Hall; arrs Cascades, 26 Ag 51, 2:3

OWENS (Capt)
praised by H J G Maxon for bravery in Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 1:5; activities in regt of Ore Riflemen, 27 Jly 48, 4:3

OWENS, Isaac
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

OWENS, John
mem rd co S immigrant rte, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:1
mem 1846 S rte immigrant rescue party, 4 Mr 47, 4:2; went to assist Rev Cornwall, stranded 1846 S rte immigrant, 15 Ap 47, 3:1

OWENS, John W
capt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3

OWENS, Robert
murdered; D McLean accused; estate for sale; J Hampton, admr, 14 My 46 (adv); 23 Jly 46, 2:1

OWENS, S
presents toast at Clatsop Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5

OWENS, Thomas
resigns as Clatsop co sheriff, 7 Ja 47, 3:2
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4; elected comdr of Clatsop co liquor law posse, 22 Jly 47, 4:2
at Clatsop co mtg re aid for Cayuse war, 4 My 48, 1:4
at Clatsop Plains Jul 4 celebration, 17 Jly 51, 2:4
Clatsop ref for Holman house, 5 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)

OWENS, W S
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

OWENSBY, John
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

OWHYHEE (Vessel)
entered Col r from England 1831; J Dominis, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

OXEN
see Cattle

OXFORD, Ore
on Will r, Champoeg co; designated in act as start of proposed terr rd, 24 F 48, 1:1,2

OYSTERS
bill for preservation referred to com, O T ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:2

P PENDLETON (Bark)
brings books for Latourette, Ore Cy, 27 Mr to 14 O 51 (adv)

PACHECOS, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

PACIFIC City, Wash
see also Schools
on Baker's bay, N shore of Col r mouth; mentioned, 11 Jly 50, 2:4; 24 O 50, 1:2; 19 D 50, 2:5; 30 S 51, 2:3
hotel under construction by J D Holman, 22 Ag 50, 2:1; hotel praised, 19 Ag 51, 1:1
harbor discussed, 19 D 50, 2:5; 23 Ja 51, 2:3
pop about 75, 13 F 51, 1:2
in Lewis co; po estab, 13 Mr 51, 2:6

PACIFIC County, Wash
act to create and org passed by legis, 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
requested to send dels to convention re proposed new terr [W T], 29 Jly 51, 2:6

PACIFIC Mail Steamship Co
see also Aspinwall & Co; Howland & Aspinwall; Oregon (Pacific Mail Steamship Co Steamer)
service between Panama, Cal and Ore criticized, 29 N 49, 2:2, 3:2
has not fulfilled contract, avers S F petition to U S pmg for better mail service, 4 Ap 50, 2:1
charged by S R Thurston with machinations to prevent Astoria mail deliveries, 2 My 50, 1:3
to withdraw Carolina from Ore service to estab S F to Panama service; to use Columbia in S F-Portland service, 8 Ag 50, 3:1
commended by "Paul Jr" for bringing mail to Vancouver when contract designates Astoria as delivery point, 8 Ag 50, 3:2

PACIFIC Mail Steamship Co (cont)
offers to reorganize and increase capital to $2,000,000, 26 D 50, 2:6
mail service condemned by S R Thurston, 27 Mr 51, 2:4
Columbia brings newspapers, 3 Ap 51, 2:1
in charge of mail transportation, Ore Cy to Astoria, 26 Je 51, 2:1
Columbia arrs Ore Cy, 11 N 51, 2:5
operates Willamette, 16 D to 30 D 51 (adv); 13 Ja 52 (adv)
Portland mtg protests removal of hdqrs to St Helens, 24 F 52, 2:3
J Ferguson, agt, transferred to Cal, 16 Mr 52, 2:4
reptd ready financially to assist govt in repair of rd across [Isthmus of Panama], 16 S 53, 2:6
announces Columbia service and rates between Ore and S F, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PACIFIC Mining Co
Cal speculators; source of rept of fabulous gold find on Klamath, says ed, 17 Ap 51, 2:2

PACIFIC News Weekly
pub in S F, 29 N 49, 2:6
article claiming Col r navigation dangerous discredited by Ore Spec, 11 Jly 50, 2:4
censured by Ore Spec for exaggeration of gold discoveries, 10 O 50, 1:4
congratulated by Ore Spec on reappearance after S F fire, 21 N 50, 2:1
ownership changed; politics become Whig, 3 Ap 51, 1:2

PACIFIC Phalanx
reptd org in Ore on principles of Fourierism, 7 S 48, 2:1

PACIFIC Railroad Co
reptd ready to help govt finance repair of rd across [Isthmus of Panama], 16 S 53, 2:6

PACIFIC Tract Soc
S F; Ore Tract soc declines request to become auxiliary, 13 Je 50, 2:3

PACIFIC Weekly News
see Pacific News Weekly

PACK Trains
60 days required, Ore to Cal, 12 Ag 51, 2:4,3
pack train to Rogue r mentioned, 3 F 52, 1:3
Webb & Co operate "Flying Yankee" mule train between Pyramid rock and Coos bay, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PACKWOOD, _____
reptd killed in Jan at Ft Wascopam by Cayuse Inds, 24 F 48, 2:5
Ind sentenced to be hanged for murder, 14 D 48, 2:5; escapes, 28 D 48, 2:4

PACKWOOD, William
chmn Lewis co mtg denouncing H B co practices, 11 Ja 48 [49], 1:4

PAGE (Capt)
comdr, Levant; sails for U S [from Cal], 12 N 46, 2:4; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

PAIGE, Calvin, & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

PAIGE & Webster
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

PAINE, _____
see Winchester, Paine & Co

PAINE, A
addresses Ore Cy temperance mtg, 16 Ja 51, 3:1

PAINE, C J
Yamhill co; elected O T council sgt-at-arms, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1

PAINE (Pain), Joseph R
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
presents toast at Waiilatpu Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5

PAINTER, Jacob
part owner of horses and mules used by L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:3

PAINTER, Margaretta A
married Nov 20 to D J Schnebly, 25 N 51, 3:2

PAINTER, Robert
repts alleged attempt of white men to incite Shasta Inds to murder miners, 20 Ja 52, 2:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PAINTER, Robert M
Washington co; estray ox found, 23 S to 14 O 51 (adv)
Linn Cy; offers reward for estray oxen, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

PAINTER, Samuel
apptd to Salem Temperance soc vigilance com, 15 Ap 47, 3:2

PAINTER, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PAINTS and Supplies
see also Prices, California
pigment discovered in Clackamas r, 14 My 46, 2:2
paints not procurable in O T, believes ed, 13 D 49, 2:4

Dealers
Abernethy, George, & Co, 2 My 50 to 5 Ag 51 (adv)
Barlow, William, 22 My to 12 Ag 51 (adv)
Breck, J M, & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv)
Clark, Hiram, 4 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
Couch, John H, 5 Ag 47 to 9 Mr 48 (adv)
Couch & Co, 8 Ag 50 to 6 Mr 51 (adv)
Gookin, Warren D, 29 Jly to 7 O 51 (adv)

PAINTS and Supplies - Dealers (cont)
Hedges & Barlow, 26 D 50 to 3 Ap 51 (adv)
Pettygrove, Francis W, 5 F to 30 Ap 46 (adv)
Preston, O'Neil & Co, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

Listed by
F W Pettygrove, 5 F to 30 Ap 46 (adv); J H Couch, 5 Ag 47 to 9 Mr 48 (adv); H Clark, 4 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv); G Abernethy & Co, 2 My 50 to 5 Ag 51 (adv); Hedges & Barlow, 26 D 50 to 3 Ap 51 (adv); J M Breck & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv); W D Gookin, 29 Jly to 7 O 51 (adv)

PAKENHAM, Richard
British envoy to U S; consulted re Ore treaty, 4 Mr 47, 2:3; signs treaty, 1 Ap 47, 1:2; 29 N 49, 1:5

PALA, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

PALMATEER, Eunice Melvina
married Jul 14 to J Horner, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

PALMER, ____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Beck & Palmer
buys half interest in Will falls power from R Moore, 19 F 46, 2:2
calls Will falls rock formation basaltic, 9 N 48, 1:4

PALMER, J C
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

PALMER, J N
2d lt, U S A; stationed at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5

PALMER (Parmer), Joel (Joseph)
former Ore res; leads immigrant co to Ore; brings milling

PALMER (Parmer), Joel (Joseph) (cont)
machinery, 19 Ag 47, 2:2
on com to visit Mrs N M Thornton's school, Ore Cy, 18 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
dau, Sarah E, marries, 29 Je 48, 3:6
his journal mentioned, 21 Mr 50, 1:2
addressee of lr from S R Thurston re mail service to Ore, 2 My 50, 1:2
signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
activities at Dem party org mtg, Ore Cy, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
pres Yamhill co mtg to nominate cong del, 20 Mr 51, 2:6; suggested as cand for del by "Looker-on", 27 Mr 51, 1:6
apptd comr to estab rd, 1 My 51, 3:1
1 of props of Dayton; welcomes master of Washington, 3 Jly 51, 2:1

Cayuse War
elected commissary gen by prov legis, 23 D 47, 2:3
leaves Ore Cy to urge neutral tribes not to join Cayuses; receives request for provisions, 10 F 48, 2:2,3, 3:6
repts war progress, 24 F 48, 3:6; 9 Mr 48, 2:3; lr repts progress of peace negotiations; returns to Ore Cy, 23 Mr 48, 2:5, 3:5
to accompany comrs to settle difficulty with neutral Inds, 6 Ap 48, 2:5,6
lr to C Gilliam re war, 20 Ap 48, 3:1
returns from Ft Wascopam, 18 My 48, 3:2
at Ore Cy; requests soldiers return equipment and present claims, 15 Je to 28 D 48 (adv); conducts sale of horses and cattle used in war, 24 Ag 48 (adv)

PALMER (Parmer), Joel (Joseph) (cont)

Superintendent of Indian Affairs
elected, 6 Ja 48, 2:4
resigns, 6 Ap 48, 2:3
Milwaukie; supt Ind affairs; office temporarily moved to Dayton, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PALMER, Peter P
lr at Linn Cy po, 9 Ja to 23 Ja 51 (adv)

PALMER, S
mdse arrs Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4

PALMER, Sarah Elizabeth
married June 28 to A Smith, 29 Je 48, 3:6

PALMER, Thomas S
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PALMERSTON (Viscount), Henry John Temple
negotiates re transfer of H B co and Puget Sound co property to U S, 8 F 49, 2:5
British sec of foreign affairs; exchanges Ore treaty ratifications with U S minister, 29 N 49, 1:6

PALO ALTO, Cal
defined in Union squib as "tall threshing", 24 F 48, 3:5

PALOUSE (Paloos, Paluche, Peloose, Peluche, Poluse) Indians
see Cayuse War

PALSY
see Crossland, George V

PAMBRUN, Alexander
Vancouver; married to Mary A Black Nov 15 in Ore Cy, 25 N 51, 3:2

PAMBRUN (Pamburn), A D
opens day and night school in Ore Cy, 2 Ja to 23 Ja 51 (adv)

PAMBRUN (Pamburn), A D (cont)
H B co officer; joint signer of lr expressing regret at departure of P S Ogden from Ft Vancouver, 23 D 51, 3:4

PAMBRUN, Pierre Chrysologue
deceased; explored Walla Walla-Nisqually rte, 13 My 47, 2:3; was H B co factor at Ft Walla Walla, 5 Ag 47, 2:3

PANAMA
see Isthmus
Route - Panama

PANAMA (Steamer)
of Pac Mail SS co; struck shoal of Mazatlan bay, 29 N 49, 2:2
in reg Atl-Pac service; J B Bailey, master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
arrs Astoria Sept 26 from S F; leaves Sept 27, 3 O 50, 3:1
feared lost or disabled, 9 Ja 51, 2:2; overdue at S F, 16 Ja 51, 2:6; 23 Ja 51, 3:3
1 of 3 Pac Mail SS co ships authorized to carry mail Panama to Ore, 27 Mr 51, 2:4

PANDORA (British Navy Brig)
in Pac; S W Wood, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4

PANTHERS
see also Predatory Animals
numerous in Ore, 22 F 49, 1:1

PAPER
Ore Spec changed from 6 to 4 columns because of paper shortage, 7 F 50, 2:3; pubs half sheet for lack of paper, 13 Je 50, 2:4

PARAPLEGIA
see Crossland, George V

PARDEE, W J
of Wells, Fargo & Co express; ref for J W Kittredge, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PARISH, _____
arrs Portland [Aug 11] from Astoria on Sea Gull, 12 Ag 51, 2:6

PARISH, T M A J
described method of extracting beans from nostrils, 10 Jly 51, 3:1

PARISH, W L
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon, 6 F 51, 3:3

PARKE (Mrs), Tabitha
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

PARKER, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
1847 immigrant; wounded in skirmish with Wascopam Inds at The Dalles; to leave for Ore Cy, 2 S 47, 2:1,3
bill for his relief passed by cong, 26 O 48, 3:3
master, Mary; to sail for S F from S Isl, 8 F 49, 2:6
mentioned re non-payment of taxes in Marion co, 9 Ja 51, 1:5
escapes from jail again, 19 Ag 53, 2:5
marriages performed at res, on Col r, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

PARKER, Asa C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PARKER, Cortland
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PARKER, David C
indicted by U S dist ct, Clark co, for assault with intent to kill, 7 N 50, 2:2

PARKER, H C
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

PARKER, Isaac
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PARKER, Robert
late of Parker house, S F;

PARKER, Robert (cont)
elected alcalde of Trinity Bay, Cal, 2 My 50, 3:2

PARKER, Samuel
his charge of liquor law violation denied by J Douglas, 11 Je 46, 3:2; reasserts charge, 25 Je 46, 3:1,2
on com to plan Jul 4 celebration, Ore Cy, 25 Je 46, 2:2
attends mtg to oppose diversion of immigration to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3
apptd rd reviewer, 15 O 46, 2:3
attends mtg re memorializing cong on Ore needs, 29 O 46, 3:1
foreman, Clackamas co grand jury, 15 Ap 47, 2:2
chmn Clackamas co political mtg, Ore Cy, 13 My 47, 3:1; excused as chmn, 27 My 47, 3:1
addresses Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3
of Clackamas co; calls Yamhill convention to order, 14 O 47, 2:2
elected prosecuting atty by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5
chmn Dem org mtg, Ore Cy, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
at Salem mtg re cong policy of S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1
lr attacks J Q Thornton for stand re McLoughlin land claim, 12 D 50, 2:5
at Ore Cy steamboat naming mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6
of Marion co; biog note, 23 Ja 51, 2:2
candidacy for del to cong announced, 8 My 51, 3:4 (adv)
apptmt as Salem pm reptd by "Job", 26 Ag 53, 2:5
draft in payment for Cayuse war claim arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

Legislature
Clackamas co cand for repr, 19 Mr to 28 My 46 (adv); 16 Ap 46, 3:3; speaks at Ore Cy, 28 My 46, 2:1
Champoeg co repr; attends session, 14 D 48, 2:3; 8 F 49, 2:5
O T councilman from Clackamas

PARKER, Samuel - Legislature (cont)
and Champoeg cos; elected pres of council, 18 O 49, 2:2
signs acts and bills, 4 O 49, 3:5; 27 D 49, 2:2; 10 Ja 50, 4:6; 10 Ap 51, 4:3; 17 Ap 51, 2:4
attends sessions, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1; 12 D 50, 3:2
in council debate re S R Thurston, 19 D 50, 2:3; 26 D 50, 2:5; endorses resolutions praising Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:3
mem com on memorial to cong re Cayuse war claims, 2 Ja 51, 2:4
elected pres of council at 1st legis session, Salem, 9 D 51, 3:4

PARKER, Sarah
married Jul 4 to J B Jackson, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

PARKER, William
mem rd co searching for S rte over Cascade range, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:1
admr estate of B Fields, 1 Je to 29 Je 48 (adv); 6 F to 22 F 51 (adv); admr estate of G N Shroder, 6 F to 20 F 51 (adv)
at Salem mtg re cong policy of S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1

Legislature
nominated for Marion co repr at Dem convention, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2; 30 My 50, 3:2; elected, 13 Je 50, 1:4
attends session, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; 12 D 50, 3:1; 19 D 50, 3:2
opposes printing gov's message, 6 F 51, 3:2
criticized for supporting location act, 13 F 51, 2:6
nominated repr at Marion co convention, 1 My 51, 2:6

PARKER House
S F; destroyed by fire, 24 Ja 50, 2:4

PARKHURST, Lewis
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PARKINSON, James
testimonial read at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, 30 S 47, 1:4
"old inebriate"; in Ore Cy jail; proposes to return to U S, 29 N 49, 2:5

PARKS, Hiram G
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PARKS, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PARMENTER, P D
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

PARMITER, H S
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PARRISH (Rev), Edward E
performs marriage of W J Herren, 28 O 47, 3:2; of C Rodgers, 24 F 48, 3:6
to pub proceedings of mil co org mtg, Champoeg, 23 Mr 48, 3:5
ref for Ore institute, 10 Ag 48, 3:2
mem Santiam com to protest water diversion from Santiam r, 19 D 50, 1:2
grows large beet, 2 Ja 51, 2:1

PARRISH, J O
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

PARRISH (Parish) (Rev), Joseah L
at anti-liquor mtg, Ore Cy, 19 Mr 46, 3:2
performs marriage of J B Jackson, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3; of W H Rees, 4 F 47, 3:3
speaks at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3
assists A Dart, Ind supt, in effecting Ind treaty, 7 O 51, 2:3; 26 Ag 51, 1:1

PARROTT, Joseph
apptd rd supervisor in Clackamas co, 12 N 46, 2:1
mem Clackamas co grand jury, 15 Ap 47, 2:2
signs memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

PARSONS (Capt)
master, Mariposa; arrs Col r, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3; in harbor, 6 Ag 46, 3:3; repts at [S] Isl that ship struck on flats in leaving Col r, 18 Mr 47, 2:3

PARSONS, Jacob
formerly of Quincy, Ill; reptd killed by Inds, 19 Je 51, 2:3; rept false, 22 Jly 51, 2:2; at Ore Cy, 7 O 51, 2:1

PARSONS, R F
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PARTINGTON (Mrs)
see Shilliliar, B P

PARTNERSHIPS
prov legis act re, pub, 22 F 49, 2:4

PARVIN, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

PATATIS (Pierre)
Ind; brings message from Serpent Jaune re hanging [Whitman] murderer, 13 Jly 48, 1:5

PATTEN, _____
mem 1846 S rte immigrant rescue party, 4 Mr 47, 4:2

PATTERNAN, James C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PATTERSON, _____
and family, 1849 immigrants of Sparta, Ill; arr Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:4

PATTERSON, Charles P
lt; master, Oregon; arrs and leaves Astoria Oct 24, 31 O 50, 3:3

PATTERSON, George
dies Sept 24 in Portland; age 62, 20 O 53, 3:3

PATTERSON, George Y
lt, Fisgard; at Puget sound, 28 My 46, 2:3

PATTERSON, Ira
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

PATTERSON, James C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PATTERSON, John
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

PATTERSON, Mansfield
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PATTERSON, Mary
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PATTERSON, Norman
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PATTERSON, Washington
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PATTON, Hezekiah
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PATTON (Patten), Matthew
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1
of Yamhill; receives mdse, 21 N 50, 3:4
dau, Priscilla, married, 20 Ja 52, 3:3

PATTON, Priscilla
married Jan 4 to W P Watson, 20 Ja 52, 3:3

PATTON, Thomas McF
atty, Salem, 20 Ja 52, 2:1; 20 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
agt at Salem for Newell & Co express, 24 F 52 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

PATY, J
capt of Hawaiian navy; marches in Yerba Buena parade, 1 Ap 47, 4:1

PAUL, Frederick
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

PAWNEE Indians
reptd to have killed E Trimble and W Trimble, 19 Ag 47, 2:3
[1845] robbery of Dr White's party mentioned, 2 S 47, 2:1
reptdly attacked 2 mail carriers between Fts Hall and Leavenworth, 7 Mr 50, 1:4

PAXTON, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PAYN, _____
starts for U S Jul 1847; meets father and returns, 10 F 48, 3:6

PAYNE, Aaron
Yamhill; to receive fed pension, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
activities at Lafayette Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 4:5
at Ore Cy anti-gambling mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6

Legislature
elected Yamhill co repr, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4
speaker pro tem, 4[5] D 50, 2:1
endorses resolutions praising S R Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:4,5
approves printing gov's message, 6 F 51, 3:2
com mem, 13 F 51, 2:3

PAYNE, Caleb
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

PAYN, James H
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PAYNE, R K
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

PAYNE vs Cason, F C
judgment for plaintiff, Clackamas co circuit ct, 15 Ap 47, 2:2

PAYTON, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PEABODY, Hannah
reptdly arrd Buenos Aires prior to Dec 11 1846; believed "partially deranged"; mentioned re ownership of Henry, 16 S 47, 2:4

PEABODY, Horace W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PEACHES
see also Prices - Fruit
Ore-grown described, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2
in full bloom, 27 Mr 51, 2:1
Ore Cy market supplied by Gen McCarver at $4 to $6 per bu, 30 S 51, 2:1
ed thanks J D Miller for, 2 S 53, 3:1

PEACOCK, James
pub of Sandwich Island News, Honolulu, 12 N 46, 2:1

PEACOCK (U S Sloop)
lr re disposition of its launch, 19 Mr 46, 2:3; launch sold, 3 S 46, 2:1
Peacock spit at Col r mouth recd name from wreck of Peacock, 18 Mr 47, 2:3

PEACOCK (Vessel)
leaves Col r Sept 8 for S F; cargo of flour; Geer, master, 26 O 48, 3:5

PEACOCK Spit
at Col r mouth; named after wreck of Peacock, 18 Mr 47, 2:3

PEAK, B N
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

PEAN, David E
to be Lexington pm, 6 F 51, 2:4

PEARCE, _____
recently of S Isl; loses arm in cannon salute accident, Ore Cy, 22 Ag 50, 2:1

PEARCE, Ashby
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

PEARCE (Pierce), Farley
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1
dies Jan 7 on Santiam r, of consumption; age 23, 7 F 50, 3:3

PEARCE, G
clk, Modeste; arrd Col r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3

PEARCE (Pierce), Ira B
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv-passim)

PEARCE, W E
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PEARCE, William
Nevada Cy, Cal; Dem nominee for comptroller, 12 Je 51, 3:2

PEARCEY, J D
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

PEARNE (Rev), Thomas Hall
performs marriage of D Smith, 9 D 51, 3:4

PEARS
grown in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2

PEARSON (Capt)
[entries may not be for same man]
S F; at J Lane reception, S F, 12 Ag 51, 2:4
master, Nautilus; entered Col r prior to 1848, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

PEARSON, R H
master, Oregon; in reg Atl-Pac service, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
arrs Astoria Jan 27 from S F, 6 F 51, 3:3

PEAS
1009 bu 1846 Yamhill co crop, 27 My 47, 2:2
4475 bu 1846 Lewis co crop, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
grown in abundance, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:2
Puget sound crop mentioned, 5 S 50, 2:6

PEASE, Alex C
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PEASE, Daniel E
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PEASE, E M
of Ill; repts most of immigrant cos going to Ore, 6 F 51, 2:5

PECK (Capt)
[entries may not be for same man]
master, Columbus; to leave N Y for Pac service, 2 My 50, 4:3
of Mounted Rifles, U S A; reptd wounded June 17 by Rogue R Inds at Table rock, 3 Jly 51, 2:2
operates steam mill at Sausalito, Cal, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

PECK, Lowell L, vs Eudey, Abel
slander; jury trial; verdict for plaintiff, 9 S 51, 2:5

PEEBLES, John Cannon
married Nov 27 to Eliza J Mark of Clackamas co, 2 D 51, 3:3
activities in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

PEEK, A M
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

PEERS, Henry N (W)
lr discusses wreck of Shark, 17 S 46, 2:3
horses race at Vancouver, 29 O 46, 3:2

Legislature
elected Vancouver co repr, 11 Je 46, 2:1; to attend session, 26 N 46, 2:1; on com which drafts memorial to cong; voting record, 24 D 46, 2:1,2
elected Vancouver co repr, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47, 2:1

PEKIN (H B Co Ship)
arrs Col Cy from Europe, 3 Jly 51, 2:3
crew deserts at Vancouver to seek higher wages ashore, 10 Jly 51, 2:2

PELLY (Pilley) (Sir), John Henry
gov of H B co; agt of Puget Sound Agr soc; proposes to U S sen that co properties be transferred to U S, 8 F 49, 2:5

PELTON, L A
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

PEMHON (Capt)
master, General Morgan; arrs Astoria, 27 F 51, 2:6

PENAL Institutions
see also Corporal Punishment; Oregon City - Jails
ed deplores inadequacies of Ore jails, 20 Ja 52, 2:2
Linn co prisoners at large with "iron guard chain" in lieu of prison, 3 F 52, 2:6
logs of prison "bored off" in jail break, 19 Ag 53, 2:5

California
guarded [corral] with about 10-ft palings used as jail for 150 Mexicans, 22 Ag 50, 2:5

PENAL Institutions (cont)

Penitentiary
cong appropriates $20,000 for; bill awaits pres signature, 8 Ag 50, 3:2; 14 N 50, 4:1
act locates 100-cell prison at Portland, 6 F 51, 3:2; 27 Mr 51, 2:6
cong appropriation not used, 2 D 51, 2:2
act to estab at Portland cited by Judge O C Pratt in opinion on capital controversy, 6 Ja 52, 2:2
lr from S Coffin re lots purchased for site read to ho of reprs; com apptd to view lots, 7 Ja 54, 1:2,5
$20,000 fund for construction arrs Portland, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

PEND Oreille (Pondera) Indians
see Cayuse War

PENDLETON, R
of Ore Cy; receives mdse, 21 N 50, 3:4

PENITENTIARY
see Penal Institutions

PENMANSHIP
see Dolbear, Bej

PENSION Agent, Territorial
T Magruder apptd, 25 Jly 50, 2:3

PENSIONS
see also Pension Agent, Territorial
S R Thurston procures U S pension for A Payne, 18 Ap 50, 2:2

PENTLAND, J
with wife and child, arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

PENTLAND, Robert
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

PEOPLE'S Line of Steamers
Multnomah and Portland operate between Ore Cy and Portland, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PEPPER, John P
reptd killed Sept 14 by Inds on Coquille r; age 28, 7 O 51, 2:6

PEPPER
see Prices - Pepper; Prices, California - Pepper

PERKIN, John J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PERKINS, _____
house at The Dalles mentioned, 18 Mr 47, 3:2

PERKINS, Ed
Yamhill r falls agt for Portland tannery, 18 F to 15 Ap 47 (adv)

PERKINS, Joel
at Yamhill r bridge mtg, Lafayette, 7 Mr 50, 1:4
of Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PERMINGTON, S M
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PERRAULT (Peroult), Jean Baptiste
admr notice re estate, 10 Ap to 8 My 51 (adv)

PERRIN, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
activities at Epis convention, S F, 29 Ag 50, 2:3
appears before Hillsboro grand jury; released, 1 My 51, 2:1

PERRIN, Edwin
lr at Linn Cy po, 22 Jly to 2 S 51 (adv-passim)

PERRIN, M K
activities at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, 4 My 48, 3:1
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

PERRIN, Reuben
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PERRY (Capt)
master, Horace; leaves Col r Dec 26 1850, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

PERRY, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PERRY, William T
resigns as pres of ct and probate judge for Clatsop co, 17 S 46, 3:2
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

PERSON, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PETERS, H H
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

PETERSON, F J
sec Champoeg co nominating mtg; nominated for prov legis, 27 My 47, 3:1

PETERSON (Patterson), Henry J
chmn Santiam mtg re support for Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 1:5
capt, co of rangers; to receive notice re vacating claims of Cayuse war vols, 20 Ap 48, 1:6
cand for Linn co repr, 27 Jly 48, 2:6; attends legis session, 14 D 48, 2:3; 8 F 49, 2:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)
addresses Linn co pub mtg re McLoughlin land claim, 19 D 50, 3:3
at Linn co mtg re death of S R Thurston, 22 My 51, 3:2

PETERSON, John T
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

PETIT, Peter
J Daniel convicted in Cal for murder of, 1 N 49, 2:3

PETITIONS and Memorials
A L Lovejoy sends prov legis memorial to cong, 8 Jly 47, 2:4
Yamhill convention petitions cong for U S jurisdiction over Ore; ed satirizes convention, 14 O 47, 1:1, 2:2; memorial dispatched on Whitton, 28 O 47, 2:1
prov legis memorial to cong asks for aid against Cayuses and U S jurisdiction over Ore; legis appts J L Meek to carry [Cayuse war] memorial to cong, 23 D 47, 3:2, 2:3; M A Ford said to have been author of memorial, 24 Ja 50, 2:2
S R Thurston advises O T legis to memorialize cong separately on every subject, 10 O 50, 3:2
"A" [J Applegate] praises Deady memorial to cong; calls memorial signed by Lancaster and Matlock "verbose and bombastic", 3 F 52, 2:4; 24 F 52, 1:3

PETTIE, H
witness in signing note for G Urben, 4[9] Jly to 20 Ag 46 (adv)

PETTIGREW, _____
en rte, Minn to Ore, via Selkirk settlement, 17 Jly 51, 2:3

PETTIGREW, F M, & Co
mdse arrs, 2 My 50, 3:2

PETTIS, Albert
of N Y C; only mem P H French's Cal-bound expedition to die en rte, 31 O 50, 2:6

PETTMAN, _____
in plays aboard Modeste, 19 F 46, 2:4

PETTYGROVE, F W, & Co
(Francis W), Ore Cy and Portland; commission business formed, 23 Jly 46 to 8 Jly 47 (adv)
Ore Cy; closing out business, 8 F to 22 F 49 (adv)

PETTYGROVE, Francis W
see also Pettygrove, F W, & Co
merchant, Ore Cy and Portland; prop, Red house, 5 F to 30 Ap 46 (adv)
warehouse, Portland, named depot for paying Tual co taxes, 4 [5] Mr 46, 1:3
operates Ore Cy store 1843-46; connected with Benson & Bros, N Y, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:4
M M McCarver charges monopoly practices, 23 Jly 46, 2:3
leather for sale, Portland, 1 O to 29 O 46 (adv)
comr to examine and appt pilots, 18 Mr 47, 3:3
arrs from Cal on Undine, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
consignee of mdse, 7 F 50, 3:4; 3 O 50, 3:1
delivers toasts at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 11 Jly 50, 2:3
sec Ore Cy mtg re removal of Clackamas rapids, 25 Jly 50, 2:1
leaves Astoria for S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:2; arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

PETTYGROVE & Co
see Bell vs Pettygrove & Co

PETTYGROVE vs Taylor
judgment for plaintiff, Clackamas co circuit ct, 15 Ap 47, 2:2

PETTYJOHN, Lewis
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PEU-PEU-MOX-MOX (Peo-Peo-Mox-Mox, Serpent Jaune, Yellow Serpent) (Chief)
principal chief of Walla Wallas; article relates 1843 incident between his son and H B co clk, 5 Ap 47, 2:3
Cayuses reptdly plan to kill him, 9 D 47, 2:4

Cayuse War
tells P S Ogden he agrees to release of Whitman massacre survivors, 20 Ja 48, 2:2
his tribe reptd to be only 1 not allied against Amers, 9 Mr 48, 2:4; 23 Mr 48, 2:4
visited war comrs and reptdly decided to remain quiet, 23 Mr 48, 2:5
friendliness mentioned; he and his people addressed by Ind comrs at Waiilatpu re war, 6 Ap 48, 2:6, 3:1; Col Lee believes interview with him would result favorably, 1 Je 48, 2:2
he and party reptdly have hanged 1 of [Whitman] murderers and are in pursuit of another, 29 Je 48, 3:3; 13 Jly 48, 1:5

PEYTON, _____
and family reptd by Alton, Ill, Telegraph to be en rte to Ore, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

PEYTON, H Read
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PEYTONA (Steamer)
new; plies Will and Col rs, 13 O 53, 2:2
arrs Portland; to continue run, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

PHEASANTS
many in Ore, 22 F 49, 1:1

PHELPS, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PHELPS, Lucius W
activities in O T council, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

PHILADELPHIA (American Steamship)
in reg Atl-Pac service; Gallagher, master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
leaves N Y for Chagres, 29 Ag 50, 2:5
leaves N Y Oct 22 for Chagres with 300 passengers, 16 D 51, 2:5

PHILIPS, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PHILIPS, William D
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PHILLIPS, A
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

PHILLIPS, Allen
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PHILLIPS, Hiram
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

PHILLIPS, J R
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PHILLIPS, Mary
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PHILLIPS, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PHILOSOPHY
J McBride discusses philosophical base of soc, 30 My 50, 4:1

PHOENIX (River Sailboat)
makes trip down lower Col r, 15 Ap 47, 2:3

PHOTOGRAPHY and Photographers
see Buchtel, Joseph; Hendee, _____;

PHOTOGRAPHY and Photographers (cont)
Jennings, William H; Jones, J Wesley

PHRENOLOGICAL Journal
ed reviews, 16 S 53, 2:2

PICARD, _____
mail carrier; feared killed by Pawnees between Fts Hall and Leavenworth, 7 Mr 50, 1:4

PICAYUNE
S F newspaper; bldg destroyed Sept 23 by fire, 3 O 50, 2:3

PICKARD, Oliver
elected capt, Mounted Rifle co of vols, Champoeg co org mtg, 23 Mr 48, 3:5
mentioned in nominations at Marion co convention, 1 My 51, 2:6

PICKERING, _____
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PICKERING, Joseph F A
see also Astor House Dining Saloon
Ore Cy; prop Astor house dining saloon; commended for keeping temperance house, 29 N 49, 3:1; 29 N to 27 D 49 (adv)

PICKERNELL, John Edmunds
see Edmunds, John

PICKETT, Charles E
of Ore Cy; offers town lots for sale, 5 F to 4[5] Mr 46 (adv)
judge at May term, Clackamas co ct, 28 My 46, 2:2
appts F Prigg to settle accts, 28 My 46 (adv)
of S F; ed doubts information from him re Ore to Cal migration, 1 Ap 47, 2:1; Pickett advises persons intending to migrate, 29 Ap 47, 1:1
deplores food shortage and high prices in Cal; urges shipment from Ore, 10 Je 47, 2:2

PICKETT, Charles E (cont)
reptd apptd Ind agt for Ore; "A Q" assails apptmt, 2 S 47, 2:2,3; Pickett to decline apptmt; charges "A Q" with libelous statements; ed comments, 24 F 48, 1:5, 2:3
U S Ind agt in [Cal]; mentioned for efforts to serve Ore in Cayuse war, 7 S 48, 3:2
reptdly kills M R Alderman, Ore citizen, in Cal, 25 Ja 49, 2:5
Sacramento, Cal; agt for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to 3 O 50 (adv)

PICKLES
see Prices, California - Pickles

PICO, Pio
commands Mexican forces in battle at San Pasqual, Cal; defeated by U S forces under Gen Kearney, 4 Mr 47, 2:2
commands forces in battle at Pueblo de los Angeles, 18 Mr 47, 4:4
his and Gen Castro's troops reptdly retreat from "Camp of the Mesa" without battle, 1 Ap 47, 4:3

PIEDMONT (Brig)
arrs Astoria Jan 2 from S F; Weir, master, 24 Ja 50, 3:4; 7 F 50, 3:4
leaves Col r Mar 3 for S F, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

PIERCE, Farley
see Pearce, Farley

PIERCE, Franklin
U S pres; ed urges to dismiss his cabinet before cong convenes, 24 D 53, 1:2

PIERCE, Ira B
see Pearce, Ira B

PIERCE, J B
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
consignee of mdse, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

PIERCE, T B
mem Cascade co at Cascades, 29 Ag 50 to 23 S 51 (adv)

PIERRE (Indian)
see Patatis (Indian)

PIETTE, T Batisle
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PIGG (Pigge), Reuben
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

PIKE, Harriet F (Mrs William M)
1846 Cal immigrant; survivor of Donner party; husband accidentally killed en rte, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

PIKE, Sons of
see Sons of Pike

PIKE, William M
1846 Cal immigrant, 1 Ap 47, 1:2
accidentally killed by Foster en rte to Cal; mem Donner party; survived by wife, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

PILOTS and Pilotage
see also Columbia River - Pilots and Pilotage; Willamette River - Pilots and Pilotage
S C Reeve passes pilot's examination, 15 Ap 47, 2:3; ed asks bd of comrs to protect Reeve from unlawful competition, 19 Ag 47, 2:1; Reeve dismissed as bar pilot; charged with secreting goods from wreck of Vancouver, 27 Jly 48, 3:2; 24 Ag 48, 3:1
pilot boat nearly swamps while taking Toulon to sea, 9 D 47, 2:2
pilotage comrs hold inquiry at Ore Cy re wreck of Vancouver; exonerate pilot, 1 Je 48, 2:5
gov appts J G Campbell comr on pilots and pilotage, 1 Je 48, 3:4; appts H Clark comr, 7 S 48, 2:5
regulations passed Nov 29 by bd of comrs on pilots and pilotage, 13 D 49, 4:3
proceedings of bd of pilot comrs mtg at Ore Cy, 7 F 50, 3:2

PINKERTON, Rebecca
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PINKLY, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PINTO, Jordan & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

PION, Gideon
duty sgt, Capt McKay's co, Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

PIONEER (Schooner)
in Col r, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
built at Clatsop; sold at S F during past yr, 2 My 50, 3:1

PIPER (Dr), T J
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PIRACY
see Eudora

PISK, _____
reptd wreck of Shark, 17 S 46, 2:3

PITT River
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

PITTSBURG, Cal
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

PLACER Times
began pub at Sacramento, Cal, on Ramage press, 11 N 51, 4:1

PLACERTOWN, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

PLAGIARISM
"Sextus" asserts poem by "J H P" in Ore Spec was written by C F Hoffman, N Y C, 27 My 47, 1:4

PLAMONDON (Plomondeau, Plomondo, Plomondoe), Simon
at Lewis co celebration of 1st U S flag displayed N of Col r, 1 Ap 47, 2:2
elected Lewis co repr, 24 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; votes against Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3; voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
apptd to bd of rd comrs, 24 F 48, 1:2
res on Cowlitz r; on postal rte, Ft Vancouver to Nisqually, 2 My 50 (adv); 11 Jly 50, 2:2
at Cowlitz convention re proposed forming of [W T], 23 S 51, 1:2

PLANK, Antoine
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

PLANK, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PLANT, Lewis J
reptdly left Vernon, Ia, Oct 1 1850 for Ore, 30 Ja 51, 2:3

PLATINUM and Platinum Mining
reptd abundant in Flathead country, 26 O 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:4
abundant in central Ore, says ed, 2 My 50, 2:1

California
mines in Sacramento gold region mentioned, 7 S 48, 3:4

PLATT, Alfred C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PLEASANT Hill, Ore
E Bristow's farm; named by legis enactment, 6 Ja 48, 2:4; on

PLEASANT Hill, Ore (cont)
2d fork Will r, 24 F 48, 1:2
po in 1850, 27 Je 50, 2:4
in Benton co; postal service and location on post rtes, 11 Jly 50, 2:2; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6: 20 Mr 51 to 1 My 51 (adv); 22 My 51, 3:1

PLOWS
see Agricultural Implements and Machinery; Prices - Plows

PLUMEE, John
connected with project for rr to Pac since 1836; requests ed to circulate memorial in Ore asking for charter for Atl-Pac rr, and forward to cong, 8 F 49, 2:3

PLUMMER, ____
chief carpenter in construction of str James P Flint at Cascades, 26 Ag 51, 2:3

PLUMMER, D A
arrs Milwaukie Aug 18 from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

PLUMMER, John
of Ore Cy; drowns about Jan 1 in attempt to cross Col r bar in small boat from Forrest, 24 Ja 50, 2:1

PLUMS
no "tame, bearing" trees known in Ore; some specimens brought in 1847 immigration; wild plums grow in Umpqua and Rogue valleys, 9 N 48, 2:3; 14 D 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:2,5
"W N G" claims Umpqua valley noted for plums, 1 My 51, 2:5

PLYMOUTH, Ore
town lots on H M Knighton claim for sale, 22 Jly to 5 Ag 47 (adv)
po in 1850, 27 Je 50, 2:4
postal service, 16 My 50, 2:3; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6

POE, A M
elected Lewis co sheriff, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
agt at Olympia for Ore Spec, 5 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
sec Olympia mtg re proposed creation of [W T], 29 Jly 51, 2:6; sec Cowlitz convention re same, 23 S 51, 1:2
repts gold discovery on Queen Charlotte's isl, 14 O 51, 2:1

POE, Robert H
D T Lenox, admr estate, 12 N to 10 D 46 (adv)

POEMS
ed unable to print poems recd due to space lack, 8 Ag 50, 2:6
"P C" declares author "Lillipud" and "Z" to be same; praises work, 21 O 51, 3:1
B P Shilliliar (Mrs Partington) of Boston, commended by ed for "her" vol of humorous poems, 2 S 53, 4:1

Anonymous
pub 1846: "I Have Been True to Thee", 20 Ag 46, 4:1; "Reunion in Heaven", 3 S 46, 4:1; "To the Oregon Emigrants of 1846"; "Childhood", 17 S 46, 3:2, 4:1; "The Backwoodsman", 1 O 46, 4:1; "Miss Mary", 29 O 46, 4:1; "To Mary", 12 N 46, 2:4; "To Mary", 10 D 46, 2:4
pub 1847: "Compliments to Mary", 7 Ja 47, 2:3; "Bachelor's Decision", 21 Ja 47, 4:1; "Illustrious Spirit of the Reverenced Dead" [poem on Washington], 18 F 47, 2:3; "True Affection", 1 Ap 47, 4:1; "Acrostic Address of the Satrap Nedgo to His Clients" [spells Peter Skeen Ogden], 15 Ap 47, 1:1; "To Mary", 29 Ap 47, 4:1; "I Ask Not for His Lineage", 8 Jly 47, 4:1; "Tulips and Roses"; "The Life Clock", from the German [Ore translation?], 5 Ag 47, 4:1; "Home", 19 Ag 47, 2:1; "Internal Evidence", 16 S 47, 3:2; "The Last Out", 14 O 47, 4:1; "The World as It Is", 28 O 47, 4:1; "Says Jack to Sam, 'Let's Go and Ship'", 25 N 47, 3:2; "The Welcome", 9 D 47, 4:1
pub 1848: "Woman", 9 Mr 48, 4:1; "Home"; "The Tall Gentleman's Apology", 23 Mr 48, 4:1; "A Voice from the Army", 4 My 48, 4:1; "Apostrophe to the Cascade Mountains", 1 Je 48, 4:1; "Fair Wind", 15 Je 48, 4:1; "Remember the Heroes, Our Fathers, Who Stood", 13 Jly 48, 2:5; lines addressed to "Miss Emily Churchill" to appear next issue, 30 N 48, 2:5
pub 1849: "Away from the Revel", 29 N 49, 1:4; "Parents Bereaved, Your Grief Subdue", 27 D 49, 3:4
pub 1850: "She Has Gone, She Has Gone Like a Lovely Flower", 21 F 50, 3:3; "Fair Be Their Days Beneath the Sky", 11 Jly 50, 3:2; "Clime Beneath Whose Genial Sun"; "All Egypt's Plagues, Concentrated into One"; "Thy Greatness Dawns upon Thee, Like the Morn", 25 Jly 50, 1:2,5; "Good Advice", 5 S 50, 1:6; "Sweet, Transient Gift, Thy Angel Form", 12 S 50, 3:2; "Wishes by N H F to C C", 12 D 50, 3:4
pub 1851: "The Old 13", 13 Mr 51, 1:1; "A Wish", 26 Je 51, 1:1; "Song for 4th of July", 3 Jly 51, 3:2; "My Wife and Child"; "The Wife", 10 Jly 51, 1:1; "Sabbath Evening at Home", 29 Jly 51, 1:1; "The Press", 12 Ag 51, 1:1; "This Is a World of Beauty"; "Glimpses", 7 O 51, 2:6, 4:1; "When I Am Old", 4 N 51, 1:1; "The Blind Boy's Been at Play, Mother", 11 N 51, 1:1; "Stranger, Pause Before You Dare", 2 D 51, 3:1; "You May Find Me Where the Mountain Winds Around a Grassy Vale", 16 D 51, 2:6; "The Last Indian", 30 D 51, 4:1

POEMS - Anonymous (cont)
pub 1852: "What Is a Year?", 24 F 52, 1:1; "The Poor Man's Prayer", 2 Mr 52, 1:1
pub 1853: "The Ivy in the Dungeon", 2 S 53, 1:1; "The Other Side"; "Good Temper", 16 S 53, 1:1; "The Village", 13 O 53, 1:1

Authors

Bailey, Margaret J: "Love", 5 S 46, 4:2; "Lines to a Young Lady"; "Affliction", 4[5] Mr 46, 3:2; "Love", erratum, 2 Ap 46, 3:3; "Affliction", erratum, 2 Ap 46, 3:3; ["Affliction"], erratum, 16 Ap 46, 3:3; "May Morning in Oregon", 28 My 46, 1:3; "New Columbia", 26 N 46, 4:1; "It Charms Me That I Hope to Live", 22 Jly 47, 4:1
Baughman, J H: "Where Are Your Childhood's Friends?", 10 Ap 51, 1:1
Browne, F: "We Are Growing Old", 1 N 49, 1:1
Careful, J: "The Assassin's Adventure", 2 S 51, 4:2
Carey, J; "Slander", 24 Ag 48, 4:1; "Apostrophe to the Pulpit", 12 Je 51, 1:1
Carpenter, J E: "He Will Na' Gang His Gaet, Mither", 24 F 48, 4:1
Clements, H H: "The Dawn of Beauty Breaking", 4 N 51, 1:1
Curry, G L: "My Bride", 26 N 46, 2:3; "Nature", 5 Ag 47, 2:4; "The Gradual Scale", 2 S 47, 2:4
Dyer, S: "I Love the Night", 18 O 49, 4:1
Easy, T J: "Song of the Gold Hunters", 27 Mr 51, 2:5; "The Rejected Lover to His Mistress", 22 Jly 51, 1:1
Eckerson, T J: "GOLD! GOLD! GOLD!", 16 My 50, 4:1; "Oregon", 16 My 50, 4:1; "Address to the Bar", 12 D 50, 1:1; "Sweet Babe! Thou Art Gone to Thy Rest", 16 Ja 51, 3:2; "The Ruined Miner", 13 F 51, 1:1;

POEMS - Authors (cont)
"The Soldier's Address to His Worn-out Knapsack", 13 Mr 51, 1:1; "Spring", 3 Ap 51, 1:1; "Let Him Up! Let Him Up!", 29 My 51, 1:1; "Astoria", 3 Jly 51, 1:1; "Chitchat", 22 Jly 51, 1:2; "Lines", 2 S 51, 1:2; "Hearth-Music", 9 D 51, 1:1; "To My Infant Boy", 16 D 51, 1:1; "Edith Gray", 16 Mr 52, 1:1
"Forrester", M J: "Morning", 7 Mr 50, 1:2
Hale (Mrs), S J: "The Empire of Man", 9 Mr 48, 4:1
Howitt, Mary: "Little Children", 18 Ap 50, 4:1
Jones, S A: "Original", 30 S 51, 3:3
Landon, L E: "We Might Have Been", 24 D 46, 4:1
Lee, Alice G: "There's No Such Word as Fail", 24 F 48, 4:1
Lyons (Rev), J G, LL D: "The Heroine Martyr of Monterey", 12 O 48, 4:1
Mackay, _____: "The Dream of the Reveller", 25 N 47, 4:1
Markham (Mrs), Elizabeth: "Imaginary Shipwreck", 18 O 49, 1:1; "My Native Home", 29 N 49, 4:1; "The Dream of Ambition", 10 Ja 50, 4:1
Morris, G P: "The Chieftan's Daughter", 26 Ag 53, 4:1
Pratt, O C [?]: "A Weakly Love-cracked, Canting, Go-between", 16 Mr 52, 2:4
Shane, C W: "Our Mother in Heaven", 21 F 50, 4:1
Shiras, C P: "The Railway Car", 18 N 51, 1:1
Sigourney (Mrs), L H: "Memory", 15 Je 48, 4:1
Story, J: "Whene'er You Speak, Remember Every Cause", 29 Ap 47, 4:1
Sullivan (Maj): "To the Emigration of 1845", 15 O 46, 4:1
Tuckerman, H F: "Faith's Warning", 24 Ja 50, 1:2
Tupper, M F: "Nature's Nobleman", 4 Ap 50, 4:1; "Rocks Ahead!", 17 Jly 51, 1:1
Wallace, W R: "Prelude", 2 My 50, 4:1

POEMS (cont)

Initials and Pen-names

A B: "Adelia", 2 D 51, 3:1
A S W: "The Huntsman's Song", 8 F 49, 4:1
Amanda: "Address to Solitude", 23 S 51, 3:1
An Unfortunate Bachelor: "I Can't Make Up My Mind", 10 F 52, 1:1
B: "Intemperance", 18 My 48, 4:1
C: "An Original Riddle", 5 Je 51, 3:3
C J W R: "Lines", 13 D 49, 4:1
Carrier, The: "The Carrier's New Year's Address to the Patron's of the Oregon Spectator, 28 D 48, 4:1; 2 Ja 51, 3:1; 30 D 51, 3:1
Corkscrew: "Conundrum", 7 F 50, 4:1
D D: "Oregon", 30 Ap 46, 3:2
E: "To Miss Susan", 23 Jly 46, 3:3
E M [probably Elizabeth Markham]: "Sorrowful Tidings to Us Have Come", 1 Je 48, 4:1; "A Contrast on Matrimony", 15 Je 48, 4:1; "Hearts May Warm the Winter", 11 Ja 49, 4:1; "The Maiden's Dreams", 22 F 49, 3:1; "The Departure", 1 N 49, 4:1; "Voice of Intemperance", 27 D 49, 4:1; "Woman", 21 Mr 50, 4:1; "Road to Oregon", 9 Ja 51, 3:3; "Love", 30 Ja 51, 3:3; "Lines", 5 Je 51, 1:1
F H W: "The Umpqua", 5 Je 51, 1:1
G L C: "Song of the Free", 4 F 47, 2:3
G W C: "Clatsop", 26 Ag 51, 1:2; "The Cute Ones"; "For the Spectator", 30 S 51, 1:1
H E: "The Occidental Star", 10 F 52, 3:1
J C: "Methinks I See Thy Glazed Longing Eye", 7 Mr 50, 4:1
J H P: "To One Beloved", 29 O 46, 3:2; "I Will Love Her No More", 10 D 46, 2:4; "The Home of My Childhood", 24 D 46, 3:2; "What Is Solitude?", 18 Mr 47, 4:1

POEMS - Initials and Pen-names (cont)

J M: "Charming Valley of Willamette, Covered O'er with Herbage Fair", 23 S 51, 1:1
Junius: "The Enquiry", 15 N 49, 4:1
Laon: "To _____", 19 Ag 47, 2:3
Lillipud: "A Theme for 30 Days" [continued poem], 19 D 50, 1:1; 26 D 50, 3:3; 2 Ja 51, 1:1; 9 Ja 51, 1:1; 23 Ja 51, 1:1; 13 F 51, 1:1; 20 F 51, 1:1; 6 Mr 51, 1:1; 20 Mr 51, 2:1; 2 S 51, 4:2
Lothario: "Kind Wishes", 13 My 47, 4:1
M H S: "The Law of Love", 10 Ja 50, 1:2
M V: "Natural Aspect of Willamette", 27 F 51, 1:1; "Chaste Plain", 26 Je 51, 1:1; "Umpqua", 2 S 51, 4:2
Minus: "The Liquor Law", 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
Nedgo: "Acrostics", "Anne", "Isabella", 4 Mr 47, 4:1
O P Q: "Come Hither, Muse, and Tell the News", 30 N 48, 4:1; "Oh Alcohol! Thou Art a Mighty Monarch in Thy Way", 25 Ja 49, 3:1; "Ode to Oregon", 13 D 49, 4:1; "A Scene in the World of Chance", 22 Ag 50, 1:2; "Apostrophe to the Willamette River", 20 F 51, 1:1; "The Farmer's Song", 17 Ap 51, 1:2; "The Gambler"; "There Comes the Multnomah! Success to the Steamer", 19 Ag 51, 1:1; "And Did No Less in Full Congress Than Quite Refuse Our Law Man", 26 Ag 51, 4:1
Oregonian: "Ye Powers of Fate! Some Guardian Demon Send", 24 F 52, 2:4
Piscator: "Adventures of a Columbia Salmon", 2 S 47, 4:1
Pooiwat: "Liberty's Call", 10 Je 47, 2:3
Ray: "The Editor", 5 S 50, 1:2
Rebecca: "The Fancy Lad", 18 Mr 47, 2:3
S P W: "Thoughts on Seeing a Beautiful Young Lady Fast Fading with Consumption", 17

POEMS - Initials and Pen-names (cont)
O 50, 1:1; "Oh, Oregon! Bright and Peerless Land", 24 O 50, 1:1; "Vesper", 13 Ja 52, 3:1
Straws: "A Werry Grave Exhertation", 13 Ja 52, 1:1
Theta: "The Winter's Hearth", 27 My 47, 4:1
Ulysses: "To _____", 24 Je 47, 4:1
W N G: "To Miss Emily A Churchill", 14 D 48, 3:1; "Poetry to _____"; "The Orphan", 8 My 51, 1:1; "Light", 15 My 51, 1:1
Wandering Bard: "Life - What Is It?", 14 My 46, 1:1; untitled poem, 23 Jly 46, 3:3; "A Friend", 14 O 51, 1:1
Y O U: "On Leaving the U S for Oregon in 1843"; "On Leaving Oregon for the U S in 1845", 16 Ap 46, 3:2
Z: "Lines to Miss M A F", 14 O 51, 3:1

POINDEXTER, J W
signs character testimonial for L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:3

POINT Adams, Ore
at mouth of Col r opposite Cape Disappointment; beginning of proposed rd to Lafayette, 9 Ja 51, 1:6; 13 Mr 51, 2:2
Clatsop Inds in relinquishment of land reserve 4 or 5 square mi at point, 26 Ag 51, 1:1

POINT Conception, Cal
cong act provides for lighthouse and fog signals, 6 Mr 51, 4:2

POINT Orford
see Port Orford

POIRIER, Antoine
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

POISON Oak
ed Alta California warns miners of shrub, 17 O 50, 3:1

POLAR Oil
see Oils

POLITICAL Parties
see also Democratic Party; Whig Party
drawing party lines by Marion co Dem convention regretted by ed, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:4
California Courier urges drawing party lines in Ore and Cal; Ore Spec opposes, 8 Ag 50, 2:5
ed criticizes Oregon Weekly Times suggestion to org parties, 19 Je 51, 2:3
Times "down on" Alta California re party org, 5 Ag 51, 2:3
Alta California stresses need for org to elect competent men rather than party reprs, 5 Ag 51, 4:4
ed urges unity in Ore; condemns "partyism", 19 Ag 51, 2:3; 18 N 51, 2:1; 2 D 51, 2:1
"L A" deplores "partyism" in Ore, 26 Ag 51, 1:3
"A Whig" favors free political discussion in terr, 16 D 51, 3:2
ed states Dems have forced party org on Ore; pledges support to Whigs, 3 F 52, 2:1

POLITICS
see also Political Parties
"M" criticizes political demagogues and apptmts made for political purposes, 9 Mr 48, 2:6, 3:1
"Oppidan" declares "braying of party names" detrimental to pub good, 9 S 51, 1:2
ed attacks political transcendentalism in U S and Ore, 4 N 51, 2:2
ed states word democracy misinterpreted in Ore, 4 N 51, 2:2
ed states politician will use any means to gain popularity, 7 Ja 54, 2:2

POLK, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

POLK, James K
pres; expected to appt Dem gov of Ore, 2 Ap 46, 2:3

POLK, James K (cont)
message to cong re Ore, Dec 1845, 11 Je 46, 2:1
cong message re Mexican peace negotiations, 18 Mr 47, 4:1,2; message re peace treaty; ed praises, 9 N 48, 1:1, 2:5
urges U S jurisdiction over Ore and land grants to citizens, 24 Je 47, 2:3; 22 Jly 47, 1:3; recommends estab of O T govt, 29 Je 48, 2:5
reptd to have promised his influence would be exerted to send U S troops to O T soon, 4 Mr 48, 2:2
ed displeased with stand re land grants for Ore, 13 Jly 48, 2:2
decision on Fremont ct martial, 12 O 48, 1:6
news of death reaches legis, which has memorial service, 4 O 49, 2:4
mentioned in ed re apptmt of J Meek as marshal of Ore, 24 Ja 50, 2:2
referred Ore land grants to "integrity of Ore's repr in cong", says "M M M", 26 D 50, 1:1

Oregon Question
stand on 49th parallel compromise proposal with England praised, 17 S 46, 1:4
message submitting Ore treaty to sen, 1 Ap 47, 1:1; 15 Ap 47, 4:1
offered 49th deg boundary to Great Britain as solution, 1845, 23 D 47, 1:1
signed notice of ratification of Ore treaty, Aug 5 1846, 29 N 49, 1:6

POLK, William R
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

POLK (Revenue Cutter)
at S F; Hunter, comdr, 15 My 51, 2:4

POLK County
representation in prov legis increased by 1 mem, 24 D 46, 2:3; entitled by act to elect 3 reprs, 4 F 47, 1:3; 24 F 48, 1:1
ed chides for indifference re holding elections, 27 My 47, 2:1
in arrears on 1846 tax payments to prov treas, 27 My 47, 2:2
act to define boundary lines passed, 6 Ja 48, 2:3
act to divide pub, 10 F 48, 1:2
without mail service, 10 O 50, 2:2
petition re estab co seat passed by council, 12 D 50, 3:2; seat estab at "Lyell's" by legis, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
act to estab seat of justice passed by terr legis 1849, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
act legalizing judicial proceedings passed by legis 1850-51, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
census figures; pop, 1051, 17 Ap 51, 2:3
character, resources and advantages described, 19 Ag 51, 2:1
"E" comments on agr production and possibilities, 3 F 52, 2:5; describes town sites, 10 F 52, 2:5

POLL Taxes
see also Taxes and Taxation
levy by probate ct authorized in act of O T legis, 11 Jly 50, 4:1

POLLARD, Richard
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

POLLARD, Zachariah (Zechariah)
at Salem mtg re cong policy of S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

POLLET, Henry
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

POLLEY, H B
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
sells interest in Astoria mills to H H Hunt, 29 Je to 10 Ag 48 (adv)

POLLOCK, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

POLLY (Indian)
involved in G T Geer liquor trial, 5 Ag 47, 4:3

POLYNESIAN
[S Isl newspaper]; J J Jarves, ed, 24 Je 47, 2:1,3
ed compliments C E Hitchcock, new ed, and Mr Jarves, former ed, 20 Ap 48, 2:6

POMEROY, _____
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

POMEROY, A
ref for W Bills, 27 Ja 52, 3:4

POMEROY, D
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

POMEROY, Franklin
Tual Plains; admr notice re estate, 30 My to 13 Je 50 (adv)

POMEROY, Hedges & Kirbey
W Pomeroy, A F Hedges and Mr Kirbey, props of tannery near Will falls, 30 Ap to 14 My 46 (adv)
partnership dissolved, 28 My 46 (adv)

POMEROY, Walter
see also Pomeroy, Hedges & Kirbey; Pomeroy & Hedges
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
makes agreement with J McLoughlin

POMEROY, Walter (cont)
re land claim settlement, 6 Ja 48, 3:1
upper story of his house [in Ore Cy] to be opened for religious service, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4
came to Ore 1842, 15 N 49, 2:4
signs adv for carpenters, 30 My to 12 S 50 (adv)
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
cautions pub re purchase of notes, 20 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

POMEROY & Hedges
(W Pomeroy and A F Hedges) copartnership dissolved, 29 Ap to 10 Je 47 (adv)

POMEROY'S Plain
site of Meth mtg-house, Tual co, 27 My 47, 3:1

POOL, James
res near Shasta Cy; arrested as accomplice of band of horse thieves, 11 N 51, 2:4

POOR (Sir), Edward
to leave Minn for Ore via Selkirk settlement, 17 Jly 51, 2:3

POOR Relief
act for relief of poor passed by terr legis 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
bill to estab poorhouse read in ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:4

POPE, _____
subscriber to Ore Spec, 13 O 53, 3:3

POPE (Capt)
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

POPE, Charles
see also Pope & Ralston
mdse arrs, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)

POPE (Mrs), Martha
  married Aug 24 to B Jennings, 29 Ag 50, 3:2

POPE, Seth
  master, Nonpareil; arrs Astoria, 21 N 50, 3:4
  arrs Astoria, 8 My 51, 3:3

POPE, Thomas
  of Quincy, Ill; bro-in-law of Ore Cy man, 13 My 47, 4:2
  Ore Cy; mem G Abernethy & Co, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
  agt at Brick store for river boats, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

POPE & Ralston
  (C Pope and J R Ralston) book and stationery store, Ore Cy, 24 D 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

POPHAM, Ezekiel
  died Aug 20 at Salem after fight with J H Bosworth; post mortem, 2 S 47, 2:4

POPPLETON, G William
  lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

POPULATION
  see Census; names of cities and counties

PORK and Pork Products
  see also Hogs; Prices; Prices, California
  prices low owing to lack of vessels with which to ship to Cal, 26 O 48, 2:4
  6 bbls pork, 600 lbs bacon, exported Apr 1 to Dec 31 1849 from Astoria, 30 My 50, 2:3
  hams and pork sold by Couch & Co, 13 Je to 5 S 50 (adv); 12 S to 14 N 50 (adv)

PORPOISE (U S Brig)
  lr, C Wilkes to J McLoughlin, written aboard, 10 Mr 46, 2:3

PORT Orford (Point Orford), Ore
  named Point Orford by Capt Tichenor, who landed men with intention of starting settlement, 3 Jly 51, 2:5
  65 men with arms and cannons arr on Sea Gull, 22 Jly 51, 2:2; mil post estab; Maj Kearney to command, 28 O 51, 2:2
  gold prospects create excitement, 11 N 51, 2:3
  settlement progressing rapidly, 6 Ja 52, 3:2

  Coal Mining
  coal reptd comparable to that of Pa; labor cost has prohibited large scale mining, 5 Ag 51, 2:2; mines attract attention, 2 D 51, 2:6

PORTER (Lt)
  U S N; commands E and W coast harbors of Isthmus of Panama, 29 N 49, 2:2

PORTER, A
  brevet lt-col, comdg officer 2 cos U S A; stationed at Cantonment Loring, 27 D 49, 2:5

PORTER, E
  act for relief passed by legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

PORTER, Edward
  lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PORTER, George P
  Ore Cy; real estate, civil engineer, surveyor, 25 Jly 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

PORTER, R M
  lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

PORTER, Sarah Jane
  married Oct 15 to S W Shannon, 24 O 50, 3:4

PORTER, Stephen
  immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

PORTER, William
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1
apptmt as surveyor for port of Nisqually confirmed by U S sen, 5 S 50, 2:2; states reason for refusing position, 7 N 50, 1:2
clk of legis, 17 Ap 51, 2:4
lr to Ore Spec re land law answered by J B Preston, surveyor gen, 26 Je 51, 2:3

PORTER, William W
at mtg of 1st regt, Waiilatpu, 15 Je 48, 1:2

PORTEUS, M
sec mtg to org Champoeg co vols, 20 Ja 48, 4:3

PORTEUS (Porteous), William
cand for Champoeg co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6; attends session, 8 F 49, 2:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PORTLAND (Steamboat)
built by Murray & Torrance, 19 Ag 53, 2:3
plies between Portland and Ore Cy daily, 13 O 53, 3:1; Murray, master, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PORTLAND, Ore
see also Schools
mentioned in Red house adv as "12 mi below Ore Cy", 5 F to 30 Ap 46 (adv)
Tual co taxes to be paid at F W Pettygrove warehouse here, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3
termed "flourishing village"; D H Lownsdale, prop; iron ore discovered in vicinity, 12 O 48, 2:3
point where vessels usually discharge cargo; described, 13 D 49, 2:3
proclaimed port of delivery by pres, 18 Ap 50, 3:2
apptmt of Col W M King as surveyor for port confirmed by sen, 5 S 50, 2:2

PORTLAND, Ore (cont)
Gov Gaines asks cong to designate as port of entry, 4[5] D 50, 2:5
designated by location act as site for terr penitentiary, 6 F 51, 3:2
improvements and activity noted, 13 Mr 51, 2:1
motto, "Must Do", 19 Ag 51, 1:3
removal of ferns declared never-ending task, 21 O 51, 3:2
efforts to secure Portland & Valley Plank rd, instead of making Tual r navigable, noted by "W", 2 D 51, 2:5

Buildings
expansion described, 29 Ap 47, 2:2

Churches
see Congregational Church; Methodist Episcopal Church; Presbyterian Church

Fires and Fire Prevention
see also Willamette Engine Co
Portland Fire co expected to visit Ore Cy, 3 Jly 51, 2:6
small house destroyed; prompt action saves adjoining bldgs, 16 S 53, 4:4

Fourth of July
celebrations described, 8 Jly 47, 2:1; 11 Jly 50, 2:5

Incorporation
applies to legis for charter, 2 Ja 51, 2:1,3
act to incorporate in Washington co passed by legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

Population
about 1500, says T J Dryer, 19 D 50, 2:6
857, 13 Mr 51, 2:3

Postal Service
on rte, Astoria-Ore Cy; beginning

PORTLAND, Ore - Postal Service (cont)
of rte to Vancouver, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; on proposed rte, Astoria-Ore Cy; proposed beginning of rte to Vancouver, 16 My 50, 2:3
D H Lownsdale, postal agt, gives reason for estab distributing po at Portland, 16 My 50, 2:2; 1850 po, 27 Je 50, 2:4
terminus of mail str line from S F; start of various postal rtes, 11 Jly 50, 2:2
on proposed post rds, 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4; postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6; 22 My 51, 3:1
pm urged to observe regulations, 26 S to 3 O 50 (adv)
ed objects to semi-monthly service between Ore Cy and Portland, 25 N 51, 2:2

Streets
brick paving of st believed 1st in Ore, 23 S 51, 2:3

Traffic
ordinance prohibits driving or riding horses upon sidewalks, 11 N 51, 2:2

PORTLAND & Valley Plank Road Co
act to incorporate passed by legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
failure of rd to materialize ridiculed by "Somebody", 11 N 51, 3:3
directors adopt resolution to build on cash basis, 12 Ag 51, 2:3
compared by "Sykes" to badly written lr, 4 N 51, 2:5
"W" urges Tual r navigation instead of rd, 2 D 51, 2:5

PORTLAND Commercial
Ore Spec thanks for notice, 26 Ag 53, 3:1

PORTLAND Mutual Insurance Co
act to incorporate passed by legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
R P Boise, sec, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

PORTLAND Tannery
Portland; D H Lownsdale, prop; agts listed, 18 F to 15 Ap 47 (adv)

PORTSMOUTH (U S Sloop of War)
off coast of Mexico and Cal, 6 Ag 46, 2:4
in S F bay, 12 N 46, 2:4
in Pac; J B Montgomery, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4
arrs San Diego Dec 7 1846 from S F, 4 Mr 47, 2:2
Mexican war movements prior to Oct 5 1846 mentioned, 1 Ap 47, 4:3
of Pac squadron; at Monterey June 8, 8 Jly 47, 3:3
and Congress capture Guymas, 24 F 48, 2:5
and Cyane dispatched to relieve La Paz and San Jose, Mexican war, 24 F 48, 2:6

PORTUGAL
ed denounces war as means of forcing nation to pay debts to U S, 29 Ag 50, 1:6

POST, A K
Ore Cy saddlery mfr, 9 Ja to 22 My 51 (adv); 21 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
displays potatoes he has grown, 10 Ap 51, 2:1
on com for dance at Ore Cy, 16 Mr 52 (adv)

POST, Ezra J
Canemah; blacksmith; mfr of plows, 16 S 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

POST, G B
arrs [Col r] Jul 4 from Oahu on Henry, 22 Jly 47, 3:2

POST, J D
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

POSTAGE Rates
see Postal Service - Postage Rates

POSTAL Service
see also Postal Service, California; Postal Service, China; Postal Service, Sandwich Islands; names of postoffices
ed on irregularity of mail deliveries to Ore, 7 F 50, 2:2
Pres [Taylor] criticizes failure of Ore-Cal postal law enacted by cong Aug 11 1848; recommends more efficient provision by law, 21 Mr 50, 2:2
Polk co people have to go "12 to 30 mi to nearest pos", 10 O 50, 2:2
gen description and criticism of service in Ore and Cal, 7 N 50, 1:3
cong appropriates $2,950,000 for Cal and Ore service, 9 Ja 51, 4:2
cong com repts resolution to appt agt to Cal to receive bids for service in Cal and Ore, 6 Mr 51, 2:2

Franking
S R Thurston charged with franking personal mail, 27 Mr 51, 2:4
lr from "A T V" to "Saamel Thirsting" [S R Thurston] satirizes [Thurston's] use of franking privilege, 10 Ap 51, 1:2
ed discusses unlawful franking; cites 72 bu of franked books at Linn Cy po; J M Moore, pm at Linn Cy, denies opening mail without authority, 29 My 51, 2:2,4; ed discusses amt of mail franked to 1 person at Linn Cy po, 5 Je 51, 2:4; J M Moore's stand re illegal franking upheld by "P C", 12 Je 51, 2:5; Moore exonerated by F H Warren, 2d asst pmg, re refusal to deliver certain franked mail of S R Thurston,

POSTAL Service - Franking (cont)
30 S 51, 2:4; Moore attacked by Ore Stat for stand, 14 O 51, 2:2
ed says [A Bush] agitates subject of illegal franking, 5 Je 51, 2:2; accuses Bush of upholding franking law violations, 12 Je 51, 2:3; chides Ore Stat re policy on franking privilege, 19 Je 51, 2:5

Oceanic
see also Aspinwall, William H; Aspinwall & Co; Bremen Line; Howland & Aspinwall; Pacific Mail Steamship Co; Shipping
estab of monthly service, N Y to Ore, via Chagres and Panama, reptd, 12 N 46, 2:3; service reptd provided by cong, 2 S 47, 2:2
pres act authorizes pmg to contract for transporting mail via Isthmus of Panama to Cal and Ore, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:3; 16 S 47, 4:4
mail can reach U S in 3 mos via Whiton, says ed, 30 S 47, 2:1
U S reptd bldg 4 ss for U S-Col r service; 2 for Panama-Ore, and 2 for U S-Chagres, 24 F 48, 2:2
contract for carrying mail to Cal and Ore via Panama reptd concluded, 20 Ap 48, 3:4
sec of navy reptd to have entered into contracts for bldg 3 strs for service, Panama to Ore, 29 Je 48, 2:6
mail strs via Cape Horn may not arr Col r before Mar 1 1849, 7 S 48, 2:5
Isthmus rte, Chagres to Panama, surveyed by Mr Stevens, 12 O 48, 2:4
3 mail strs to begin Panama-Col r service Jan 1849; N Y firm of Howland & Aspinwall reptd to have contract, 12 O 48, 2:4
mail str, California, reptd

POSTAL Service - Oceanic (cont)
launched in May to run between Panama and Col r, 26 O 48, 2:4
bill to org O T govt authorizes pres to estab not over 2 ports of delivery, 26 O 48, 2:6
new mail str expected in Col r soon; U S-Ore service described, 8 F 49, 2:5,6
Ore Cy mail for Cal and U S to be forwarded via Aurora, 18 O 49, 2:5
mail for Cal and U S to leave between 20th and 30th each mo, 1 N 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
ed criticizes service on Pac coast; asks whereabouts of Ore-Cal postal agt, 1 N 49, 2:4
Louisiana arrs Ore from S F without mail; ed criticizes postal officials, 29 N 49, 3:1
R T Allen, Ore-Cal mail agt, expects propeller to run between Ore Cy and S F this summer, 21 F 50, 2:1
Polynesian and Ore Spec complain of service, 7 Mr 50, 1:3
ed on rumored project to estab str service, S F to Puget sound, 7 Mr 50, 2:1
S F petition to U S pmg for improved communication with Ore, 4 Ap 50, 1:4
S R Thurston states Pac mail strs pledge full Ore mail service; says sec of navy has given notice to begin monthly service to Astoria and Nisqually; desires petition from Ore asking for semi-monthly Panama-Ore mail, 18 Ap 50, 2:2,3, 3:1; charges Pac Mail SS co and H B co with hampering Astoria mail deliveries, 2 My 50, 1:4
S R Thurston discusses estab of reg service to Ore; urges Oregs to cooperate by carrying mail to Astoria for reasonable compensation, 2 My 50, 1:2
lr from G Simpson, H B co gov, to W H Aspinwall, suggests using Puget sound as port for

POSTAL Service - Oceanic (cont)
mail strs with overland transportation to Will valley; suggestion denounced by S R Thurston, 2 My 50, 1:4
resolution asking O T del to seek Portland semi-monthly service adopted by legis, 16 My 50, 2:1
S R Thurston introduces resolutions in ho of reprs re Panama-O T service, 16 My 50, 2:3,2
Carolina, 1st mail str for Ore, arrs Astoria May 29, 13 Je 50, 2:4
over 400 lrs mailed at Ore Cy and 100 taken down river by private conveyance; all to "go out" on Carolina, 27 Je 50, 2:3
cong com to rept bill to estab service between S F, S Isl and China, 27 Je 50, 2:4
Ore to N Y in less than 40 days, 28 N 50, 2:2
ed on unsatisfactory service, S F to Ore, 2 Ja 51, 2:2; 16 Ja 51, 2:6
delayed mail expected on Gold Hunter, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; ed criticizes delay, 23 Ja 51, 2:1
act provides appropriation for service between Panama and Ore, 3 Ap 51, 4:2
Panama Echo charges needless delay in transportation across Isthmus, 16 D 51, 3:2
mail arrls pub, 13 Ja 52, 3:2; 27 Ja 52, 3:5

Oregon Postal Agent
ed predicts improvement in service since arrl of N Coe, 19 Je 51, 2:1
ed complains about pub list of lrs at Ore Cy po in [Ore Stat], 16 S 53, 2:3

Overland
pmg contracts with H Burns to carry mail, Ore Cy to Weston, Mo, 5 F 46, 4:3; 19 F 46, 2:3, (adv)
Pres Polk urges estab overland rte to Ore, 11 Je 46, 2:4;

POSTAL Service - Overland (cont)
rte recommended by sen com, 3 S 46, 2:4; Clackamas co citizens to instruct dels to Ore Cy convention to draft memorial to cong re rte to Ore, 15 O 46, 2:4; ho of reprs authorizes estab of rte, Ft Leavenworth to Astoria, 1 O 46, 4:2; cong reptdly estabs monthly service between Ore and U S; immigrant train bringing large mail, 4 Mr 47, 2:1; 19 Ag 47, 2:2; 2 S 47, 2:2
ed corrects rept of S Isl papers of Ore-U S overland service every 2 mos, 8 Jly 47, 2:1
H O'Reilly contemplates daily mail express across Rockies, 7 F 50, 3:2
2 carriers reptd attacked by Pawnees between Fts Hall and Leavenworth; 1 killed, 7 Mr 50, 1:4
rte from Ore Cy to St Joseph, Mo, estab, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
S R Thurston introduces resolution in ho of reprs re Mo r- O T and Cal rtes, 16 My 50, 2:3,2
$8000 bid for mail rte from The Dalles to Salt Lake, 15 My 51, 2:2; L G Torrence and J L Brown awarded contract, 22 My 51, 3:1; mail leaves Salt Lake Aug 1; arrs The Dalles [Aug 30]; Salt Lake mail to leave Cascades Sept 3, 30 S 51, 2:3

Postage Rates
law estab Dec 23 1845, 5 F 46, 2:1
50 cents per single sheet, Ore Cy to Weston, Mo, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv)
reduction recommended by Gov Abernethy, 10 D 46, 1:1
designated in U S act to estab postal rtes, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:3; 16 S 47, 4:4
ed objects to high rates, 1 N 49, 2:4; 21 N 50, 2:2
S R Thurston introduces resolutions in ho of reprs re O T

POSTAL Service - Postage Rates (cont)
rates, 16 My 50, 2:3,2; states cong po com will rept bill reducing postage to 5 cents per lr throughout U S, 27 Je 50, 3:1
rates from Ore and Cal via Bremen line to Germany listed, 8 Ag 50, 3:1
Ore wants reduction of rates to U S from 40 cents to 10 cents per lr, 28 N 50, 2:2
Gov Gaines asks cong to remove extra postage on Ore lrs, 4[5] D 50, 2:5
ed states pmg has recommended reduction of rates to Cal and Ore, 6 F 51, 2:6
U S ho of reprs passes bill reducing Ore rates, 3 Ap 51, 2:4; 10 Ap 51, 2:4
30 cents per lb, rate across Isthmus, 29 My 51, 2:2
ed reminds that new law goes into effect Jul 1, 19 Je 51, 2:1
rates to Cal and U S pub, 23 S 51, 2:3; 4 N 51, 2:1
Pres Fillmore advises no further reduction of rates to Ore, 27 Ja 52, 3:1

Postmaster-General
office of deputy pmg for Ore and Cal with office in Cal created by cong, says S R Thurston, 25 Jly 50, 2:2; Thurston protests estab of office for Ore at S F, 17 O 50, 2:4
ed charges pmg at S F with withholding Ore mail, 9 Ja 51, 2:2

Postmasters
apptd for Ore Cy and Astoria, 2 S 47, 2:2
"Paul Jr" criticizes O T service, 8 Ag 50, 3:2, 2:6
Ore Cy pm apptd, 5 S 50, 2:2
Portland pm urged to observe regulations, 26 S to 3 O 50 (adv)
new pms apptd at Vancouver and Hillsboro, 3 O 50, 2:1
W W Bristow, Pleasant Hill pm, complains of other pms detaining mail addressed to his po, 10 Ap 51, 1:3

POSTAL Service - Postmasters (cont)

Mr Coe, postal agt, lists new pms, Umpqua co [list missing as paper is mutilated], 29 Jly 51, (M) 2:1

Postoffice Department

act to estab pub as passed Dec 23 1845, 5 F 46, 2:1; prov legis passes act to abolish, 24 D 46, 2:4; act pub, 7 Ja 47, 1:4

prov legis appropriates $116 for po dept, 18 F 47, 1:1

Gen Gilliam reptd slated for apptmt as supt of O T po dept, 2 S 47, 2:2

Postoffices and Routes in Oregon
see also names of postoffices; as, Oregon City; Salem, etc

pmg, Ore Cy, calls for bids to carry mail; specifies rtes, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv)

instructions by W G T'Vault, pmg, to Ore pms, 4[5] Mr 46, 2:4

pmg, Ore Cy, lists lrs from U S, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)

high expenses and low revenue force suspension of mail deliveries to offices S of Col r, 1 O 46, 3:1

Pres Polk recommends estab of Ore offices and rtes, 24 Je 47, 2:3; act authorizes pmg to estab po at Astoria and "other places" on Pac coast, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:3; 16 S 47, 4:4; estab, 29 Je 48, 2:5

pmg, Ore Cy, calls for bids to carry mail; specifies rtes, 16 S to 30 S 47 (adv)

ed urges U S pay costs of postal rtes in Ore, 20 Ap 48, 2:5

J Knox apptd mail carrier, Ore Cy to Institute, to Hale's ferry, 20 Ap 48 to 29 Je 48 (adv)

reg Ore Cy-Salem and Ore Cy-Clatsop rtes estab, 4 O 49, 2:3

POSTAL Service - Postoffices and Routes in Oregon (cont)

ed hopes for estab of rtes and offices, 15 N 49, 2:1; cites U S neglect of O T service; asks Mr Allen, U S postal agt for Cal and Ore, to come to Ore to estab offices and rtes, 29 N 49, 2:3

W Roberts, O T postal agt, authorized to estab offices and rtes, 7 F 50, 2:2; Roberts discusses Ore service, 21 F 50, 2:1; sails for S F to arrange extension of O T mail rtes and offices, 7 Mr 50, 3:2

estab of service, Puget sound to Col and Will r settlements, rumored; ed opposes, 7 Mr 50, 2:1

4 Ore rtes estab; offices estab; pms apptd at Milwaukie and Tual Plains, 18 Ap 50, 2:2

Gov Lane announces reg str service to Astoria will begin in June, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:3

D H Lownsdale, O T postal agt, states reason for estab distributing po at Portland; calls for bids to carry mail, 16 My 50, 2:2

S R Thurston introduces resolutions in ho of reprs to have po com consider O T rtes; ed comments, 16 My 50, 2:3,2

Ore offices in 1850 listed; S R Thurston suggests manner of delivery, 27 Je 50, 2:4

120 lrs at Ore Cy po listed, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

S R Hobbie, 1st asst pmg, announces estab of Astoria as distributing po for O T, 25 Jly 50, 2:2

bill to estab Ore offices and rtes before ho of reprs; rtes listed, 25 Jly 50, 2:2,3; 31 O 50, 2:4

pmg, Portland, calls for bids to carry mail; specifies rtes, 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv); 12 S 50 (adv)

ed discusses irregularities in service, 29 Ag 50, 2:2

bill introduced in U S ho of reprs to regulate service in O T, 5 S 50, 2:2

POSTAL Service - Postoffices and Routes in Oregon (cont)
ed complains about service, 12 S 50, 2:6
lrs at Ore Cy po listed, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)
semi-monthly rte started Oct 4 between Ore Cy and Umpqua [r], 10 O 50, 2:2
poor service due to failure to receive bids for carrying mail, says Mr Lownsdale, 24 O 50, 2:1
"up country folks" dissatisfied with service, 31 O 50, 2:4
semi-monthly service wanted from Ore Cy to Astoria, says ed, 28 N 50, 2:2
legis memorializes cong re transportation, 12 D 50, 3:1,2
ed lauds part of gov's message re estab mail rtes in Ore, 12 D 50, 2:2
279 lrs at Ore Cy po listed, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv); lrs at Linn Cy po listed, 9 Ja 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim); lrs at Astoria po listed, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
pmg, Portland, calls for bids to carry mail; specifies rtes, 23 Ja to 1 My 51 (adv-passim)
act of cong estabs postal rtes in Ore; rtes designated, 6 F 51, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6
po estab at Pac Cy, Lewis co, 13 Mr 51, 2:6
Mr Ferguson to put proposed rtes under contract, 20 Mr 51, 2:2; "P Q" calls attention to errors of mileage in mail contracts for Ore rtes, 27 Mr 51, 2:4
ed states transfer of lr list from Ore Spec to Ore Stat violates law requiring use of paper with largest circulation, 17 Ap 51, 2:2; criticizes Ore Cy pm for awarding printing of list to Ore Stat, 8 My 51, 2:3; says pm admits he has not legally ascertained circulation of papers, 22 My 51, 2:2
rtes recently let to contract cost $20,441 per annum; carriers and rtes listed, 22 My 51, 3:1

POSTAL Service - Postoffices and Routes in Oregon (cont)
"Farmer" complains of poor service to Hillsboro, 29 My 51, 2:3
contract for carrying mail wkly, Ore Cy to Marysville, via Will r, awarded to Hedges & Barlow, 5 Je 51, 2:1; 14 O 51, 2:1; Ore Cy to Astoria, via river, to Pac Mail SS co, 26 Je 51, 2:1
offices estab at Cathlamet and Eminence, 3 Jly 51, 2:1; Cascades, Clark co, The Dalles, 5 Ag 51, 2:3; Lebanon, 23 S 51, 2:3
po at Nesmith's Mills not receiving service, 19 Ag 51, 2:1
str to carry mail wkly to The Dalles, 26 Ag 51, 2:3
pmg, Ore Cy, calls for bids to carry mail; specifies rtes, 26 Ag to 14 O 51 (adv)
facilities for carrying mail in Ore improved in past yr, says ed, 9 S 51, 2:2 (M)
rte extended from Yoncalla to Winchester, 30 S 51, 2:1
method which gave Aspinwall & Co $10,000 contract to carry mail Ore Cy to Astoria criticized, 21 O 51, 2:6; ed charges favoritism in awarding contract, 28 O 51, 2:2
service improved through placing strs on upper Will r, 11 N 51, 2:1
ed says semi-monthly service between Ore Cy and Portland too infrequent, 25 N 51, 2:2
offices in O T listed, 25 N 51, 2:3; lrs at Linn Cy po listed; at Ore Cy, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv); at Mountsylvania, 16 S 53 (adv); at Ore Cy, 7 Ja 54 (adv)
ed repts complaint of service from many subscribers; says Dem office-holders responsible, 7 Ja 54, 2:5
legis memorializes pmg for delivery of mail at Umpqua r, 7 Ja 54, 1:1,5

POSTAL Service, California
Pres [Taylor] analyzes failure of Ore-Cal postal law; recommends more efficient provision by law, 21 Mr 50, 2:2
gen description and criticism of service in Cal and Ore, 7 N 50, 1:3
cong appropriates $2,950,000 for service in Cal and Ore, 9 Ja 51, 4:2
po com repts resolution to appt agt to Cal to receive bids for service in Cal and Ore, 6 Mr 51, 2:2

Oceanic
see also Howland & Aspinwall; Pacific Mail Steamship Co; Ramsey & Co
estab of monthly service N Y to Ore via Chagres and Panama reptd, 12 N 46, 2:3; service via Isthmus of Panama reptd provided by cong, 2 S 47, 2:2; act authorizes pmg to contract for transporting mail via Isthmus to Cal and Ore, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:3; 16 S 47, 4:4
U S reptd bldg 4 ss for U S-Col r service; 2 for Panama-Ore, and 2 for U S-Chagres, 24 F 48, 2:2; 29 Je 48, 2:6
contract to carry mail to Cal and Ore via Panama reptd concluded, 20 Ap 48, 3:4
3 mail strs to begin Panama-Col r service Jan 1849; Howland & Aspinwall reptd to have contract, 12 O 48, 2:4
Isthmus rte, Chagres to Panama, surveyed by Mr Stevens, 12 O 48, 2:4
mail str California reptd launched May 1848; to run between Panama and Col r, 26 O 48, 2:4
U S-Panama-Cal-Ore service described, 8 F 49, 2:5
ed complains of service on Pac coast; asks whereabouts of Cal-Ore postal agt, 1 N 49, 2:4

POSTAL Service, California - Oceanic (cont)
poor service of U S mail strs between Cal and Panama discussed, 29 N 49, 2:2
N Y po clks complain about condition of mail recd via Isthmus from Cal, 7 F 50, 4:2
R T Allen, Ore-Cal mail agt, expects propeller to be running between Ore Cy and S F soon, 21 F 50, 2:1
estab of S F-Puget sound mail str line rumored, 7 Mr 50, 2:1
S F petition to U S pmg asks for improved service to Ore; claims Pac Mail SS co failed to fulfill contract, 4 Ap 50, 1:4
S R Thurston introduces resolutions in ho of reprs re Panama-O T service, 16 My 50, 2:3,2
cong com to rept bill to estab service between S F, S Isl and China, 27 Je 50, 2:4
Ore to N Y via S F in less than 40 days, 28 N 50, 2:2
ed on unsatisfactory service, S F to Ore, 2 Ja 51, 2:2
mail from U S arrs S F via Golden Gate, 2 D 51, 2:3
Mr Vanderbilt offers to carry govt mail to and from Cal wkly for $150,000 per annum, 16 D 51, 2:5
Brother Jonathan, Pac mail str, arrs S F with U S mail, 26 Ag 53, 3:2

Overland
S R Thurston introduces resolutions in ho of reprs re Mo r-O T and Cal rtes, 16 My 50, 2:3,2
contract given Woodward & Co for monthly service, Sacramento to Great Salt lake, 22 My 51, 2:6

Postage Rates
S R Thurston introduces resolution in ho of reprs re reduction in rates to Cal and Ore, 16 My 50, 2:3; says cong com will rept bill reducing postage to 5 cents per lr throughout U S, 27 Je 50, 3:1

POSTAL Service, California -
Postage Rates (cont)
to Cal, Panama, U S and European countries listed, 8 Ag 50, 3:1
pmg recommends reduction to Cal, 6 F 51, 2:6
Pres Fillmore advises no further reduction of rates to Cal, 27 Ja 52, 3:1

Postmaster General
for Cal and Ore; office created by cong; hdqrs at S F, 25 Jly 50, 2:2
ed charges Meredith, pmg at S F, with holding Ore mail, 9 Ja 51, 2:2

Postoffices and Routes in California
bill before cong providing for Cal office and rtes pub, 25 Jly 50, 2:2,3; 31 O 50, 2:4
Placer Times lr states 22,000 lrs at Sacramento for quarter ending Sept 30, 31 O 50, 2:3
cong act estabs rtes, 27 F 51, 4:5

POSTAL Service, China
cong com to rept bill to estab service between S F, S Isl and China, 27 Je 50, 2:4

POSTAL Service, Sandwich Islands
cong com to rept bill to estab service between S F, S Isl and China, 27 Je 50, 2:4
rates to S Isl reduced, 2 Mr 52, 2:5

POSTER, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

POSTMASTERS
see Postal Service

POTATOES
see also Prices
1846 Lewis co crop 5760 bu, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
some in Clatsop Plains 10 in long, 4 in diameter, weighing 2 lbs, 11 N 47, 2:3; 25 N 47, 2:1

POTATOES (cont)
grown abundantly in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:2
shipment lost in wreck of Josephine, 24 Ja 50, 2:2
demand for seed causes ed to believe potatoes will be cheaper in fall, 18 Ap 50, 2:3,4
statistics on exports from Astoria 1849-50 given, 30 My 50, 2:3
crops along Col r estimated at $1000 per acre, 25 Jly 50, 2:1
Puget sound crops reptd good, 5 S 50, 2:6
3-3/4-lb potato raised opposite Vancouver, 14 N 50, 2:1; 4-lb potato raised in Cowlitz co, 19 D 50, 2:1
King & Fuller, Portland, grow potatoes, 19 D 50, 2:4
1000 bu lost in wreck of flatboat in Will r near Rock isl, 6 F 51, 2:6
new potatoes displayed by A K Post of Ore Cy, 10 Ap 51, 2:1
grown on vine by S Miller, Linn Cy, 18 N 51, 2:2
5000 bu raised on 12 acres at Steilacoom by U S troops; some weigh 4¼-lbs, 18 N 51, 2:6
Meth circuit rider states $3000 crop raised on 6 acres, 16 S 53, 1:3
large ones grown by G W Walling, 20 O 53, 3:1

California
see also Prices, California
5-lb Irish potatoes grown in Humboldt bay region, 20 Ja 52, 2:6

POTTER, _____
ranchero in Sacramento valley mentioned by "H C" re sickness season, 7 F 50, 4:1

POTTER, John
married to Hulda Miller Oct 3 1849 in Tual Plains, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

POTTER, John W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

POTTLE, O
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

POUJADE (Pujade) (Dr), Jean Pierre
his son, Theodore, married to Margaret Cosgrove, 6 Mr 51, 3:3

POUJADE, Theodore
son of Dr J P Poujade; married to Margaret Cosgrove Feb 24; both of Marion co, 6 Mr 51, 3:3

POULTRY Industry
see also Prices - Eggs; Prices, California - Eggs
42 doz eggs exported from Astoria Apr 1 to Dec 31 1849, 30 My 50, 2:3
1000 doz eggs wanted by L D C Latourette, 27 F 51 (adv)
poultry shipped to Cal on Sea Gull, 7 O 51, 2:2
facetious ref to profit in raising turkeys at $30 each, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

POURSEILLE & Duval
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

POURSEVANTE (French Frigate)
participates in French occupation of Hawaiian royal cy; arrs S F; Admiral Fremelin, master, 13 D 49, 3:3

POVERTY
see also Poor Relief
no poor people in Ore, says ed, 13 F 51, 2:3

POWDER River Valley
see Gold and Gold Mining - Burnt and Powder River Valleys

POWEL, _____
agt for Dewitt & Co; claims authority over property from

POWEL, _____ (cont)
wrecked General Warren, 16 Mr 52, 1:2

POWEL, C S
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

POWEL, H Bareny (Bariny)
at Astoria capital controversy mtg, 3 F 52, 3:1

POWELL, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
[blacksmith]; comments on specimen of gold discovered, 7 S 48, 1:3
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

POWELL (Rev), J A
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51 2:3

POWELL, Noah
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

POWELL, Silas
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

POWELL, Thomas
arrs on Toulon from Honolulu, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
married to Mrs Arbilla Trimble Dec 25 1850 at Salem, 2 Ja 51, 4:2

POWELL, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

POWERS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
assists 1846 S rte immigrant rescue party, 4 Mr 47, 4:3
apptd to Portland-Ore Cy rd commission by legis, 23 Ja 51, 3:1

POWERS, Truman (Freeman) P
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

POWERS, Truman (Freeman) P (cont)
conducts school at Ore Cy, 5 Ag 47, 2:3
married Aug 12 to Mrs Mary M Newton of Polk co, 2 S 47, 3:2
at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
elected treas of Ore mint by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5
authorized agt for Ore Spec in Cal, 10 Ja 50, 2:4; 18 Ap to 3 O 50 (adv); in Lexington, Ore, 17 O 50 to 20 Mr 51 (adv); in Clatsop co, 17 Ap 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
elected repr from Clark, Clatsop and Lewis cos, 21 N 50, 3:4; absent from legis session, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; present, 2 Ja 51, 2:3; introduces resolution re division of Lewis co, 9 Ja 51, 2:5; approves printing of gov's message, 6 F 51, 3:2
activities in O T council, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

POWLESS (Capt)
master, Abby Baker; arrs Astoria 3 Ap 51, 3:1; leaves, 8 My 51, 3:3

PRATER, Theodore
apptd Polk co rd comr, 4 F 47, 1:2

PRATT, Lewis
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PRATT, Orville C
see also Poems
of Ill; apptd judge of O T supreme ct; arrs on Undine; greeted in ed, 25 Ja 49, 2:5,6
ed commends opinion in liquor law violation case, 18 O 49, 2:5
presiding judge, 2d dist, returns on Toulon, 21 Mr 50, 2:3
associate justice; opinion re petition for discharge from U S A; ed comments, 18 Ap 50, 1:3, 2:2

PRATT, Orville C (cont)
farm for sale, Linn Cy, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:4; 10 My (extra) to 16 My 50 (adv)
presides at Whitman massacre trial; ed commends, 30 My 50, 2:4, 3:1
ed deplores intention to resign judgeship; denies "Willamette's" charge of prejudice against Pratt, 11 Jly 50, 2:1
praised by W K Kilborn at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 11 Jly 50, 2:3
leaves for U S on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:6; false rept of death, 31 O 50, 2:3; arrs N Y in good health, 12 D 50, 2:1; thanked by S H Goodhue for assistance in [S F], 16 Ja 51, 2:4; to arr Ore in Apr, 13 Mr 51, 2:3; arrs Ore Cy Apr 30; has recovered from smallpox, 8 My 51, 2:2
held ct on schedule, states "Citizen of Washington Co", answering criticism, 10 Ap 51, 2:6
mentioned re McLoughlin land claim, 1 My 51, 1:6
opinion on naturalization law; ed comments, 22 My 51, 2:4,1
praised for conduct of ct at [Yamhill], 11 N 51, 3:3
administers oaths of office at 1st legis session, Salem, 9 D 51, 3:3
condemned at Champoeg mtg for "encouraging" law breaking, 30 D 51, 2:6
opinion on capital controversy, 6 Ja 52, 1:1
ed censures for political course, 10 F 52, 2:3,4; 24 F 52, 2:2, 3:4; 2 Mr 52, 3:1
quoted in lr from "A" [J Applegate] re cong memorials, 24 F 52, 1:3
begins [circuit] ct term in Marion co, thus "carrying out nullification principle", 2 Mr 52, 2:3
reprinted definition of nullification applicable to Pratt, says ed, 16 Mr 52, 3:1

PRATT, Orville C (cont)
called "master" of J O Waterman; cited as author of verse lampooning Waterman, 16 Mr 52, 2:4
"Eye Witness" says resolution slurring Pratt was not adopted at Champoeg mtg supporting Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5
censured by "Querist" for interpretation of location law, 16 Mr 52, 2:6
appears against Clackamas Bridge co in injunction suit, 13 O 53, 3:1

PREBLE (U S Sloop of War)
arrs Monterey Apr 23, 24 Je 47, 2:3, 3:1
arrs Cal from Panama, 25 N 47, 2:1

PREDATORY Animals
see also Panthers; Wolves
bounty bill introduced in ho of reprs for killing wild animals, 9 Ja 51, 2:5
"W P" suggests org of co socs for destroying cougars, panthers and wolves; by-laws pub, 20 F 51, 1:2

PRENEGOREINE (Rev, Gr), S J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PRESBYTERIAN Church
see also Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Oregon Congregational and Presbyterian Assn; Presbyterian Missions; Presbyterian Soc of Clatsop Plains; Scotch Presbyterian Church; Union Presbyterian Church
J McLoughlin states he gave Ore Cy lots to church, 12 S 50, 2:3
1 church estab in Portland, 19 D 50, 2:6

PRESBYTERIAN Church (cont)

California
proposes in session at Benicia to place Inds on [collective] ranches under govt patronage and Christian supervision, 11 Jly 50, 3:1
destroyed in 6th great fire, June 22, 17 Jly 51, 2:5

PRESBYTERIAN Missions
lr mentions large mission built of stone at Honolulu, 20 F 51, 2:4

PRESBYTERIAN Soc of Clatsop Plains
act to incorporate passed by legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

PRESCOTT, J
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

PRESCOTT, Joseph N
gen merchant; arrs Ore Cy from Cal with mdse, 19 Ag 53, 2:5; 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
mayor, Ore Cy; performs marriage of O P Goodall, 20 O 53, 3:3
signs ordinance, 19 Ag 53, 3:3
signs pub notice, 7 Ja 54 (adv)
to return to U S; requests payment of debts, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PRESSIE, Francois
indicted for murder by U S dist ct, Clark co; convicted of manslaughter; 7-yr sentence, 7 N 50, 2:2

PRESTON, _____
Ore Cy; mentioned in A Holbrook adv re business trip, 23 S to 11 N 51 (adv)

PRESTON, Clara E
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia, 8 My 51, 3:3

PRESTON, H L
lr from Hanoverton, Ohio, requests information for prospective immigrants, 22 Ag 50, 1:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PRESTON, John B
see also Preston, O'Neil & Co
apptd surveyor gen of Ore, 13 Mr 51, 3:1; with wife and dau arrs Astoria on Columbia; arrs Apr 30 at Ore Cy, 1 My 51, 3:2, 2:1; 8 My 51, 3:3
begins work as surveyor, 12 Je 51, 3:2; answers W Porter re donation land claim law, 26 Je 51, 2:3
and wife arr Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
mdse arrs, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)
Ore Cy; explains controversy re word "white" in land bill, 12 Ag 51, 2:4; advises re coming survey of claims, 19 Ag 51, 2:5
signs lr dealing with ownership of lots on Ore Cy claims, 26 Ag to 23 S 51 (adv)
admitted as atty, Sept term U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5; admitted as atty, supreme ct, Ore Cy, 2 D 51, 2:6
advises settlers to file claim adjustments, 10 F 52, 2:1; 10 F 52 to 20 O 53 (adv-passim); lr defines regulations for land claim surveys, 10 F 52, 2:6; pubs correction in lr, 24 F 52, 2:4
ed says removal as O T surveyor gen certain, 19 Ag 53, 2:3; reptd holding position despite purge of Whigs, 16 S 53, 4:2
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3
opens land law office at Ore Cy, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54, 2:6, (adv)

PRESTON, O'Neil (O'Neill) & Co
(J B Preston and J and D O'Neil)
Ore Cy; wholesale, retail, and commission merchants; mdse arrs; items listed, 19 Ag 53, 2:4; 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
ref for J W Kittredge, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
agts for Wells, Fargo & Co, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PRETAL (Rev), John B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PRETTYMAN, D
mdse arrs, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)

PRETTYMAN (Pretyman) (Dr)
returns to [Ore Cy] from exploration of Umpqua and Rogue r valleys, 27 Jly 48, 2:6

PREVAUX, Francis E
ordained evangelist; to sail as missionary to Cal for Bapt Home Missionary soc, 29 Ag 50, 2:6

PRICE, ____
[entries may not be for same man]
justice in Cal; prohibits sale of liquor, 26 N 46, 4:3
at Clackamas co nominating mtg, Ore Cy, 27 My 47, 3:1
of Ore Cy; has furnace at which specimen of iron ore is displayed, 23 Mr 48, 2:3

PRICE, A B
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

PRICE, Eliza Jane
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PRICE, Hugh
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PRICE, Isabella
married Oct 18 to F Layton, 4 N 51, 3:1

PRICE, J B
on Clackamas co grand jury, 15 Ap 47, 2:2
cand for Clackamas co comr, 5 Je 51, 2:5
prop of Linn Cy hotel, 21 O 51, 3:1; 18 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

PRICE, Nancy
married Apr 10 to C W Smith, 17 Ap 51, 2:6

PRICE, W S
Dem; elected state comptroller of Cal, 2 D 51, 2:6

PRICE & Moffatt
Ore Cy; iron and brass foundry; blacksmiths, 16 My to 8 Ag 50 (adv)

PRICE Hotel
Linn Cy; praised by "A Traveller", 21 O 51, 3:1

PRICES
Note: Prices are in Oregon City and lower Willamette valley unless otherwise indicated
see also Prices, California
reptd 50% higher at Ore Cy than Vancouver, 19 Ag 47, 3:1
ed analyzes effect of Cal gold rush on Ore and Cal prices, 30 N 48, 2:1
lists of current prices, 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)
ed cites need for lower prices in Ore, 13 D 49, 2:3
new mdse shipments fail to lower price level, 7 Mr 50, 2:1
St Joseph, Mo, produce prices very little below Ore, 13 Je 50, 1:2
"Looker-on in Venice" charges New York Weekly Sun unfavorably misquoted Ore prices as compared with Cal, 22 Ag 50, 1:5
prices of flour and bacon, Klamath region, 20 Mr 51, 2:2
ed repts produce prices greatly lowered in last yr, 9 S 51, 2:2 (M); cost of vegetables, Will valley, cut 300 to 400%, 7 O 51, 3:3
prices of provisions at Scottsburg listed, 10 F 52, 3:1

Beef
18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 5 S 50 (adv-passim); 7 Mr 50, 2:1; 12 S 50 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 21 O 51, 2:5; 16 D 51, 2:2; 13 O 53, 3:1
at Scottsburg, 10 F 52, 3:1
at Althouse, 2 S 53, 2:6

Books
20 Ag 46, 3:1; 21 Ja 47, 2:2

Bread
1 N 49, 2:4

Candles
18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49, 3:5

Candy
13 D 49, 3:4

Chairs
31 O 50, 2:1

Clothing and Dress
shoes, 20 Ag 46, 3:1; 13 D 49, 3:4
corduroy pants, 15 Ap 47, 1:4
satinets, 13 D 49, 3:4
clothing, 21 O 51, 2:5
tailored clothing, 30 My 50, 2:3

Coffee
7 Ja 47, 2:4; 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)

Cooperage
4 F 47, 3:2; 4 Mr 47, 3:2

Dairy Products
butter, 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 7 Mr 50, 2:1; 22 Ag 50, 1:5; 17 O 50, 2:2; 16 D 51, 2:2; at Scottsburg, 10 F 52, 3:1; at Althouse, 2 S 53, 2:6
cheese, 18 O 49, 3:4; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 7 Mr 50, 2:1

Dry Goods
domestics, 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49, 3:5
prints, 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49, 3:5
broadcloth, 13 D 49, 3:4
flannel, 13 D 49, 3:4
hats, 13 D 49, 3:4

PRICES - Dry Goods (cont)
linsey, 13 D 49, 3:4
sacking, 13 D 49, 3:4
shirts, 13 D 49, 3:4
blankets, 11 Jly 50, 1:4

Eggs
18 Ap 50 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 7 N 50, 2:4

Flour
7 Ja 47, 2:4; 4 F 47, 2:1, 3:2; 1 Ap 47, 1:4; 15 Ap 47, 1:4; 24 Je 47, 2:1; 19 Ag 47, 3:1; 26 O 48, 2:4; 30 N 48, 2:1; 28 D 48, 2:2; 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 7 Mr 50, 2:1,3; 18 Ap 50, 2:4, 4:3; at Klamath region, 20 Mr 51, 2:2; 21 O 51, 2:5; at Althouse, 2 S 53, 2:6
"Observer" analyzes H B co prices, 4 Mr 47, 3:1

Fruit
apples, 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 17 O 50, 2:2; 24 D 53, 2:2
peaches, 29 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 17 O 50, 2:2; 30 S 51, 2:1
cherries, 13 D 49, 3:4

Fuel
cordwood, 7 O 51, 2:1

Gold
25 Ja 49, 2:6; 18 Ap 50, 2:4
legal price estab in prov legis act, 22 F 49, 4:1

Hardware and Crockery
nails, 15 O 46, 1:3; 7 Ja 47, 2:4; 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)
glass, 15 O 46, 1:3; 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)
crockery, 26 O 48, 2:4
stoves, 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)
axes, 13 D 49, 3:4
buckets, 13 D 49, 3:4
dishes, China and Liverpool, 13 D 49, 3:4

PRICES - Hardware and Crockery (cont)
pans, 13 D 49, 3:4
shovels, 13 D 49, 3:4
stoneware, 13 D 49, 3:4
tin cups, 13 D 49, 3:4

Hogs
26 Ag 51, 2:2

Iron and Steel
iron, 15 O 46, 1:3; 26 O 48, 2:4; 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)
steel, 26 O 48, 2:4

Land
7 O 51, 2:3

Leather
13 D 49, 3:4

Liquor
2 S 51, 2:3

Lumber
20 Ap 48, 2:4; 22 F 49, 1:1; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 7 Mr 50, 2:1; 18 Ag 50, 2:4; 16 S 53, 1:3

Molasses
18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)

Oats
18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 5 Ag 51, 2:3; 16 D 51, 2:2

Oils
oil, 18 O 49, 3:5; linseed oil, 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)

Onions
13 D 49, 3:4; 17 O 50, 2:2; 21 O 51, 2:5; 16 D 51, 2:2; 16 S 53, 1:3; 13 O 53, 3:1; at Althouse, 2 S 53, 2:6

Pepper
13 D 49, 3:4

Plows
26 D 50, 2:2

PRICES (cont)

Pork and Pork Products
pork, 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)
lard, 13 D 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)
bacon, at Klamath region, 20 Mr 51, 2:2; at Scottsburg, 10 F 52, 3:1
at Althouse, 2 S 53, 2:6

Potatoes
13 D 49, 3:4; 7 Mr 50, 2:1; 18 Ap 50, 2:4; 17 O 50, 2:2; 21 O 51, 2:5; 16 D 51, 2:2; 13 O 53, 3:1; at Scottsburg, 10 F 52, 3:1; at Althouse, 2 S 53, 2:6

Pumps
21 O 51, 2:5

Rice
18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)

Saleratus
13 D 49, 3:4

Salt
23 Jly 46, 2:3; 20 Ag 46, 3:1; 13 D 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 7 Mr 50, 2:1,3

Spices
13 D 49, 3:4

Sugar
18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 7 Mr 50, 2:1; at Scottsburg, 10 F 52, 3:1

Syrup
18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)

Tailoring
30 My 50, 2:3

Tea
18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)

Tobacco
18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim)

PRICES (cont)

Wheat
23 Jly 46, 2:3; 6 Ag 46, 3:2; 15 O 46, 1:3; 4 F 47, 3:2; 18 F 47, 3:2; 18 Mr 47, 1:1, 3:2; 1 Ap 47, 1:4; 15 Ap 47, 1:3; 19 Ag 47, 3:1; 24 Ag 48, 3:1; 7 S 48, 2:5; 26 O 48, 2:4; 30 N 48, 2:1; 18 O 49, 3:5; 1 N 49, 2:4; 1 N 49 to 23 S 51 (adv-passim); 17 O 50, 2:2; 16 D 51, 2:2; 16 S 53, 1:3
"Observer" analyzes H B co prices, 4 Mr 47, 3:1

PRICES, California
see also Prices
reptd reduced at S F, 7 Mr 50, 2:3; lower than Ore; list pub, 2 My 50, 2:3
little change generally, 22 Ag 50, 2:3
S F; list of wholesale prices, 23 D 51, 3:3; current market quotations, 19 Ag 53, 3:2; retail prices, 2 S 53, 3:3
decline at Shasta Butte Cy because of oversupply, 2 Mr 52, 2:2

Ammunition
26 N 46, 4:2; 23 D 51, 3:3

Barley
23 D 51, 3:3; 19 Ag 53, 3:2; 20 O 53, 3:2

Beans
23 D 51, 3:3; at S F, 2 S 53, 3:3

Beef
23 D 51, 3:3; 20 O 53, 3:2
in Sacramento valley, 25 Je 46, 2:4
at Sutter's ft, 14 D 48, 2:4
at S F, 2 My 50, 2:3
at Shasta, 16 D 51, 3:1; at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5
at Crescent Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

Bread
at mines, 14 D 48, 2:4; at Carson r, 4[5] D 50, 4:1

PRICES, California (cont)

Building Materials
23 D 51, 3:3
at S F, 25 Jly 50, 3:1
shingles, 10 Je 47, 2:3; at S F, 2 My 50, 2:3
bricks, 23 D 51, 3:3
lime, 23 D 51, 3:3

Candles
23 D 51, 3:3; 20 O 53, 3:2; at S F, 2 S 53, 3:3

Cattle
27 Je 50, 1:3
milk cows, 25 Je 46, 2:4

Clothing and Dress
shirts, at mines, 14 D 48, 2:4
boots, 23 D 51, 3:3
boots and shoes, S F, 28 D 48, 2:4; 2 My 50, 2:3; 23 D 51, 3:3; at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5

Coal
20 O 53, 3:2

Coffee
26 N 46, 4:2; 22 Ag 50, 2:3; 23 D 51, 3:3
in Sacramento valley, 25 Je 46, 2:4
at mines, 14 D 48, 2:4
at S F, 2 My 50, 2:3; 2 S 53, 3:3
at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5
at Crescent Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

Corn
corn and meal, 23 D 51, 3:3
cornmeal, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

Dairy Products
butter, 10 Je 47, 2:3; 22 Ag 50, 1:5, 2:3; 23 D 51, 3:3; 19 Ag 53, 3:2; 20 O 53, 3:2; at S F, 28 D 48, 2:4; 29 N 49, 2:6; 2 My 50, 2:3; 2 S 53, 3:3
cheese, 10 Je 47, 2:3; 23 D 51, 3:3; at mines, 14 D 48, 2:4; at S F, 28 D 48, 2:4; 2 S 53, 3:3

PRICES, California (cont)

Dry Goods
list of, 26 N 46, 4:2; blankets, 20 O 53, 3:2; at mines, 14 D 48, 2:4

Eggs
10 Je 47, 3:1; 24 F 52, 1:2
at S F, 24 Ja 50, 4:2
at Shasta, 16 D 51, 3:1
at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5

Fish
codfish, 23 D 51, 3:3
mackerel, 23 D 51, 3:3
salmon, at mines, 14 D 48, 2:4; at S F, 28 D 48, 2:4

Flour
25 Je 46, 2:3,4; 26 N 46, 4:2; 18 Mr 47, 2:2; 15 Ap 47, 2:1; 10 Je 47, 2:2; 28 D 48, 2:2; 18 Ap 50, 2:4; 27 Je 50, 2:2; 22 Ag 50, 2:3; 30 S 51, 2:4; 23 D 51, 3:3; 19 Ag 53, 3:2; 20 O 53, 3:2
at S F, 26 O 48, 2:4; 30 N 48, 2:1; 28 D 48, 2:4; 29 N 49, 2:6; 13 D 49, 2:5; 7 Mr 50, 3:2; 2 My 50, 2:3; 2 S 53, 3:3
at mines, 14 D 48, 2:4
on Carson r, 4[5] D 50, 4:1
at Shasta, 16 D 51, 3:1; at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5
at Crescent Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

Fruit
dried apples, 23 D 51, 3:3; at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5; at S F, 2 S 53, 3:3
dried peaches, 23 D 51, 3:3; at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5
raisins, 23 D 51, 3:3

Fuel
cordwood, 4[5] D 50, 1:3

Gold Dust
29 Ag 50, 2:5
at S F, 18 Ap 50, 2:4; 2 My 50, 2:3

PRICES, California (cont)

Groceries
listed, 26 N 46, 4:2

Hardware and Crockery
items listed, 23 D 51, 3:3
cooking stoves, S F, 18 O 49, 3:3
nails, 19 Ag 53, 3:2; 20 O 53, 3:2

Hay
23 D 51, 3:3

Hides
27 Je 50, 1:3

Hogs
26 Ag 51, 2:2

Horses
25 Je 46, 2:4
Ind horses, Shasta, 16 D 51, 3:1

Houses
23 D 51, 3:3
at S F, 2 My 50, 2:3

Iron and Steel
25 Je 46, 2:4
at S F, 23 D 51, 3:3

Lumber
25 Je 46, 2:3; 10 Je 47, 2:3; 21 Mr 50, 2:3; 18 Ap 50, 2:4; 27 Je 50, 1:3; 4[5] D 50, 1:3; 23 D 51, 3:3; 16 S 53, 1:3
at S F, 28 D 48, 2:4; 22 F 49, 1:1; 29 N 49, 2:6; 7 Mr 50, 3:2; 2 My 50, 2:3

Metals
23 D 51, 3:3

Molasses
23 D 51, 3:3

Mules
at Shasta, 16 D 51, 3:1

Oats
23 D 51, 3:3; 19 Ag 53, 3:2

PRICES, California (cont)

Onions
23 D 51, 3:3; at Shasta, 16 D 51, 3:1; at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5

Paints and Supplies
items listed, 23 D 51, 3:3
sperm oil, 23 D 51, 3:3

Pepper
at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5

Pickles
23 D 51, 3:3

Pork and Pork Products
ham, 23 D 51, 3:3; at mines, 14 D 48, 2:4; at S F, 2 S 53, 3:3
lard, 23 D 51, 3:3; 19 Ag 53, 3:2; 20 O 53, 3:2
pork, 23 D 51, 3:3; 19 Ag 53, 3:2; 20 O 53, 3:2; at mines, 14 D 48, 2:4; at S F, 28 D 48, 2:4; 29 N 49, 2:6; 13 D 49, 2:5; 7 Mr 50, 3:2; 2 My 50, 2:3; 2 S 53, 3:3; at Crescent Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:6
bacon, 19 Ag 53, 3:2; at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5; at Crescent Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:6; at S F, 2 S 53, 3:3

Potatoes
10 Je 47, 2:2; 23 D 51, 3:3; at S F, 28 D 48, 2:4; 2 S 53, 3:3; at Shasta, 16 D 51, 3:1; at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5

Produce
21 Mr 50, 2:3

Rice
19 Ag 53, 3:2; at S F, 2 S 53, 3:3

Salt
23 D 51, 3:3
at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5

Soap
23 D 51, 3:3; 19 Ag 53, 3:2

PRICES, California (cont)

Sugar
25 Je 46, 2:4; 26 N 46, 4:2; 22 Ag 50, 2:3; 23 D 51, 3:3; 19 Ag 53, 3:2; 20 O 53, 3:2
at mines, 14 D 48, 2:4
at S F, 2 My 50, 2:3; 2 S 53, 3:3
at Shasta Butte Cy, 30 D 51, 2:5
at Crescent Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

Syrup
23 D 51, 3:3
at S F, 2 S 53, 3:3

Tea
19 Ag 53, 3:2

Tobacco
30 D 51, 2:5

Vinegar
23 D 51, 3:3

Wheat
15 Ap 47, 1:4; 20 O 53, 3:2

PRICES, New Archangel
15 Ap 47, 1:4

PRICES, Salt Lake
pork, beef, flour, 2 S 53, 2:4

PRICES, Sandwich Islands
reptd low; business dull, 30 D 51, 2:3

Flour
7 Ja 47, 2:4; 18 Mr 47, 1:1; 15 Ap 47, 2:1; 10 Je 47, 2:2

PRICES, Sitka
wheat, 15 Ap 47, 1:4; 10 Je 47, 2:2

PRICES, Valparaiso
gold, 25 Ja 49, 2:6

PRICHART, Cyrus
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PRICHART, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PRIEST, Albert
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
supports J McLoughlin in land claim controversy, 25 N 47, 4:3
arrs Astoria [from S F] on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2; 8 My 51, 3:3

PRIEST, Lee & Co
Sacramento; ref for Chapman & Lovejoy, 18 O 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)

PRIEST Rapids
location given, 30 S 51, 2:3

PRIESTLY, David
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

PRIGG (Mrs), Frances
married Aug 8 to W B Campbell, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

PRIGG (Dr), Frederic
cy recorder, Ore Cy, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:4; calls for proposals to clear stumps from sts, 19 Mr 46 (adv)
acting ed, Ore Spec, during illness of H A G Lee, 2 Ap 46, 2:3; thanked, 11 N 47, 2:2
performs marriage of S Height, 16 Ap 46, 3:3
judge at May term, Clackamas co ct, 28 My 46, 2:2; succeeded as pres of ct and probate judge, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:2
apptd to settle accts for C E Pickett, 28 My 46 (adv)
at Ore Cy mtg to oppose diversion of immigration to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3
prop drug store, Ore Cy, 13 My to 16 S 47 (adv)
sec of Ore Cy claim jumping mtgs, 27 My 47, 2:3
Clackamas co ct term to be held at his res, 14 O to 11 N 47 (adv); res opposite Pomeroy's, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4
petition to cong may be signed at his office, 14 O 47, 2:1

PRIGG (Dr), Frederic (cont)
sec of com re Jul 4 celebration, 15 Je 48, 2:3
sec of mtg re funds to aid immigrants of 1847, 13 Jly 48, 3:5
old citizen and only Ore Cy physician; disappears; evidence points to drowning; ed believes rum cause, 1 N 49, 2:5; body found in Will r; wounds in back indicate violent death, 22 Ag 50, 2:3; admr notice re estate, 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv)

Secretary, Provisional Government
apptd, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:2; signs notices, 15 O to 12 N 46 (adv); 29 Ap 47, 2:3; 4 My 48, 3:5; 18 My 48, 3:5
elected sec by legis, 24 D 46, 2:4; opens weights and measures dept, Ore Cy, 4 F to 18 Mr 47 (adv)
appropriation for services, 18 F 47, 1:1; 24 F 48, 1:1
answers G Bell re reason for not commissioning Mr Hull as j p, 9 D 47, 3:1
resigns, 12 O 48, 3:5

PRINCE Albert (H B Co Schooner)
under construction; about to be launched, 11 Je 46, 3:3

PRINCE de Joinville (Brig)
arrs Astoria Apr 20 from S F, 8 My 51, 3:3

PRINCE of Wales (Barge)
arrs Ore Cy; Johnson, master, 13 My 47, 2:2

PRINGLE, Virgil K
Marion co; admr estate of D Carter, 21 F to 21 Mr 51 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PRINTER, Territorial
election by legis discussed by ed, 13 F 51, 3:2
ed on apptmt of A Bush, 20 F 51, 2:3; 3 Ap 51, 2:2; Bush

PRINTER, Territorial (cont)
not prepared to print laws, says "Justice", 10 Ap 51, 1:3; ed gives reasons for apptmt, 1 My 51, 2:4
printer [A Bush] criticized by ed for sending laws out of terr to be printed, 26 Ag 51, 2:2; rapped by ed for printing delay, 9 S 51, 2:1; criticized by "A P C" for having laws printed in N Y, 7 O 51, 2:3; 21 O 51, 2:7
ed repts laws passed at last legis not printed; believes O T printer receives 4 times as much as law printers in other states, 4 N 51, 3:1

PRINTERS
see also Boyd, Greenville D R; Carter, _____; Colwell, Nathaniel W; Fleming, John; Goudy, George B; Hudson, William P; McElroy, T F; Russell, Henry; Smith, C W; Wages and Salaries; Waterman, John Orvis; Watson, T D
Ore Spec to suspend when printer leaves for mines; no other printers available, 8 F 49, 2:6
Ore Spec adv for apprentice, 23 D 51, 2:1; 30 D 51, 2:1; 19 Ag to 16 S 53 (adv)

PRINTING and Printing Presses
see also Oregon Territorial Government - Printing; Printer, Territorial; Printers
G W Abernethy advances funds for purchase of Washington press for Ore Spec, 16 Ap 46, 2:3
Mormon immigrants bringing press to Salt Lake, 19 Ag 47, 2:3
book and job work done by Ore Spec, 4 O 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
press arrs Milwaukie, 7 N 50, 2:3

PRINTING and Printing Presses (cont)
[Ore] Stat press arrs, 13 Mr 51, 2:3
Ramage press of Oreg ridiculed by Ore Stat, 3 Ap 51, 2:2
ed states printing only business in Ore, besides preaching, not on cash basis, 16 S 53, 2:2

California
see also California - Printing
Alta California begins steam-press printing Jul 4; heralded by Ore Spec as new era in Pac coast printing, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
1st presses of any size in Cal mfd by W Dunn, S F, 21 N 50, 3:1
Daily San Jose Argus starts at San Jose; ed praises typography, 30 Ja 51, 2:1
Cal papers use Ramage press; its history pub, 11 N 51, 4:1

PRITCHARD, _____
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

PRITCHETTE (Prichett, Pritchett), Kintzing
acting O T gov; addresses Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration; ed commends, 11 Jly 50, 2:3
chosen Ore Cy counselor, 8 Ag 50, 2:3
addresses Ore Cy celebration in honor of Gov Gaines' arrl, 22 Ag 50, 2:1
speaks at mtg re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

Attorney
defends Capt Morris on liquor charge, 4 O 49, 2:4
defense atty, Whitman massacre trial, 30 My 50, 2:3
defends S W Moss on liquor charge, 30 My 50, 3:1
defends F Pressie on murder charge, 7 N 50, 2:2
to defend C R Kinney on embezzlement charge, 19 D 50, 2:4

PRITCHETTE (Prichett, Pritchett), Kintzing (cont)

Secretary, Territorial Government
[of Pa]; apptd, 25 Ja 49, 2:5; apptmt confirmed by U S sen, 8 F 49, 2:4
lr to Maj Hathaway, Ft Vancouver, asks for aid in Chinook difficulties, 21 Mr 50, 2:4
assumes duties of gov after resignation of J Lane, 27 Je 50, 2:3
ed praises for providing quarters for mems of legis, 12 D 50, 2:1

PRIZE-Fighting
ed calls on authorities to prevent fight proposed by residents of Champoeg and Yamhill cos, 29 O 46, 2:2; Rev Demers intervenes to prevent, 26 N 46, 2:1

California
McGee defeats Kelly near S F; attendance about 1500, 7 N 50, 2:1
"Yankee Sullivan" challenges Morrissey, Cal champion, to fight; $1000 side bet, 16 S 53, 2:5

PROBIST, Smith & Co
S F; have news from England for W Ayre, 8 Ag 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv-passim)

PROBST, William S
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

PROCTOR, Joseph B
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

PROFANITY
ed deplores, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:3

PROHIBITION and Mandamus
see Mandamus and Prohibition

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church
convention meets at S F, 29 Ag 50, 2:3
org in Ore Cy June 8 at Cong church; Rev St M Fackler chosen rector, 12 Je 51, 2:1
reg services in courthouse, Ore Cy, 30 S 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
rept of [annual] mtg, Ore Cy, of O T and W T churches, 19 Ag 53, 1:2

PRUSSEL, A
immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

PUBLIC Balance
new S F paper, 2 Ja 51, 2:1

PUBLIC Ownership
1844 prov legis repealed section of land law which prohibited individual claims on town sites, water privileges, etc, needed by pub, 24 Je 47, 2:2
ed believes rr to Pac should be owned by U S govt; cites need for govt revenue, 8 F 49, 2:3
citizens, mtg at Ore Cy, urge asking cong to make certain reserves in O T for internal improvements, 15 O 46, 2:4, 4:6

California
T B King recommends gold lands be retained as pub property with permits and leases granted for mining, 27 Je 50, 1:3

PUGET Sound
Ore question settlement estabs common navigation for U S and Great Britain, 12 N 46, 2:2
better port than Col r, says G Simpson, H B co gov; suggests mail strs use it, 2 My 50, 1:4
Comdr Knox and army-navy com [complete selection of lighthouse and fortification sites], 11 Jly 50, 3:2
navigation described by "H A G", 5 S 50, 2:6

PUGET Sound (cont)
expected to have dry dock; ed praises harbor, 23 S 51, 2:3

PUGET Sound Agricultural Soc
property rights N of Col r confirmed by Ore treaty, 1 Ap 47, 1:2
land title guarantees embodied in British proposals for Ore question settlement, 15 Ap 47, 4:2
claims discussed in Sen Benton's speech of June 18 1846 on ratification of Ore treaty, 23 D 47, 1:4, 4:2
has about 20,000 sheep, 14 D 48, 2:2
Lewis co mtg denounces practices and land claims of soc; ed disagrees, holding soc land claims confirmed by [Ore] treaty, 11 Ja 48[49], 1:4, 2:3
proposal to transfer property S of 49th deg and terr N of 49th deg to U S, before sen, 8 F 49, 2:5
resolution introduced by S R Thurston to cong asks for clarification of soc's land claims in O T, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:4; Thurston opposes granting land to soc under proposed land law, 12 S 50, 1:6
soc denounced at citizens' mtg, Steilacoom, as land fraud system invented by influential Englishmen, 5 Je 51, 2:4

PUGET Sound Indians
tribes along W shore of sound have estimated 500 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
joint interests with Chehalis valley Inds valued at $2,000,000; reptd committing depredations, 26 Je 51, 2:1

PUGET Sound Region
pronounced well adapted to settlement by explorer, 19 F 46, 2:3; party to explore in spring; "Emigrant" discusses advantages and disadvantages

PUGET Sound Region (cont)
for settlement, 18 F 47, 2:3, 3:2; good soil cited, 18 My 48, 1:2; agr and natural resources described, 22 F 49, 1:6; W Porter describes, 7 N 50, 1:2; "H A G" describes, 5 S 50, 2:6; Gov Stevens describes, 24 D 53, 3:1
garrison of 1 mil co to be estab for protection of settlements, 4 O 49, 4:2
"H A G" knows of no sickness there among whites during past summer, 5 S 50, 2:6
J N Ebey describes country E of Admiralty inlet, 17 O 50, 1:5
coal quality good; labor costs prohibit large scale mining, 5 Ag 51, 2:2

PUGH, Richard
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

PUGH, Silas G
Cayuse war claim draft arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

PUGH, William P
capt, co [Ore Riflemen], 20 Ap 48, 3:2

PUMPS
see also Prices
types used in gold mining, Scott's r region, described, 21 O 51, 2:4,5
chain pumps for sale by Brick store, 5 Ag 47 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

PURDY, A W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PURDY (Purdey), Aaron E
conducts boarding dept, Ore institute, 7 S to 28 D 48 (adv)
nominated for j p at Marion co Dem convention, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2; 30 My 50, 3:2
at Salem mtg re cong policy of S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1
signs dist ct petition, 23 Ja 51, 3:1

PURDY, F
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PURDY, Franklin
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PURDY, Samuel
Stockton, Cal; Dem nominee for lt-gov, Cal, 12 Je 51, 3:2; elected, 2 D 51, 2:6

PURITAN Recorder
of Boston; praises Ore and Ore Spec; ed returns compliment, 8 Ag 50, 2:5

PURVES (Purvis), Thomas
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1; Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

PURVINE, Charles
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

PURVINE, J
arrs Ft Vancouver on Carolina Aug 1 from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

PURVINE (Pervine), John
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

PURVINE, W
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

PURVINE, William
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1
petitions legis to estab Tillamook Cy, 24 D 53, 2:5

PUTNAM, Charles
married Dec 28 1847 to Rozelle Applegate of Polk co, 6 Ja 48, 3:3

PUTNAM, Joseph
of Ky; his son, N J, dies

PUTNAM, Joseph (cont)
in Ore, 10 Je 47, 3:2
his son, Charles, married to
Rozelle Applegate, 6 Ja 48,
3:3

PUTNAM, Nathan James
dies May 30 in Willamette of
heart disease; age 25; ed
mourns death; recalls trip
from Mo to Ore with Putnam;
[son of J Putnam, of Ky], 10
Je 47, 3:2, 2:2

PYLE, Cartus
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

PYLE, Curtis H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

QUAI-ECK-ETE (Chief)
Molalla, 15 My 51, 2:3

QUAILS
many in Ore, 22 F 49, 1:1

QUALLAWORT (Chief)
Snoqualmu; executed at Ft Steilacoom for murder of L C Wallace, 18 O 49, 2:2

QUEEN Charlotte's Island
see Gold and Gold Mining - Queen Charlotte's Island

QUENOLI Indians
estimated pop Quenoli and Chehalis Inds, 300, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

QUICKSILVER and Quicksilver Mining
2 mines N and S side S F bay show 30% yield, 26 N 46, 4:2

QUILLEQUEOQUA Indians
land relinquished near mouth of Col r under treaty terms, 26 Ag 51, 1:1

QUIMBY, E L
chmn of mtg to nominate Clackamas co comr, 15 My 51, 2:1

QUINBY, Joseph A
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

QUINCES
no "tame, bearing" trees known in Ore; several specimens brought in 1847 immigration, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2

QUINCY, Josiah Jr
of Mass; ed comments on his N Y agr address, 9 Mr 48, 2:2, 4:1

QUITO (Brig)
in Col r Jul 10, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
arrs Col r from S F Oct 17; Hawks, master; 1 N 49, 3:5; leaves Jan 19 for S F with lumber, 7 F 50, 3:4

QUIVEY, Virgel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

R M RYERSEN (Schooner)
enters Eel r, [Cal], searching for Trinity r; 132 passengers, 2 My 50, 3:2

RACE Horse (Bark)
leaves S F for Hong Kong, 29 My 51, 2:6

RACHEL Stevens (Vessel)
arrs S F Dec 22 1850 from Humboldt bay with U S soldiers, 2 Ja 51, 2:4

RADER, Archibald
Cayuse war claim draft arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

RADISHES
13-in circumference, 18 in long, 10 Jly 51, 2:3

RAFFERTY, B B
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RAFFERTY, E
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RAGAN, Ed M
at Ft Kearney, en rte to Cal, 20 O 53, 3:2

RAILROADS
see also Atlantic & Pacific National Railroad Co; Isthmus Route - Panama; Isthmus Route - Tehuantepec

California
rr survey reptd completed from S F to San Jose; cost of construction to be $1,600,000, 13 Ja 52, 1:3; S F capitalists have planned, surveyed and estimated cost, 20 Ja 52, 2:3
rr, Sacramento to Nev, could be built, it is believed, for half of money wasted in 1 season bringing supplies by pack train, 20 Ja 52, 2:3
rte via Lejon pass reptd excellent for rr to Cal, 7 Ja 54, 2:6

RAILROADS (cont)

Pacific Railroad
see also Pacific Railroad Co
ed advocates Miss valley to Ore rr; rrs to Ore urged by New York Sun and United States Journal, 3 S 46, 2:3, 1:4
G Wilkes memorial to Ore legis re proposed transcontinental rr; Canton, Ohio, citizens discuss estab of rr from Mo to Pac; ed urges Ore support, 17 S 46, 1:1, 2:3; Ore Cy mtg endorses transcontinental rr proposal; appts com to memorialize cong, 1 O 46, 2:4; Clackamas co citizens' mtg resolves to instruct dels to Ore convention to draft memorial to cong re rr to Pac, 15 O 46, 2:4; ed hopes prov legis will act on G Wilkes memorial, 26 N 46, 2:1; prov legis memorial to cong commends Wilkes' transcontinental rr plan, 24 D 46, 1:4; plans of G Wilkes and A Whitney create controversy over rr to Pac; Wilkes' proposal before cong; lr from Whitney dated St Louis Sept 20 1845 repts survey and urges Midwest to Pac rr, 18 F 47, 4:4, 1:3; sen pub lands com repts bill to grant Whitney and associates land rights for rr to Ore, 18 Mr 47, 4:4
"Z" describes possible S rte to Ore, 18 Mr 47, 1:3
Ore rr bill before sen grants 60-mi-wide right of way to promoters, 18 Mr 47, 4:4
G Wilkes, N Y C, repts rr bill ready for presentation to cong, 27 My 47, 1:4
U S sen com repts favorably on land appropriation for rr to Pac, 8 Jly 47, 4:1
Miss valley mtgs memorialize cong to favor Whitney project; ed urges terminus in Ore, 22 Jly 47, 2:4
article in Polynesian re various plans for bldg, 15 Je 48, 1:4

RAILROADS - Pacific Railroad (cont)
ed believes rr to Pac should be owned by U S govt, 8 F 49, 2:3
ed receives request from J Plumbe that accompanying memorial to cong asking for charter for Atl & Pac Natl RR co be circulated in Ore and forwarded to Washington, D C, when completed; memorial pub; ed discusses, 8 F 49, 2:3
mtgs held throughout U S re Pac rr; lr of Sen Benton quoted, 18 O 49, 4:6, 3:3; 7 F 50, 3:1; convention at Memphis, Tenn, urges Pac line, 7 F 50, 3:1
U S govt survey to be made from Ft Smith to S F to determine rte, 1 N 49, 3:1
New York Sun advocates direct connections between N Y and S F, 15 N 49, 1:3
St Louis Union terms project invaluable to all parts of U S, 29 N 49, 1:2
interest reptd growing in U S, 13 D 49, 2:5,6; 10 My 50 (extra), 2:4
Pres [Taylor] recommends survey of several proposed rtes, 21 Mr 50, 2:2,1
[New York] Tribune states if U S wants Ore and Cal it must build Pac rr, 21 Mr 50, 3:1
Pac rr convention meets Apr 1 in Philadelphia, 13 Je 50, 1:1
Col Benton to introduce bill in U S sen providing for construction of rr to Pac, 27 Je 50, 2:1
S R Thurston discusses difficulties surrounding cong agreement on rr to Pac, 27 Je 50, 3:1
cong com favors Whitney's project; rr to begin at [Great] lakes and run through S pass to Ore; ed sees no reason for Cal jealousy, 8 Ag 50, 2:4
survey begins [prior to May 22], 29 Ag 50, 2:6
charter let for beginning Pac rr from St Louis to W boundary of Mo, 24 O 50, 3:2; Pres Fillmore urges fast line of

RAILROADS - Pacific Railroad (cont)
communication be estab from Mo to Pac, 6 F 51, 1:6
ed states pres has asked cong to assist in carrying out project, 6 F 51, 2:6
Sen Benton introduces bill [in cong] providing for rr and highway, St Louis to S F bay, with branch to Ore, 13 Mr 51, 3:2; ed praises proposal, 27 Mr 51, 2:2; reprint from Home Journal on Benton's position re rr, 26 Ag 53, 4:4
Missouri Republican predicts early start of construction of rr to Pac, 12 Je 51, 2:5
F Shepherd, Sacramento, describes rte of proposed rr, Miss r to Cal, 17 Jly 51, 1:3
St Louis Republican repts 5 rtes surveyed through Mo for Pac rr, 2 S 51, 1:6
project discussed favorably in London, 23 S 51, 1:6
Capt Gunnison to take charge of party surveying Central Pac rr rte; A W Tinkham to join Gov Stevens' party surveying N rte to Pac; $40,000 allocated to Stevens' party out of $150,000 appropriated by cong for all surveys, 19 Ag 53, 1:5; Gov Stevens' rept on N rte survey reprinted from Pioneer, 24 D 53, 3:1
4 survey parties org to examine different rtes for rr to Pac, 26 Ag 53, 3:2
ed says Dems make political issue of project, 13 O 53, 2:3

Railroads in Oregon
see also American Railroad
"Emigrant of '49" believes construction of rr more feasible than estab of slack water navigation between Milwaukie and Ore Cy, 10 Ja 50, 2:5
rr contemplated from Pac Cy to Lafayette, 21 F 50 to 16 My 50 (adv)
stock sold to construct rr, St Helens to Milton to Lafayette, 28 N 50 to 22 My 51 (adv)

RAILROADS - Railroads in Oregon (cont)
Washington co citizens petition legis for rr from Portland to Lafayette, 19 D 50, 3:2; petitions for rr introduced in ho of reprs, 9 Ja 51, 2:5
rr proposed from ft of [Clackamas] rapids to head of [Will] falls, 19 D 50, 2:1
plank rd or rr from Col r mouth via Lafayette to Umpqua valley urged by "Citizen", 9 Ja 51, 1:6
3/4-mi-long [portage] rr at Cascades, Col r, mentioned, 5 Je 51, 2:3; props of Cascades reptd making good progress with rr, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

RAINES, _____
and wife, Tual Plains, visit Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3

RAINES, Anny
Tual co; visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3

RAINS, R
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

RALEIGH, _____
with wife and child arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

RALSTON, J R
see also Pope & Ralston
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

RAMAGE, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

RAMAGE, Moses
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RAMAGE Press
see Printing and Printing Presses

RAMER, J
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

RAMSBY, Maxwell
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

RAMSDALE, T M
apptd to Salem Temperance soc vigilance com, 15 Ap 47, 3:2

RAMSEY (Indian)
"old Ramsey" reptd killed by Chinook Inds at [Astoria]; survived by dau, 22 Jly 47, 4:1

RAMSEY, Frederick H
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

RAMSEY, J G
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

RAMSEY, James
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

RAMSEY, T L
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RAMSEY & Co
contract to transport U S mail from New Orleans to S F, via Vera Cruz-Acapulco, in effect, 26 Ag 53, 3:2

RAN, Runnells & Co
agts, Panama, for J W Gregory Express co, 12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

RANCK, J
Portland; warns merchants not to trust S Coffin, 15 My 51 (adv)

RAND, Edward P
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RANDALE, N W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RANDALL, Anna
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RANDALL (Kendall), Henry
acquitted of mutiny by U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

RANDLE, Jacob
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RANDLETT (Capt), C A
of N Y C; and others, are constructing ship to ply between Ore and S F, 4 Ap 50, 4:4

RANDOLF, _____
agt at Dayton for Yamhill, 5 Ag to 2 S 51 (adv)

RANDOLPH County
bill for creation to be introduced in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:6

RANDOM, R E
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

RANDULL, N W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RANK, Isaac
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

RANSOM, L
at Milwaukie Aug 18 after passage from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

RAP, A S
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

RASALES, Antoine
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RASPBERRIES
wild black and yellow varieties abundant in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2

RASTER, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RAWSON, _____
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

RAWSON, C B
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

RAY, Peleg
master, Joseph Butler, arrs Astoria and Portland, 12 S 50, 3:2; leaves Col r, 21 N 50, 3:4

RAY, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RAYMON, _____
at Clatsop co mtg re Cayuse war aid, 4 My 48, 1:4

RAYMOND, _____
[entries may not be for same man] res on Clatsop Plains mentioned, 11 N 47, 2:3
brings news from Cayuse country, 27 Jly 48, 2:6

RAYMOND, F L
immigrant from Ind; arrs Ore Cy, 5 Ag 51, 2:3

RAYMOND, H C
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

RAYMOND, William H
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:3,4

RAYNER (Rainer, Reyner), J O
attends Ore Cy anti-gambling mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6
to address Washingtonian Temperance soc, 23 Ja 51, 3:3; gives address, 30 Ja 51, 2:3
he and his wife contribute to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

RAYNER (Rainer, Reyner), J O (cont)
at Ore Tract soc mtg, 26 Je 51, 2:5; bd mem, 10 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
of Clatsop Plains; assists in D R Luther funeral, 16 Mr 52, 1:2

RAYNES (Capt)
master, Alice Tarleton; arrs Astoria, 3 O 50, 3:1; leaves, 21 N 50, 3:4

READ, G J
see Read & Bioren

READ (Reed), James S
Bapt missionary; arrs Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:6; teaches at Ore Cy college; graduate of Franklin college, Ia, 7 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

READ, Thomas M
admr estate of Z Hawkins, 18 F to 15 Ap 47 (adv)

READ & Bioren
(G J Read and C W Bioren) Portland; oriental mdse listed, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

READING, Pierson B
res on postal rte from Yuba, Cal, 27 F 51, 4:6
Shasta, Cal; Whig nominee for gov, 12 Je 51, 3:2; 30 S 51, 2:4; 4 N 51, 2:5; defeated, 2 D 51, 2:6

READING'S Springs, Cal
place of horse-thief trial, 16 D 51, 3:1

REAL Estate
see also Crosby & Smith; Husted, Alanson; Johnson, H; Norton & Dennison; Porter, George P
town lots in Plymouth for sale by W M Knighton, 22 Jly to 5 Ag 47 (adv)
Ore Cy and Linn Cy property values triple, 18 O 49, 2:4
lot sale to be held at Hillsboro, 21 F 50 (adv); 4 Ap 50, 2:2; 16 My to 30 My 50 (adv)
for sale at Astoria by A Holbrook, 11 Jly 50 to 20 Mr 51 (adv)
for sale at Cincinnati by W Duran, 12 S 50 (adv)
lots for sale at Umpqua Cy by Sloane, Frederick & Co, 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv)
for sale by C McKay at St Helens, Milton and Tual, 17 O 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv)
act re limitation of action re real property passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
ed repts decline of rents in past yr, 9 S 51, 2:2 (M)
purchasers advised to see R Moore re bond for title, 9 S to 28 O 51 (adv)
bill to regulate sale of real estate passed by ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:1,5
Ore Cy lots for sale by J B Preston, 7 Ja 54, 2:6,(adv)

California
exorbitant rents drop as much as 50% in S F, 18 Ap 50, 2:4

RECIPES
potato cheese, 30 Ja 51, 1:2

RECORDER, Provisional
office created by act, 4 F 47, 1:1

RECTOR, W C
at Salem mtg re cong policy of S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1

RECTOR, William H
warns pub of fraud re Force-Rector note, 15 Ap 47 (adv); ed rejects answer from J Force; refers him to adv columns, 29 Ap 47, 2:1
lr disputes rights of mems of Thurston mtg at Salem to pub

RECTOR, William H (cont)
resolutions passed as coming from people, 13 Mr 51, 1:2
mentioned by "Citizen" as cand for del to cong, 17 Ap 51, 2:3

Legislature
nominated for Champoeg co repr, 13 My 47, 3:1; elected, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
votes for Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3
voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4

RED House
see Holman, J D & W C; Pettygrove, Francis W

RED Store
bldg swept away by flood, 27 D 49, 2:2

RED Wolf (Indian)
Nez Perce; friendly activities during Cayuse war mentioned, 6 Ap 48, 2:6; speech [at Waiilatpu gen council] pub, 20 Ap 48, 1:3

REED (Read) (Capt)
master, Venezuela; arrs, 27 F 51, 2:6; 12 Ag 51, 2:6

REED, Adaline
married Dec 13 1849 to S Williamson, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

REED, Bennet
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

REED, C E
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2

REED, George H (W)
at Milwaukie Aug 18 after passage from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

REED, J T
consignee of mdse, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

REED, Jacob
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

REED, Jacob T
at Wapato lake; grows 34-in head of oats, 29 Jly 51, 2:2

REED, James Frazier
leads 1846 immigrant party to Cal; stranded in mts, 18 Mr 47, 2:2; seeks aid, 1 Ap 47, 1:2; leads party into settlements, 24 Je 47, 4:2; "and wife and all his children" survive; leader of Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

REED, Reasen
res on Calapooya r designated as voting place, 27 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

REED, Taylor & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

REED, Thomas M
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv); 11 Jly 50 (adv)

REEDER, Corydon
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

REEN, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

REES, _____
assists in O T census, 17 Ap 51, 2:3

REES, George
cand for probate judge, 5 Je 51, 2:5

REESE, J V
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

REES, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

REES, Lewis
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

REES (Reece, Reese), Willard Hall
  married Jan 21 to Amanda M F Hall, in Champoeg co, 4 F 47, 3:3
  at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
  at mtg to org co of Champoeg co vols, 20 Ja 48, 4:3
  apptd Ore Spec agt at Butteville, 19 D 50, 2:1; 26 D 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
  at Champoeg capital controversy mtg, 30 D 51, 2:6

    Legislature
  sec Champoeg co nominating mtg; nominated for repr, 13 Mr 47, 3:1; elected, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; votes against Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3; voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4

REEVE (Reeves), Selah C
  arrs Astoria on Henry, 18 Mr 47, 3:3
  passes examination for Col and Will r pilot, 15 Ap 47, 2:3; complimented by Capt Bray, 13 My 47, 2:1
  brings in Whiton and Mount Vernon, 8 Jly 47, 2:3
  ed urges protection from unlawful competition, 19 Ag 47, 2:1
  discovers channel N of Peacock spit; brings 3 ships in, 30 S 47, 2:3; Capt Weynton praises discovery, 14 O 47, 2:1
  forced to remain on Toulon after pilot boat nearly swamps taking Toulon out to sea; will have to continue to [S] Isl or Cal; expected to return last of Jan, 9 D 47, 2:2; arrs Col r Feb 5 from S Isl on Cowlitz, 24 F 48, 2:3, 3:6
  perfect record as pilot for past 1½ yrs cited, 23 Mr 48, 2:3
  dismissed by bd of comrs on pilotage; charged with secreting goods from Vancouver, 27 Jly 48, 3:2; 24 Ag 48, 3:1
  pilots Eveline out of Col r, 10 Ag 48, 2:1
  mentioned re navigation of Col r, 21 F 50, 2:3

REINHARDT, H G
  lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

REINS, _____
    see Clements & Reins

REITER, Granville C
  lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RELIEF
    see Poor Relief

RELIGION
    see also Churches; Circuit Riders; Missions; Oregon American and Evangelical Unionist; Oregon Bible Soc; Oregon Tract Soc; Pacific Tract Soc
  essay on prayer, 18 F 47, 4:4
  ed says constitution of Ore Printing assn prohibits use of press in propagating sectarian doctrines; ed comments, 21 Ja 47, 2:1; 13 Jly 48, 2:2; 24 Ag 48, 1:1
  "B" praises Christian humility, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:5
  "Sigma" urges observance of Sabbath, 29 N 49, 4:5; ed urges observance, 10 Ja 50, 2:2
  ed rebukes T Claiborne for slurring clergymen, 30 My 50, 2:2
  religious attitude of Ore praised by Puritan Recorder, 8 Ag 50, 2:6
  "The Milky Way" discusses goodness of God as displayed in stars, 29 Ag 50, 1:4
  act to regulate incorporated literary and religious socs passed by terr legis, 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
  D R Williams says pulpit is power in uplifting soc, 12 Ag 51, 1:3
  Ore overcrowded with preachers, states A Dart, 2 S 51, 2:2
  preaching and printing only businesses in Ore not on cash basis, says ed, 16 S 53, 2:3

RELIGION (cont)
motion to delete section in witness bill requiring belief in Supreme Being as qualification for witness, lost in O T council, 7 Ja 54, 1:1

California
"camp mtgs and revivals" mentioned, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

Sandwich Islands
French demand that Hawaiian govt grant Catholics equal rights with Protestants, rejected, 13 D 49, 3:3

REMICK, _____
see Leshi vs Remick

REMICK, William C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RENCH (Dr)
warned by W C Holman re land claim, 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

RENCH, T H
D Knight dies at res of, near Ore Cy, 3 F 52, 3:2

"REPUBLICAN Office"
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

RESTAURANTS
see Hotels and Taverns

REVERE, Joseph Warren
lt, U S N; seizes Sonoma, Cal, 12 N 46, 3:1

REYNOLDS, _____
escape from boat accident in Col r described, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

REYNOLDS (Rev)
disturbed by drunks while preaching at San Diego, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

REYNOLDS, Benjamin
ss agt, S F, 16 My to 25 Jly 50 (adv)

REYNOLDS, J F
consignee of mdse, 13 Je 50, 2:4

REYNOLDS, Robert B
paymaster, U S A; stationed at Ft Vancouver, 27 D 49, 2:5
atty for S W Moss on liquor law violation charge, 30 My 50, 3:1
defense atty in Whitman massacre trial, Ore Cy, 30 My 50, 2:4
maj, U S A; arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2

RHINEARSON, J
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

RHOADES, A
at Champoeg mtg in support of Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5

RHOADES, George
at Champoeg mtg in support of Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5

RHODES, _____
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

RHODES, John
mem 1846 Cal immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

RHODES (Ship)
at Canton, China, 29 My 51, 2:6

RHUDD, Minerva J
married June 26 to S Lishan, 17 Jly 51, 3:1

RICE, _____
see Day & Rice;
Moore & Rice

RICE, C C
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

RICE, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

RICE, Francis Alonzo
dies Dec 3 at Yamhill falls of inflammation of bowels and lungs; age 2, 27 D 49, 3:4

RICE, George W
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

RICE, Horace
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

RICE, J
of Portland; consignee of mdse, 16 My 50, 3:2
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

RICE, L
papers signed by him found in Cascade range, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

RICE, Levi A
at Yamhill convention; signs petition to cong for extension of U S jurisdiction over Ore, 14 O 47, 1:4
dau, Rosella, and son, F Alonzo, die at Yamhill falls, 27 D 49, 3:4
of Linn Cy; cand for Washington co probate judge, 16 My 50, 3:1; 30 My 50, 3:2
admr estate H A G Lee, 19 D 50 to 9 Ja 51 (adv); 29 Jly to 19 Ag 51 (adv)
elected Cayuse war claims comr and terr treas, 23 Ja 51, 3:1; resigns as treas, 9 D 51, 3:2; 23 D 51, 2:2
performs marriage of G Shambrook, 20 Mr 51, 3:1
lr at Linn Cy po, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)

Legislature
elected Yamhill co repr, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47, 2:1
votes for Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3
voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4

RICE, Levi A - Legislature (cont)
cand for Yamhill co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6
at session, 14 D 48, 2:3
speaker, 8 F 49, 2:5; signs acts as passed, 22 F 49, 2:6, 3:1, 2, 4:2

RICE, Prudence (Mrs Levi A)
her dau, Rosella, and son, F Alonzo, die at Yamhill falls, 27 D 49, 3:4

RICE, Rosella
dies Dec 8 at Yamhill falls of dysentery; age 8 mos, 27 D 49, 3:4

RICE
see Prices; Prices, California

RICH, Charles C
and party left Utah in Mar to form Mormon settlement in S Cal, 12 Ag 51, 4:4

RICHARD (Chief)
Nez Perce; attends council at Waiilatpu re Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48, 3:1
speech pub, 20 Ap 48, 1:3
named chief of Nez Perces to succeed Ellis, deceased, 1 Je 48, 2:2
mentioned re movement of Ore Riflemen regt, 27 Jly 48, 4:2

RICHARDS, Fleetwood J
marine, Fisgard; at Puget sound, 28 My 46, 2:3

RICHARDSON, _____
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)
of Green point; grows tall corn, 2 S 51, 2:5

RICHARDSON (Capt)
master, Golden Age; arrs Astoria, 5 Ag 51, 3:1; 26 Ag 51, 2:4
leaves, 4 N 51, 3:3

RICHARDSON, A M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RICHARDSON, Benjamin
res on mail rte between Marysville and S Star's, 26 Ag to 14 O 51 (adv)

RICHARDSON, C
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

RICHARDSON, Clayton
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

RICHARDSON, John
apptd Yamhill co judge, 17 S 46, 3:2
signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
note in his favor lost by S W Moss, 19 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)
activities in O T council, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

RICHARDSON, John D
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

RICHARDSON, Matthew
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
married to Mrs Aurelia Cutting, Jan 14; both of Clackamas co, 23 Ja 51, 3:3

RICHARDSON, Minus G
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

RICHES (Riche), George P S
married to Mary S Hunt, May 22; both of Lebanon, 5 Je 51, 3:3

RICHEY, John
of Clatsop co; Cayuse war vol, 4 My 48, 1:4

RICHIE, J
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

RICHISON, M G
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RICHISON, Pliny
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

RICHMOND, S
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

RICHMOND (Col), S
new prop, Main St house, Ore Cy, 19 D 50, 2:1

RICHMOND, William
married to Sarah A Adams Oct 31 at Cathlamet, 4 N 51, 3:3

RICKERTSON & Co
Portland; agts for J W Gregory Express co, 12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

RICKETSON, J
Portland; freight agt for J C Demarest, 30 Ja to 6 F 51 (adv)

RICKEY, John
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

RICKREALL Academy
legis proceedings re incorporation, 7 Ja 54, 1:1,4

RICKREALL River
Cincinnati people dig canal from river to Will r, 10 Jly 51, 2:6
"New Comer" asks correct name of river, 2 S 51, 2:6 ; "Oldest Settler" explains origin of name, 23 S 51, 2:6

RIDDLE, William
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

RIDENOUR, David
of Posey co, Ind; robbed of $1200 in Cascade range, 16 S 53, 3:1

RIDEOUT, _____
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

RIDGEWAY, H C
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

RIDGEWAY, John C
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

RIFLE Regiment
see United States Army - Oregon Rifle Regiment

RIGGS, Adaline
married to P Buchanan, 24 D 53, 3:2

RIGGS, Laura
married Aug 12 to G J Cooper, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

RIGGS, Nancy
married Sept 19 to A E Gribble, 23 S 51, 3:1

RIGGS, Polly Ann
bill passes ho of reprs changing name from Polly Ann Wells, 24 D 53, 2:5,6

RIGGS, T A
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

RILEY, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
returns from exploration of Cascades with specimen of coal found, 24 Ag 48, 3:1
mem Siletz r and Yaquina bay exploring party, 7 S 48, 1:1
proposes to extend telegraph to Pac coast, 7 F 50, 2:2
of Salem; rept of death in Rogue R war doubted, 26 Ag 53, 2:1

RILEY (Gen)
in Washington, D C, Aug 1848, attempting to procure change in order sending his regt to Cal, 8 F 49, 2:4
Cal; ref for A Sulger, 24 Ja 50 to 2 S 51 (adv)
[S R] Thurston reptdly refutes allegation that Riley had

RILEY (Gen) (cont)
influenced Cal people in adoption of state constitution, 27 Je 50, 1:4

RILEY, P O
apptd Polk co rd comr, 4 F 47, 1:2

RILEY, W
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

RILEY, William
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4; testifies in liquor trial, 5 Ag 47, 4:2,3

RIMOND, Isaac M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RINEARSON, _____
Clackamas point home washed away by flood, 27 D 49, 2:3

RINEARSON, J
consignee mdse, 7 F 50, 3:4

RINEARSON (Rhinearson), J S
apptd sec, Ore Cy anti-liquor mtg, 19 Mr 46, 3:2
sec Ore Cy mtg and mem delegation to oppose diversion of immigration to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3
sec Clackamas co nomination mtg, 13 My 47, 3:1; 27 My 47, 3:1
addresses Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3
declines candidacy as Clackamas co repr, 27 My 47, 3:1, 2:1
orderly sgt 1st co, Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1; praised for Cayuse war service by H J G Maxon, 20 Ap 48, 1:5
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

RINEHART, Alfred
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

RIPLEY, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

RIPLEY, Lewis
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

RIPLEY & McCullumgle
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

RIPPERTON, James A
married to Sarah E Kemp, Aug 18, in Salem, 26 Ag 53, 3:3

RISDON, David M
Lane co repr, 9 D 51, 3:3
married to Pauline G Wright, Oct 9, Lane co, 20 O 53, 3:3

RISLEY, _____
see Kelsey, Smith & Risley

RISLEY, O
Yamhill co; admr estate of W H Crisp, 18 Ap to 10 My 50 (adv)
signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

RISLEY, Orville
activities at Yamhill r bridge mtg, 7 Mr 50, 1:3

RITCHEY, George R
drowns Jan 13 in Will r when bateau capsizes, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; date of drowning given as Jan 25, 5 Je 51, 2:3

RITCHEY, James H
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RITCHIE, _____
ed, Washington Union; admired by ed, Ore Spec, 30 Ja 51, 2:3

RITCHIE, Jacob
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

RITCHIE, Mathew D
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RIVERS
see also names of rivers
S R Thurston introduces bill to

RIVERS (cont)
cong asking for land grants to O T to improve navigation of Ore rivers, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:4
ed says papers in W states lament loss in sen of bill to improve rivers and harbors, 5 Je 51, 2:2

RIVET, Francois
age 93; of French settlement; oldest res of Ore; arrd with Lewis and Clark, 1805, 29 Jly 51, 2:2 (M)

ROACH (Lt)
of N Y regt of vols; arrs Monterey for Mexican war service, 23 Mr 48, 3:2

ROAD Supervisors
Clackamas co supervisors apptd, 12 N 46, 2:1
act authorizes co ct judges to appt supervisors, 20 Ja 48, 4:1; act re supervision and taxes pub, 20 Ja 48, 2:4; 10 F 48, 1:1
act re duties of supervisors and rd work obligation of residents pub, 3 O 50, 4:2; 17 O 50, 4:1
act defining duties passed by terr legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; 22 Jly 51, 4:1
act supplementary to act defining duties pub, 26 Ag 53, 2:6

ROADS and Trails
see also Barlow Road; Oregon Trail; Portland & Valley Plank Road Co; Road Supervisors; Roads and Trails, California; Taxes and Taxation; Transportation; Travel and Exploration
"Z" discusses hazards of immigrations, 1843-45; need for finding new rd into Will valley and charters of rd cos, 21 Ja 47, 2:3

ROADS and Trails (cont)
several rds viewed by L Whitcomb, prop of Milwaukie, 30 N 48, 2:4
Gov Lane suggests attention of fed govt to need for bldg rds in Ore, 4 O 49, 4:3; ed lauds suggestion, 12 D 50, 2:2
ed supports [T J] Dryer's criticism of O T legis re granting charters for plank rds, 20 F 51, 2:1; gibes Dryer re [mythical] plank rd, 11 N 51, 2:2
"T M R" cites need of plank rds, 1 My 51, 2:5
legis requires rd signs at all forks, 22 Jly 51, 4:4
Oreg and Times object to Ore Spec publicity re [Tual] plank rd charter, 5 Ag 51, 2:4
legis memorializes cong for inland mil rd, 24 F 52, 1:4

Astoria to Scott's in Umpqua Valley
proposal for rd before U S ho of reprs, 25 Jly 50, 2:3

Astoria to Tualatin Plains
rte viewed, 3 O 50, 2:3; proposal before ho of reprs to open and locate, 24 D 53, 2:6

Astoria to Willamette Valley
proposal before O T legis for rd, 12 D 50, 3:2; act to locate passed and amended, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; council agrees to amendments, 7 Ja 54, 1:2

Campbell's, H, to J Conser's, Santiam Forks
proposal before U S ho of reprs for rd, 25 Jly 50, 2:3

Canemah to Oregon City
[E] Dupuis asks rd be macadamized or planked, 13 O 53, 3:1

ROADS and Trails (cont)

Cascade Range
W Hughes and "others" authorized to build rd across, 6 Ja 48, 2:4
rds reptd in bad condition, 10 Jly 51, 2:1
Gov Stevens, in rr rte survey, states range has 2 passes, 24 D 53, 3:1

Chehalis to Columbia River
Gov Lane suggests attention of U S govt be called to need for rd, 4 O 49, 4:4

Doak's Ferry to Lafayette
ho of reprs considers bill to change and open rd, 24 D 53, 2:6

Foot of [Clackamas] Rapids to Head of [Willamette] Falls
legis criticized for withholding charter for proposed plank rd, 20 F 51, 2:1

Foot of [Clackamas] Rapids to Linn City
opened, 29 Ag to 12 S 50 (adv); ed praises, 26 S 50, 2:1

Foster's, Philip, to Upper Willamette Valley
act to estab passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

Hillsboro Plank Road
charter granted by legis found unsatisfactory by signers, 22 Jly 51, 2:1

Hudson's Bay Co Route
Minn emigrants plan to follow rte to Ore, 17 Jly 51, 2:3

Immigrant Routes
S Tetherow describes rte taken by [1845] immigrant party under [S H L] Meek, 18 Mr 47, 3:2

ROADS and Trails - Immigrant Routes (cont)
ed discusses S and N rtes to Ore; recommends "Greenwood's cut-off" for rte [E of Ft Hall], 13 My 47, 2:3
construction of rd from Independence, Mo, via S pass to Salt Lake, where Ore-Cal rds diverge, believed probable in 3 or 4 yrs, 4 O 49, 3:1
S R Thurston describes various rds to Ore, 18 Ap 50, 4:1
states he requested repairs along N and S rtes over Cascades before arrl of 1850 immigration, 2 My 50, 4:2
Ore rte declared much better than Cal, 22 Ag 50, 2:2
T H Benton introduces bill [in cong] to provide rr and highway from Miss r to S F with branch to Ore, 13 Mr 51, 3:2
1853 immigration rte described, 20 O 53, 2:4

Jacksonville, Ore, to Crescent City, Cal
packers consider rd "good mt trail", 19 Ag 53, 2:6

Lafayette to Umpqua Valley
construction urged by "Citizen", 9 Ja 51, 1:6

Lake Washington to Snoqualmie Falls
J N Ebey mentions trail, 17 O 50, 1:6

Legislation
act to divide cos into rd dists, 6 Ja 48, 2:3
act authorizes co judges to divide cos into rd dists and appt supervisors, 20 Ja 48, 4:1
act governing rd supervision and taxes, 20 Ja 48, 2:4; 10 F 48, 1:1
act re absentee land tax proceeds for improvement of rds, 22 F 49, 2:6

ROADS and Trails - Legislation (cont)
act governing terr rds, 3 O 50, 4:1; 17 O 50, 4:2
act estabs compensation for viewers, reviewers, chain carriers, markers, and surveyors on terr rds, 17 O 50, 4:3
act re rds and highways passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
ed criticizes legis for inconsistency in granting charters for plank rds, 27 F 51, 2:1
act to define manner of locating terr rds passed, 3 Jly 51, 4:5
act re construction and repair of rds passed, 10 Jly 51, 4:4
act re supervisors and persons liable for work on pub rds passed, 22 Jly 51, 4:1
section of law providing compensation for rd viewers repealed; duties of supervisor defined; persons liable for rd work specified, 26 Ag 53, 2:6

Linn City
portage rd around Will falls completed by citizens of Linn Cy, 27 Je 50, 2:2; directions for portage, 11 Jly 50, 2:2

Linn City to Zed Martin's on South Fork of Yamhill River
act to estab, 24 F 48, 1:1

Linn City to Marys River
"P Q" discusses mileage and history, 27 Mr 51, 2:4

Linn City to Umpqua River
act to estab passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; 1 My 51, 3:1

Linn City to Yamhill County
terr rd located, 6 Ja 48, 2:4

ROADS and Trails (cont)

Milton to Tualatin Plains
50 men wanted, to build rd, 16 My to 12 S 50 (adv); rd completed, 22 Ag 50, 2:1

Milwaukie to Albany
Salem pub mtg considers plank rd, 26 D 50, 1:3

Milwaukie to Molalla
completed, 22 Ag 50, 2:1

Milwaukie to Oregon City
completed, 22 Ag 50, 2:1

Milwaukie to Portland
completed, 22 Ag 50, 2:1

Milwaukie to Tualatin Plains
completed, 22 Ag 50, 2:1

Multnomah City to Marys River
act authorizing, 24 D 46, 2:4; amended, 4 F 47, 1:3

Myrtle Creek to Camp Stuart, Rogue River Valley
Maj B Alvord ordered to build, 19 Ag 53, 2:4

Myrtle Creek to Scottsburg
O T council adopts resolution asking cong appropriation for, 24 D 53, 2:4

Northern Immigrant Routes
"Oregonian" defends N rd over Cascade range as best known rte, 18 F 47, 2:4
L Scott discusses, 11 N 47, 3:1
rd in Cascade range blocked with falling timber, due to forest fire, 4 O 49, 2:5; ed asks Ore people to open rd in time for immigrants, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

ROADS and Trails (cont)

Olympia to Columbia River
proposal for rd before ho of reprs, 2 Ja 51, 2:3; Cowlitz convention requests O T legis to grant charter for plank rd, 23 S 51, 1:3

Olympia to Walla Walla
via Mt Rainier, crosses Puyallup r, 17 O 50, 1:5

Oregon to California
C E Pickett describes rte, 29 Ap 47, 1:1
L Scott fails to cross mts to Cal because of winter conditions; describes rte, 9 Mr 48, 2:3,5
Capts Lawson and McKay lead parties over new rtes, 28 D 48, 2:3
rd conditions prevent wagon trips to Cal mines until Jul, 8 F 49, 2:2
rte used by Maj Kearney described, 22 Jly 51, 2:5

Oregon City
ed endorses proposed rd around Will falls on E bank, 5 Ag 47, 2:1; rd under construction, 6 Mr 51, 2:1
rds built by Dr McLoughlin recalled by "M", 9 Ja 51, 2:6
ed complains about rd to bluffs, up from Ore Cy, 20 O 53, 3:1

Oregon City to E Bristow's
act to estab passed; rte described, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

Oregon City to Calapooya River
act to estab passed, 6 Ja 48, 2:4; pub, 24 F 48, 1:2

Oregon City to Canemah
bids for grading called for at Ore Cy pub mtg, 27 F 51, 2:6;

ROADS and Trails - Oregon City to Canemah (cont)
rd nearing completion, 26 Je 51, 2:1
rd almost impassable owing to use and weather, 24 F 52, 1:2
ed urges bldg good rd, 26 Ag 53, 3:1; rd to receive coat of stone; to be improved by private enterprise, 20 O 53, 3:1

Oregon City to Champoeg County Line
reviewers apptd to locate rd, 15 O 46, 2:3; supervisors apptd to open and estab, 12 N 46, 2:1

Oregon City to East Portland
supervisors apptd to open, 15 O 46, 2:3

Oregon City to Green Point
J McLoughlin had rd cut, 1829-30, 6 Ja 48, 3:1

Oregon City to Island Mills Bridge
bill authorizing construction postponed, 24 D 46, 2:3,4

Oregon City to Molalla
reviewers apptd to review and relocate, 15 O 46, 2:3; supervisors apptd to open and estab, 12 N 46, 2:1; petition presented to ho of reprs, 16 My 50, 2:1

Oregon City to Salem
proposed in ho of reprs, 12 D 50, 3:1; act to locate passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

Oregon City to J Spore's, Linn County
proposal to locate before legis, 2 Ja 51, 2:3
relocation petition before council; tabled in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3,4,5,6

ROADS and Trails (cont)

Oregon City to Umpqua River Ferry
proposal for terr rd before O T council, 12 D 50, 3:2

Oxford, on Willamette River, to John McCoy's Farm, on Muddy Creek, Linn County
act authorizing location, 24 F 48, 1:1

Point Adams, Columbia River Mouth, to Lafayette
plank or rr construction urged by "Citizen", 9 Ja 51, 1:6

Port Orford
rd being cut to join Ore-Cal rd, 2 D 51, 2:6

Port Orford to Upper Rogue River
8 of W G T'Vault's co killed by Inds while attempting to locate rd from Port Orford to mines, 7 O 51, 2:5

Portland to Lafayette
O T legis criticized for granting charter, 20 F 51, 2:1

Portland to Marys River
act authorizing passed, 24 D 46, 2:3; 4 F 47, 1:1; rd survey comrs to meet at Portland, 18 Mr 47, 2:2

Portland to Oregon City
petition presented to terr legis for rd on E side of Will r, 23 Ja 51, 3:1

Puget Sound
W Porter describes rds, 7 N 50, 1:2

Puget Sound to Columbia River
G Simpson, H B co gov, believes Puget sound-Col r wheel-carriage rd could be built, 2 My 50, 1:4

ROADS and Trails - Puget Sound to Columbia River (cont)
Gov Gaines recommends O T locate and open rd and cos maintain it, 4[5] D 50, 2:2

Puget Sound to Cowlitz River Mouth
necessity for improvement stressed by "H A G", 5 S 50, 2:6

Puget Sound to Walla Walla
over $1500 subscribed in Puget sound area; rd co to begin work in Aug; rte described, 5 S 50, 2:5; Cowlitz convention memorializes cong for $100,000 appropriation, 23 S 51, 1:3

Rocky Mountains
Gov Stevens, in rr rte survey, states Inds use 4 passes across, 24 D 53, 3:1

Salem to Lafayette
rd bill passes O T council; tabled in ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:1,5

Salem to Marys River
act to estab passed, 24 D 46, 2:3; 4 F 47, 1:2

Santiam Pass
act authorizing rd across Cascades, Santiam r vicinity; toll rates specified, 10 F 48, 1:3

Santiam River to Malheur River
Oreg suggests new exploration of rte, 18 Mr 47, 2:4

Scottsburg to "The Mines"
new rd cut, 19 Ag 53, 2:3

Southern Immigration Route
Polk co party unsuccessful in finding rte; Champoeg co party

ROADS and Trails - Southern Immigration Route (cont)
reptd forming, 25 Je 46, 2:2
Mr Harris charges ed attempts to forestall pub opinion by article prejudicial to rte, 26 N 46, 3:1; ed denies charges, 26 N 46, 2:3
"Z" describes rte to Ore; cites Capt Fremont's explorations, 18 Mr 47, 1:3; 15 Ap 47, 1:1
"One of the Road Hunters" defends S rte explorers, 15 Ap 47, 2:4
D Goff defends S immigrant rd; attacks statements of J Q Thornton, 29 Ap 47, 4:1
S immigrant rd described; praised; traveling time of co of 25 wagons under Capt L Scott given, 14 O 47, 2:3; Scott approves rte; urges improvement, 11 N 47, 3:1; declines prov legis apptmt as comr for improvement of rte, except under certain conditions, 23 Mr 48, 2:6,3
immigrant co makes "most saving trip yet made from Ft Hall", 25 N 47, 2:3
act to improve rte pub, 6 Ja 48, 2:3, 4:2
rept of bad rd conditions delays party leaving for U S, 9 Mr 48, 3:6
described by J Applegate, 6 Ap 48, 1:6

The Dalles to Willamette Valley
Gov Lane suggests U S govt attention be called to need of, 4 O 49, 4:4

Tualatin Mills to Oswego
ed states rd would divert trade from Ore Cy and Linn Cy, 26 Je 51, 2:1

Tualatin Plains to Clatsop Plains
ed notes passage by ho of reprs of act to locate, 6 Ja 48, 2:3; act pub, 24 F 48, 1:2

ROADS and Trails (cont)

Tualatin River to
Willamette Falls
rd needed, says M R Barnum, 29 My 51, 2:5

Umpqua Valley
"W N G" describes rte of proposed rd, 1 My 51, 2:5; ed states rd would facilitate movement of supplies to mines in S Ore, 8 My 51, 2:1

Upper Umpqua Valley
to Scottsburg
rd nearly completed, 11 N 51, 3:2

Upper Willamette River
to Snake River
notice of mtg, Salem mills, to raise funds to open, 19 Mr 46 (adv); notice of trip to examine rte, 2 Ap to 30 Ap 46 (adv); N Ford repts return, reinforcement, and departure of co seeking rte, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:1

Walla Walla to Nisqually
W H G[ray] and C Rogers discuss rte, 13 My 47, 2:3

Walla Walla to Puget
Sound
Gov Lane suggests attention of U S govt be called to need for, 4 O 49, 4:4

White's Ferry, Polk
County, to Yaquina
Bay, Benton County
act to provide passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

Willamette City to Head
of Willamette Falls
O T council defeats plank rd bill, 23 Ja 51, 2:1

Willamette Falls
construction of 2d rd around falls progressing, 17 Ap 51, 2:1

ROADS and Trails (cont)

[Willamette] Falls to
New Sawmill on Tualatin
River
plank rd considered, 12 Je 51, 3:1

Willamette Valley to
Mouth of Columbia River
Gov Gaines recommends O T locate and open rd and cos maintain it, 4[5] D 50, 2:2

Willamette Valley to
Umpqua
Gov Gaines recommends O T locate and open rd and cos maintain it, 4[5] D 50, 2:2

Yamhill River to
Tillamook Bay
rd petition before ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:5,6

ROADS and Trails, California

California to Missouri
rte via Salt Lake described by J Clymer, 29 Ap 47, 1:3

Crescent City to
Jacksonville, Ore
packers consider "good mt trail", 19 Ag 53, 2:6

Humboldt Bay Region
trails in region described, 20 Ja 52, 2:6

Sacramento
mud in rds nearby stops travel, 24 Ja 50, 2:3

Sacramento Valley
to Shasta Mines
2 rds open to pack trains, 2 Mr 52, 2:2

San Joaquin Valley
"One Who Has Traveled" and "Subscriber" describe trails used prior to 1830 in reaching valley, 24 D 53, 1:4,5

ROBB (Mrs)
vice-pres of women's soc org at Ore Cy to assist in Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 3:2

ROBB, Angelina
contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

ROBB, Ann Rebecca
contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

ROBB, J S
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

ROBB, James R
see also Abernethy, George, & Co; Abernethy & Clark; Holderness & Co; Robb & Morrison; Robb vs Cason, F C
came to Ore 1842, 15 N 49, 2:4
on com to plan Jul 4 celebration, Ore Cy, 25 Je 46, 2:2
gives toasts at celebration, 4[9] Jul 46, 2:3
mem Clackamas co grand jury, 15 Ap 47, 2:2
and Mr Morrison build Portland res for N Crosby, 29 Ap 47, 2:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
gives toast at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 13 Jly 48, 2:5
supercargo, Forrest, 10 Ja 50, 2:5
apptd as bridge comr, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3; 12 Je 51, 3:1
wife contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1
on com in charge of cutting channel through Clackamas rapids, 12 S 50, 2:6
at Ore Tract soc mtg, 26 Je 51, 2:5
trustee, Clackamas Co Female seminary, 26 Ag 53, 2:5

ROBB, James R (cont)

Oregon Printing Assn
elected vice-pres, 10 D 46, 2:1
mem bd of directors which dismissed G L Curry as ed of Ore Spec, 23 D 47, 2:1,2; Curry calls him mem of "Quadruple Alliance" seeking to muzzle press, 20 Ja 48, 3:2
opposes pub of Thornton resolutions, 6 Ja 48, 2:2

Temperance
attends anti-liquor mtg, Ore Cy; signs notice of mtg, 19 Mr 46, 3:2,3
elected vice-pres of Washingtonian Temperance soc, 30 S 47, 1:4; 14 O 47, 3:2; 9 D 47, 3:2; to receive temperance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4; pres, 4 My 48, 3:1; vice-pres, 18 My 48, 1:3, 3:3; signs repts, 1 Je 48, 3:1

ROBB, Mary Ellen
contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

ROBB & Morrison
(J R Robb and J L Morrison)
partnership dissolved, 11 N to 9 D 47 (adv)

ROBB vs Cason, F C
assumpsit suit, 28 My 46, 2:2

ROBBERIES
see also Allison, _____; Atwater, G W & R; Burns, Hugh; Cattle Stealing; Crittenden, George B; Friedenberg, C, & Co; Hanan, George; Horse Stealing; Keoka; Ridenour, David; Sea Gull; Vigilantes
Astoria custom house robbed of $3000; money recovered, 24 D 53, 2:1

ROBBERIES (cont)

California
see Angel, J C;
Kelsey, _____;
Lee's Exchange;
Mexicans; Newell
& Co Express -
California
several robberies in gold mines, 26 O 48, 2:2
increase reptd, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
Mexicans suspected of robberies near Stockton, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
$10,500 gold dust robbery in Marysville, 13 Ja 52, 2:6

ROBBIN, George
coal heaver of Goliah; in fight at Portland; arrested, 17 Ap 51, 2:4

ROBBINS, G Collier
Portland; jewelry dealer; watch repairer, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ROBE (Robs) (Rev), Robert

Marriages Performed
see Clark, Charles H;
Davis, Lemuel; Vanderver, J J

ROBENSON, Lerena Jane
married Mar 3 to W J J Scott, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

ROBERTS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
in plays on Modeste, 19 F 46, 2:4
mentioned in description of Chehalis valley, 28 N 50, 1:4

ROBERTS (Capt)
master, Henry; arrs Col r, 21 F 50, 3:3; 7 Mr 50, 3:2; arrs Astoria, 22 Ag 50, 3:1
crossed Col r bar against wind and tide, states S R Thurston, 18 Ap 50, 4:4
master, Louisiana; leaves Astoria, 24 O 50, 3:3; 31 O 50, 3:3; arrs Astoria, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

ROBERTS, A H
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

ROBERTS, Anthony
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

ROBERTS (Col), E W
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

ROBERTS, G W
master, Ocean Bird; arrs Astoria, 4 N 51, 3:3; 27 Ja 52, 3:3

ROBERTS, George B
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
wife, Martha, dies at Cowlitz farm, 22 Ag 50, 3:2
j p; performs marriage of T Chambers Jr, 16 Ja 51, 3:2; performs marriage of F Layton, 4 N 51, 3:3
mem of Puget Sound Agr soc, 5 Je 51, 2:4
attends Cowlitz mtg re creation of [W T], 19 Ag 51, 1:3

ROBERTS, George W
see also Roberts, George W, vs Kilborn, William K
married to Emaline Kester Sept 30; both of Clackamas co, 3 O 50, 3:1

ROBERTS, George W, vs Kilborn, William K
trespass on case; judgment by default, 9 S 51, 2:5

ROBERTS, Henry
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

ROBERTS, John
contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

ROBERTS, Martha
dies Jul 27 at Cowlitz farm; survived by husband and 3 children, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

ROBERTS, Mathew
Cal immigrant from Ohio, 22 Ag 50, 1:3

ROBERTS, R J
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

ROBERTS (Robberts) (Rev), William
with wife and 2 children arrs Col r June 22 [from N Y] via Monterey on Whiton, 8 Jly 47, 2:3, 3:3
Meth mission supt; speaks at Portland Jul 4 celebration, 8 Jly 47, 2:2
addresses mtgs of Washingtonian Temperance soc, 30 S 47, 1:4; 6 Ja 48, 4:4; 1 Je 48, 3:1, 2:4
apptd vice-pres of Ore Printing assn; mem bd directors which dismissed Ore Spec ed, G L Curry, 23 D 47, 2:2,1; Curry calls him mem of "Quadruple Alliance" seeking to muzzle press, 20 Ja 48, 3:2; opposes pub of Thornton resolutions, 6 Ja 48, 2:2
officiates as chaplain legis session, 6 Ja 48, 2:4
officiates at funeral of C H Deffendorf, 23 Mr 48, 3:6
lr re pub cemetery near Ore Cy, 20 Ap 48, 1:3
proposes mtg to form Ore Bible soc, 4 My 48, 3:4; contributes to soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1
performs marriage of A Smith, 29 Je 48, 3:6; of S H Goodhue, 13 D 49, 3:4
elected pres Ore Tract soc, 13 Jly 48, 3:5; elected mgr, 13 Je 50, 1:4
praises Ore institute, 10 Ag 48, 3:2; chmn of bd, 7 S to 28 D 48 (adv)
on com to visit Mrs N M Thornton's school, 30 S 47 to 22 F 49 (adv)
signs notice of intention to sustain M E claim to Grand Dalles mission, 10 Ja 50, 3:5
authorized to open pos and mail rtes in O T, 7 F 50, 2:2; lr

ROBERTS (Robberts) (Rev), William (cont)
discusses Ore postal service, 21 F 50, 2:1; sails for S F to arrange extension of O T mail rtes and pos, 7 Mr 50, 3:2; arrs [Astoria] Apr 8 on Louisiana, 18 Ap 50, 3:2
consignee mdse, 2 My 50, 3:2
Ore-Cal M E missions supt; to supervise work of newly apptd missionary, 22 Ag 50, 1:5
activities, Epis convention, S F, 29 Ag 50, 2:3
admr estate of N English, 9 Ja to 27 F 51 (adv)
suggested by "Looker-on" as cand for del to cong, 27 Mr 51, 1:6
wife contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1
consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

ROBERTS (Robberts), William Jr
contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

ROBERTSON (Rev), Joseph
performs marriage of P Orchard, 14 O 51, 3:2

ROBERTSON, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROBIN'S Nest, Ore
former name of Linn Cy, 15 Je to 12 O 48 (adv)
site of mtg of safety com [Ore prov govt], 6 Ja 52, 1:5

ROBINSON, _____
[entries may not be for same man] see also Green & Robinson
2d mate, Toulon; stabbed by deserter, 10 D 46, 2:2; W H G[ray] implies liquor cause of stabbing, 13 My 47, 1:4
presides at deliberations of Clatsop liquor law violation posse, 22 Jly 47, 4:2

ROBINSON (Capt)
Undine arrs Baker's bay Jan 22 from Shoalwater bay with

ROBINSON (Capt) (cont)
"Robinson as pilot", 8 F 49, 2:5
of Clatsop Plains; mentioned, 16 Mr 52, 1:2

ROBINSON, A A
elected 1st lt, Ore Rangers, 11 Je 46, 1:3
Champoeg; apptd asst qm-sgt of regt, 18 My 48, 3:2
sec Champoeg co mtg to form cooperative, 4 Mr 47, 4:4
elected 1st pres, Salem Temperance soc, 15 Ap 47, 3:2
at Champoeg co nominating mtg, 13 My 47, 3:2

ROBINSON, A B
at Lewis co mtg denouncing H B co practices, 11 Ja 48[49], 1:4

ROBINSON, Abram
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROBINSON, B M
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

ROBINSON, Benjamin
note signed by him lost, 23 My 48 (adv)

ROBINSON, Ed
J Watson charged with assault of, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:1

ROBINSON, J C
orderly sgt, mounted vols, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3

ROBINSON, J G
Portland; consignee mdse, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

ROBINSON, James
[entries may not be for same man]
at mtg of 1st regt, Waiilatpu, 15 Je 48, 1:2
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

ROBINSON, John
elected Clatsop co repr, 24 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47, 2:1; votes against Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3; voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
capt; his dau, Miriam A Robinson Thompson, marries, 22 Ag 50, 3:2
admr S B Hall estate, 4[5] D to 19 D 50 (adv)

ROBINSON, Thomas G
see also Day, W P & Robinson
note lost, 6 Ja to 20 Ja 48 (adv)
signs remonstrance against Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5
Portland; treas, Portland Mutual Insurance co, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
lr at Linn Cy po, 23 D 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

ROBINSON, Tod
S F; declares gambling debts recoverable by law, 27 F 51, 2:5
Sacramento; Whig nominee for Cal supreme ct justice, 12 Je 51, 3:2; defeated, 2 D 51, 2:6

ROBINSON, W H
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

ROBINSON (Rev), William
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

ROBISON, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ROBISON, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ROBISON, M C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROBISON, William
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

ROBSON, E M
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

ROBSON, Edward
mem, Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

RODD, John
lt, Fisgard; at Puget sound, 28 My 46, 2:3

RODDE, Adolphus
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

RODENTS
see Gophers; Squirrels

RODGERS, B B
admr H H Sargent estate, 8 F to 22 F 49 (adv)

RODGERS, Caleb
married to Mary J Courtney Jan 5 in Linn co, 24 F 48, 3:6

RODGERS, Priscilla A
married Apr 22 to N K Sitton, 29 Ap 47, 3:2

RODGERS, Robert
importer, S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

RODNEY, T M
lt, Modeste; arrs Col r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3
rides in horse race, Vancouver, 29 O 46, 3:2

ROE, _____
of Scappoose; visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3

ROE, T
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

ROGER, J J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ROGERS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
arrs from Honolulu on Toulon, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
arrs from Astoria on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3
took Antoine, Ind, with him on Cal trip, 4 N 51, 2:6

ROGERS (Capt)
master, Major Reading; resumes reg run between Ore Cy and Portland, 3 F 52, 2:2

ROGERS, A T
lt; in command of Ft Lee, Cayuse war, 27 Jly 48, 4:4; repts seizure of ammunition consigned to Cath priests in upper Ind country, 7 S 48, 2:6
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

ROGERS, Alfred B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROGERS (Rodgers), Andrew
killed in Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 2:4, 3:1; schoolmaster; Cayuse chiefs assert he told them before death that Dr and Mrs Whitman and Rev Spalding had poisoned Inds, 20 Ja 48, 2:3, 3:1; death described in testimony at massacre trial, 30 My 50, 2:4

ROGERS, B B
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1; honorably discharged, 6 Ja 48, 3:1
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

ROGERS, Clark
Yamhill co res; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

ROGERS, Cornelius
deceased; diary of exploration of Walla Walla-Nisqually rte pub, 13 My 47, 2:4

ROGERS, Eliza vs George W
application for divorce, 5 Ag to 30 S 47 (adv)

ROGERS, George W
see Rogers, Eliza vs George W

ROGERS, J P
cand for Clackamas co repr, 1 Je 48, 1:5

ROGERS, Joseph B
Yamhill co; married Apr 21 to Letitia Flett of Tual co, 29 Ap 47, 3:2

ROGERS, Lewis
elected Yamhill co repr, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47, 2:1; repr; votes against Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3; voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4
returns to The Dalles for wagon, 2 S 47, 2:1
signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
vice-pres of Yamhill co mtg to nominate cong del, 20 Mr 51, 2:6
J Brisbine married at res of, in Chehalem valley, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

ROGERS, M M
consignee mdse, 16 My 50, 3:2

ROGERS, Moses
consignee mdse, 3 O 50, 3:1
married Oct 8 to Mina F Boelling in Astoria, 7 N 50, 3:2

ROGERS, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

ROGUE River
see also Ferries and Ferriage

ROGUE River (cont)
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
bill to be introduced in ho of reprs to change name, 7 Ja 54, 1:3

ROGUE River Indians
see also Rogue River War
J Applegate warns immigrants against Inds when using S rte to Will valley, 6 Ap 48, 1:6
Inds steal horses from J Saxton party, en rte Cal to Ore, 4 My 48, 2:6
Gov Lane to visit to promote friendship, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:2; leaves for Rogue r country to negotiate treaty before working gold mines, 30 My 50, 2:2; effects peace treaty, 25 Jly 50, 2:5
800 pop estimated, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
reptd hostile to whites, 7 N 50, 2:3
ed regrets removal of Rifle regt protection in Rogue r country, 10 Jly 51, 2:2
1 Ind and 1 white killed in fight over hog, 6 Ja 52, 3:5
ed hopes cong will station permanent mil force in Rogue r region, 20 Ja 52, 2:1
Ind agt arrests W Bills for allegedly trying to incite Shastas to murder miners, 20 Ja 52, 2:5; L Bills answers charges that he and son tried to incite Inds to murder miners, 3 F 52, 1:2

Extinguishment of Land Title
4 bands agree to relinquish land at equivalent of less than 1½ cents an acre, 7 O 51, 2:3

ROGUE River Region
see also Gold and Gold Mining
"Emigrant" cites advantages for settlement, 18 F 47, 3:1

ROGUE River Region (cont)
exploration of valley planned, 27 My 47, 2:1; exploring co to start, 10 Je 47, 2:1; Col Ford and party to explore valley, 9 Mr 48, 2:5; exploration fails for lack of guide, 20 Ap 48, 2:3,5; explorer repts soil conditions, 27 Jly 48, 2:6; valley described, 14 D 48, 2:1; 22 F 49, 1:5
D H Lownsdale, postal agt, says postal rte may extend to Rogue r, 16 My 50, 2:3

ROGUE River War
Gov Lane effects peace treaty with Rogue Inds, 25 Jly 50, 2:5
Dr McBride's co of miners repulses attack, 19 Je 51, 2:2
Inds kill white trader, 19 Je 51, 2:3
Rogue Inds attack Mounted Rifles under Maj Kearney June 17, at Table rock; Lt J Stewart and many Inds killed, 3 Jly 51, 2:2
Capt Kirkpatrick and 8 men landed on Point Orford [Port Orford] isl; reptd killed by Inds; part of diary found, pub, 3 Jly 51, 2:5; 9 whites who were reptd killed return to settlement, 10 Jly 51, 3:1
Maj Kearney successful in several engagements, 10 Jly 51, 3:1; concludes campaign June 27; many Inds killed and captured; strategy described, 22 Jly 51, 2:2,5
Gov Gaines blames whites for difficulties, 22 Jly 51, 2:4; effects peace treaty with 11 chiefs, 29 Jly 51, 2:2; H H Spalding praises Gaines for settlement of war; asks that rightful claims against Inds be filed; urges whites to further peace when traveling in Rogue region, 5 Ag 51, 2:6
ed regrets that whites violated Gen Lane's treaty with Rogue Inds, 12 Ag 51, 2:2
Inds reptd to be living up to

ROGUE River War (cont)
treaty agreements, 19 Ag 51, 2:4; complain govt has not, 30 S 51, 2:2
8 of W G T'Vault's co killed by Inds Sept 14 while looking for rd from Port Orford to mines, 7 O 51, 2:5; U S troops sent from [S F] to Port Orford, 28 O 51, 2:2; troops to punish Inds who murdered men in T'Vault co, 2 D 51, 2:6; troops return to Cal after settling "differences", 6 Ja 52, 3:2
Inds dissatisfied over failure of govt to comply with treaty, 21 O 51, 2:3; reptd peaceful since treaty, 28 O 51, 2:3; 16 D 51, 3:1
several whites killed in outbreak; vols rush to scene, 26 Ag 53, 2:1
mtg held at Jacksonville to adopt defense measures, 26 Ag 53, 2:1
about 200 vols gather at Table rock under Maj Alden, awaiting attack, 26 Ag 53, 2:1
"Job" says hostilities attributable to wanton murder of Inds by miners, 26 Ag 53, 2:5
Inds bent on plunder, whites on wiping out Inds, 2 S 53, 2:1
ed considers trouble more rumor than war, 2 S 53, 2:1
26 vols who met at Salem and elected J W Nesmith capt, reptd near scene of action, 2 S 53, 2:2
Rogue Inds reptd in league with upper Klamaths and Shastas in war, 2 S 53, 2:1; "J W K" says rept of Ind combination exaggerated, 2 S 53, 2:6; Shasta, Klamath, Lake, Grave Creek, Cow Creek, Coquille and some of S Umpqua Inds, 600 braves in all, united in war at Table rock, 16 S 53, 2:1
13 or 14 whites reptd killed, 16 S 53, 2:1
"Inquirer" wants Ore Stat to explain who is responsible for

ROGUE River War (cont)
violating [Table rock treaty], 20 O 53, 2:6
ho of reprs proposal before council to memorialize cong for expenses of war; council concurs, 24 D 53, 2:3,6

ROI, Thomas
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

ROLAND, _____
res on postal rte from San Gabriel, Cal, 27 F 51, 4:6

ROLAND, C B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROLAND, Paddy
see Horregan, John

ROLSTON (Rollston), Joseph R
duty sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; 6 Ap 48, 1:5

ROMAN, Richard
elected Cal treas, 4 Ap 50, 1:3; of San Jose; Dem nominee for state treas, 12 Je 51, 3:2; elected, 2 D 51, 2:6

ROMAN Catholic Church
see also Roman Catholic Missions; Roman Catholic Nunnery
F N Blanchet consecrated bishop of Ore, 23 Jly 46, 2:1; Blanchet and 20 religious arr Col r from Brest, France, on L'Etoile du Matin, 19 Ag 47, 2:1; his pastoral mandate on occasion of his arrl pub; his pastoral lr on Whitman massacre pub, 9 Mr 48, 1:2,3; his lr attacked by E Bedwell, who implies church is using Ore Spec for propaganda; ed defends pub, 4 My 48, 1:1
J McLoughlin states he gave Ore Cy lots to church, 12 S 50, 2:3
charged at Calapooya mtg that

ROMAN Catholic Church (cont)
H B co told Inds Lewis and Clark were not Amers, but "children of the Pope"; cong investigation of Jesuit relations with Inds urged, 12 D 50, 1:2,4

Oregon City
consecrated, 25 Je 46, 3:3

Sandwich Islands
French demand Hawaiian govt grant Catholics equal rights with Protestants; demand rejected, 13 D 49, 3:3

Vancouver
lr repts consecration of St James church, 25 Je 46, 3:3

ROMAN Catholic Missions
see also St Paul's Mission Female Seminary
F N Blanchet expected to ship supplies from France to missions in Ore, 14 My 46, 2:1
ammunition consigned to priests at Ft Lee seized by Ft Lee garrison, 7 S 48, 2:6

Sandwich Islands
lr mentions large stone mission at Honolulu, 20 F 51, 2:4

St Paul
on postal rte from Ore Cy, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv)
has fruit trees for sale, 24 O to 28 N 50 (adv)

Walla Walla
asked by Rev H H Spalding to aid survivors of Whitman massacre and to intercede in behalf of peace between Cayuses and Amers, 20 Ja 48, 1:3

ROMAN Catholic Nunnery
J McLoughlin states he gave Ore Cy lots for, 12 S 50, 2:3

ROMSY, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ROMSY, Thoma
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RONDEAU, Louise
married May 4 to P Bonnin, 14 My 46, 3:3

RONEOE, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

ROOD, William W
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

ROOP, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROOP, Joshua
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ROOT, _____
of Amer r, Cal; offers reward for arrest of wife, who deserted him, 12 D 50, 2:4

ROOT, Henry F
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ROOT, Riley
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

ROSE (Dr), William R
killed at outbreak of Rogue r war, 26 Ag 53, 2:1

ROSECRANTZ, Erastus
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROSENSTOCK, M
arrs Astoria Sept 26 from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

ROSINA (Bark)
arrs [Monterey] from Rio [de Janeiro]; Doty, master, 8 F 49, 2:4

ROSS (Lt)
repts cattle stolen by Inds during Cayuse war, 10 F 48, 2:2

ROSS (Brevet Lt-Col)
commands recruits who left N Y C for Ore service, 8 F 49, 2:4

ROSS, D L
S F; commission merchant; items listed, 9 Ja to 29 My 51 (adv); has mill machinery for sale, 9 Ja to 5 Je 51 (adv)

ROSS, Ephram
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ROSS, George W
lr, Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROSS, J E
2d lt, Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

ROSS, John
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

ROSS, Sherry
duty sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3
married Nov 20 to Rebecca F Dearlorf [Deardorff] in Milwaukie, 2 D 51, 3:2

ROSS, Thomas
lr, Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROSS, Walter
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

ROSSE, _____
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon, 6 F 51, 3:3

ROSSEAU (Rev)
regains value of stolen horse, 4 N 51, 2:6

ROSSEAU, L P G
Cath missionary; witness of Cayuse chiefs' signatures to

ROSSEAU, L P G (cont)
document re Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

ROSSIE (Miss)
in plays aboard Modeste, 19 F 46, 2:4

ROUMIA, _____
Tual Plains; he and wife visit Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3

ROUNDS, John
elected Polk co j p, 22 Jly 47, 2:2

ROWAN, _____
Ky; might have been gov of O T, says New York Tribune, 5 Ag 47, 1:1

ROWE, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROWE, John
elected 4th corporal of Ore Rangers at org mtg, 11 Je 46, 1:3

ROWE, Thomas
purser, Fisgard; at Puget sound, 28 My 46, 2:3

ROWELL, James M
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

ROWLAND (Capt)
master, George Anna; arrs Olympia with news of gold discovery on Queen Charlotte's isl, 14 O 51, 2:1

ROWLAND, G L
Yamhill co res; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

ROWLAND, Jeremiah
apptd pres of ct and probate judge of Yamhill co, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:2
married June 15 to Mrs Mary A Sappington, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

ROWLAND, Jeremiah (cont)
apptd to bd of rd comrs, 24 F 48, 1:1
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

ROWLAND, John
elected Yamhill co j p, 22 Jly 47, 2:2

ROWLAND, John B
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

ROWLEY, Lidia
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ROWLIN, Paddy
see Horregan, John

ROYAL (Capt)
master, Nereide; entered Col r from England 1836, 19 Ag 51, 1:5
master, Ganymede; entered Col r from England 1832, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

ROYCE, _____
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ROYCE, Albert
at Ore Cy P E church mtg, 19 Ag 53, 1:4

ROYER, A F
Marysville, Ore; agt for Newell & Co express, 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

RUDACOFF (Lt-Comdr)
Russian navy; marches in Yerba Buena parade Oct 5 1846 to greet Commodore R F Stockton, 1 Ap 47, 4:1

RUDOLPH, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RUFF, C F
brevet maj of co I, U S A; stationed at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5

RUFF, C F (cont)
arrs Jefferson barracks, [Mo], from Ore, 30 S 51, 2:2

RUFFNIE, W K
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

RULIE, J
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

RUMRILL, Frank
Marysville, Ore; agt for J W Gregory Express co, 12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

RUNAWAYS
ed complains of unattended teams in Ore Cy, resulting in runaways, 2 S 53, 3:1

RUNNELLS, _____
see Ran, Runnells & Co

RUSH, Albert
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RUSH, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

RUSSEL, G P
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

RUSSEL, Macomb
of Galena, Ill; 1851 immigrant; reptd killed by Inds Aug 3 near Ft Hall, 7 O 51, 3:2

RUSSEL, Robert M
admr estate of S Russel, 8 Ag to 22 Ag 50 (adv)

RUSSEL, Samuel
admr notice re estate, 8 Ag to 22 Ag 50 (adv)

RUSSEL, W
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

RUSSEL (Russl), William
at Champoeg mtg in support of Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

RUSSELL, _____
see Mathewson, Russell & Co

RUSSELL (Russel) (Col)
orator of day at Yerba Buena reception for Commodore R F Stockton, Oct 5 1846, 1 Ap 47, 4:1
part of his co of Cal immigrants, 1846, stranded in mts, 1 Ap 47, 1:2

RUSSELL, Francis S K
1st lt, co F, U S A; stationed at Cantonment Loring, 27 D 49, 2:5
1st lt, Mounted Riflemen, Col barracks; conducts auction of condemned stores, 14 N 50 (adv); calls for bids on beef for army, 16 Ja to 23 Ja 51 (adv)

RUSSELL (Russel), Henry
see also Stockwell & Russell
of Chicopee, Mass; arrs on Arco Iris; ed extends "hand of fellowship", 25 Jly 50, 2:6,5
former Ore Spec journeyman printer; mentioned re alteration of ms, 14 N 50, 2:5
"S" makes pun of name, 16 Ja 51, 2:6
called "defunct partner" of Ore Stat; leaves; said to owe B F McLench $200, 3 Ap 51, 2:2
assn with A Bush mentioned, 12 Je 51, 2:3

RUSSELL (Russel), Osborne
elected May 1844 to Ore prov govt exec com, 24 Je 47, 2:2
Polk co del to Yamhill convention, 25 N 47, 2:3
res on Luckiamute r, 9 Mr 48, 3:6
cand for Polk co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6

RUSSELL, William
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

RUSSELL, William Henry
col; apptd Cal sec of state, 18 Mr 47, 2:2

RUSSIA
ed states possessions in Amer would be valuable acquisition for U S, 8 F 49, 2:5
S R Thurston sends lr from U S sec of state stating U S vessels have equal rights with British to trade with Russian possessions, 27 Je 50, 2:4

RUSSIAN American Co
receives cargo via Columbia, 14 My 46, 2:1; contracts to buy food from Mr Leidendorff, S F, 26 N 46, 4:2

RUSSIAN River Indians
S F Watchman deplores massacre by whites, 11 Jly 50, 2:5

RUSSIE, Augustin
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

RUTH, Joseph S
in S F prior to Nov 1849; expected to leave for Ore on Ewing as mem Ore coast survey party, 18 Ap 50, 2:3

RUTTER, J P
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

RUTTER, John B
Astoria; medicine consigned to him unclaimed, 5 F to 4[5] Mr 46 (adv)

RYAN (Capt)
master, Isabelle, which was lost on Col r bar after leaving England, 1828, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

RYAN, Albert P
master, Victory; arrs Astoria, 4 Ap 50, 3:1; leaves, 16 My 50, 3:2

RYAN, Jeremiah
age 25; reptd killed by Inds Sept 14 on Coquille r, 7 O 51, 2:6

RYAN, William
elected Vancouver co assessor and sheriff, 22 Jly 47, 2:2

RYE
produced in abundance in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:2; wild rye plentiful in E Ore, 22 F 49, 2:1

SABINE (Brig)
arrs Col r from S F Oct 20; Crosby, master, 26 O 48, 2:4, 3:5; leaves Dec 5 for S F, 14 D 48, 3:5; arrs S F, 25 Ja 49, 2:6

SACKET (Dr)
surgeon dentist, Ore Cy, 25 S 46 (adv)

SACKETT, C D
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

SACKETT, William A
debates in U S ho of reprs re donation of land to O T Negroes, 22 Ag 50, 1:4

SACRAMENTO, Cal
see also Fort Sacramento
no of fever cases for June 30 given, 1 N 49, 2:3
1849 freshet in Sacramento r floods cy, 24 Ja 50, 2:4
terminus of proposed postal rte from Salt Lake, 16 My 50, 2:3; postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5; postal service from Umpqua valley suspended, 22 My 51, 3:1
flood subsides, 13 Je 50, 1:2
cy officials and squatters clash; casualties, 5 S 50, 2:5
estab as port of entry, 6 F 51, 4:1
"S S" describes moral, educ and business conditions; few hope it will be capital; Christmas described, 20 Ja 52, 2:3
legis adjourns from Vallejo to Sacramento, 27 Ja 52, 3:3

Churches
see Congregational Church

SACRAMENTO (Brig)
in Col r, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5; leaves for S F Nov 15 with lumber, 29 N 49, 3:4

SACRAMENTO River
see also Ferries & Ferriage
river freshet floods Sacramento, 24 Ja 50, 2:4
subsides, 13 Je 50, 1:2

Navigation
Californian ed believes gold miners' sickness occurs during river passage, 9 N 48, 3:1
Senator makes 1st day trip, Sacramento to S F, 24 Ja 50, 2:3
capt repts earnings of $1000 per mo for conveying passengers, 24 Ja 50, 3:1
increase from 1 to 48 strs in 15 mos, S F to Sacramento, 16 Ja 51, 2:5
strs Major Tompkins and Gabriel Waiter collide, 17 Jly 51, 2:1

SACRAMENTO Union
denounces movements which claim right to appropriate private property, 7 Ja 54, 2:2

SACRAMENTO Valley
see also Sacramento River
disadvantages for settlement cited in depositions, 25 Je 46, 2:3,4
rush, following gold discovery above Sutter's ft, described, 10 Ag 48, 2:3; called richest gold region on earth; has also silver, platina and iron, 7 S 48, 3:4,5
tule swamps cause illness, says "H C", 7 F 50, 4:1

SAFFARANS (Dr), Henry
reptd staying with A Hinman's family near scene of Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 3:1; arrs from Ft Wascopam, 24 Ag 48, 3:1
leaves Will valley for Powder and Burnt r valleys to prospect for gold, 26 O 48, 2:2; returns, 14 D 48, 2:1

SAFFORD, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SAGAMORE (Steamer)
boilers burst at Sacramento, killing 30 to 40 persons, 21 N 50, 2:2

SAGER, Catharine
mission child; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4
contributes to Ore Bible Soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

SAGER, Elizabeth
mission child; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4; testifies for prosecution at massacre trial, 30 My 50, 2:4

SAGER, Francis
youth; killed in Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 2:4, 3:1; 20 Ja 48, 3:1

SAGER, Henrietta N
mission child; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SAGER, John
youth; killed in Whitman massacre; 9 D 47, 2:4, 3:1; 20 Ja 48, 3:1; Clokamas admits helping kill him, 30 My 50, 2:2

SAGER, Matilda J
mission child; released by Inds after Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SAHAPTIN (Chief)
Nez Perce; instrumental in arranging council between Cayuse chiefs and A Blanchet, 20 Ja 48, 2:3

SAILOR Diggings, Ore
on "good mt trail" to Jacksonville, 19 Ag 53, 2:6
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54, (adv-passim)

SAILSBURY (Dr), George Washington
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)
dies Jul 16 in Portland, 22 Jly 51, 3:1

SAILSBURY (Dr), George Washington (cont)

ST CHARLES, _____
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

ST CLAIR, _____
see also Hartless & St Clair
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

ST CLAIR, H
Portland Mutual Insurance co director, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

ST CLAIR, Wayman
married Sept 21 to Jane M Johnson; both of Marysville, 14 O 51, 3:2

Legislature
elected Polk co repr, 24 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47, 2:1
elected Benton co repr, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4
absent at opening session, 4[5] D 50, 2:1
activities, 12 D 50, 3:1
opposes printing gov's message, 6 F 51, 3:2
criticized for supporting location act, 13 F 51, 2:6

ST GERMAIN, Joseph
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

ST GERMAIN, Peter
at Lewis co U S flag celebration, 1 Ap 47, 2:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

ST HELENS, Ore
Knighton's used interchangeably as name of, 22 Ag 50, 2:1
real estate for sale, 17 O 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

ST HELENS, Ore (cont)
noted by T J Dryer as promising town, 19 D 50, 2:5
cited for good harbor and hotel, 13 Mr 51, 2:3
location described, 30 S 51, 2:3
org, with town officers, 21 O 51, 3:2
N P Cartland apptd pm vice W H Tappan, 25 N 51, 2:3

ST HELENS County
proposed as co N of Col r, 23 S 51, 1:5

ST JOHN, Daniel B
reptd apptd collector, Port of Astoria, 13 D 49, 2:4

ST JOHNS, S R
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2

ST JOHN'S Day
to be celebrated Dec 27 by Multnomah lodge, A F & A M, 13 D 49, 3:4

ST JOSEPH, Mo
importance as starting point of immigrations reptd diminishing, 5 Ag 51, 2:3

ST LOUIS REPUBLICAN
repts 5 rtes surveyed through Mo for Pac rr, 2 S 51, 1:6

ST MARY (U S Sloop of War)
Cal awaits arrl with news re estab of terr govt, 25 Ja 49, 2:4

ST PATRICK (Ship)
loading for N Y in Shanghai harbor, 29 My 51, 2:6

ST PAUL'S Catholic Mission
see Roman Catholic Missions - St Paul

ST PAUL'S Mission Female Seminary
act to incorporate passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

SALAL Berries
abundant in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2

SALAMANDER (British Naval Steamship)
in Pac; A S Hammond, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4

SALE, Joseph
rd survey comr; to meet with comrs at Portland, 18 Mr 47, 2:2

SALEM, Ore
see also Oregon - Capital Controversy; Schools
regarded as logical terminus for U S rd, 21 Ja 47, 2:4
"Oregonian" describes; believes it will be capital, 18 Mr 47, 3:1
estab as seat of govt in location act, 6 F 51, 3:2
postal service; rtes and proposed rtes, 4 O 49, 2:3; 18 Ap 50, 2:2; 16 My 50, 2:3; 11 Jly 50, 2:2; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 27 F 51, 4:6; 22 My 51, 3:1; 1850 po, 27 Je 50, 2:4
pop about 300; town described, 27 D 49, 2:4; pop 300 to 400, says T J Dryer, 19 D 50, 2:6
welcomes Washington, 3 Jly 51, 2:1
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
bill to change name to Chemawa considered by legis, 7 Ja 54, 1:2,4

Fourth of July
celebration described, 23 Jly 46, 2:3, 4:1

Churches
see Methodist
Episcopal Church

SALEM Clipper (River Steamer)
engines from Hoosier to be transferred to, 3 Jly 51, 2:3
operated on Will r by L White, 11 Jly 50 to 29 Jly 51 (adv)

SALEM Temperance Soc
sec elected, 15 Ap 47, 2:3

SALERATUS
see Prices

SALES, Amos
killed in Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48, 3:1

SALLIE, _____
of Mo; killed by Klamaths while en rte to Ore, 26 N 46, 2:1

SALMON, L
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

SALMON & Ellis
consignees of mdse, 31 O 50, 3:3

SALMON Industry
40 bbls Chinook for sale by J H Couch, 4 F to 4 Mr 47 (adv)
ed repts several hundred bbls packed annually, 20 Ap 48, 2:4; predicts prosperous future, 22 F 49, 1:1
20 bbls exported from Astoria Apr 1 to Dec 31 1849; 818 bbls, Jan 1 to Mar 31 1850, 30 My 50, 2:3
ed suggests opening packing business, 27 Je 50, 2:3
salmon habits described; ed urges protection, 2 S 51, 1:6

SALMON River
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

SALMON-berries
called desirable, 19 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2

SALOONS
see also Astor House Dining Saloon; Hotels and Taverns
ed urges prop to close only liquor selling estab in Ore Cy, 26 O 48, 2:4

SALSBURY, Margaret
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SALT
see also Prices; Prices, California
ed says good salt would be profitable import; states salt from S Isl nearly worthless, 26 O 48, 2:4; scarce, 13 D 49, 2:4

SALT Lake
located in Ore, says lr pub in New York Tribune, 4 Ap 50, 4:3
Cal immigrants rept severe winter spent there, 13 Je 50, 1:4

SALT Lake City, Utah
springs up at Great Salt lake; pop 3000; described, 23 Mr 48, 2:6; pop estimated at 5000 to 6000; valley pop 10,000, 21 F 50, 1:4
on proposed postal rte Mo r to Ore Cy; start of proposed postal rte to Sacramento, 16 My 50, 2:3; included in Ore postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6; postal service from The Dalles, 22 My 51, 3:1

SALT River Packet (River Boat)
leaves Ore Cy for Clatsop with passengers; Gray, master, 11 Je 46, 3:3

SAM (Chief)
2d chief of Shastas; attempt to have him murder miners alleged, 20 Ja 52, 2:5
(bro of Joe, head chief); killed in Rogue R war, 2 S 53, 2:1

SAMMAMISH Lake
I N Ebey gives location, 17 O 50, 1:6

SAMPSON, Martha
married Jul 31 to B H Burn, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

SAMPSON (British Naval Steamship)
in Pac; Henderson, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4

SAMUEL Roberts (Schooner)
enters Umpqua r after failing to

SAMUEL Roberts (Schooner) (cont)
find mouth of Klamath, 5 S 50, 2:3; 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv); arrs Mr Scott's town [Scottsburg], 12 S 50, 3:1

SAN Antonio, [Cal?]
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5

SAN Buenaventura, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

SANBURN (Sanbourn), Charles
states Henry navigated Will r channel between Portland and Milwaukie in Oct 1849, 10 Ja 50, 2:6
assists R Moore in Tual r survey, 26 Je 51, 2:4

SANDERS, Allen
signs deposition stating Ore preferable to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:4

SANDERS, David
mentioned in adv, 9 S to 23 S 51 (adv)

SANDERS, John
Champoeg co del at convention re Ore memorial to cong, 26 N 46, 1:2

SANDERSON, _____
see Dudley & Sanderson

SAN Diego, Cal
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5
estab as port of entry, 6 F 51, 4:1
cong act provides for lighthouse, 6 Mr 51, 4:2

SANDSTONE
found along Col r, 14 My 46, 2:2; found in different sections of Ore, 22 F 49, 1:3

SANDWICH Island News
new wkly at Honolulu; J Peacock, pub, 12 N 46, 2:1; files

SANDWICH Island News (cont)
arr, 24 Je 47, 2:3; Ore Spec praises, 20 Ap 48, 2:6

SANDWICH Islands
Note: Entries concern Sandwich Islands generally; other entries dealing with Islands are under such headings as, Shipping - Sandwich Islands; Trade and Commerce - Sandwich Islands; Liquor and Liquor Traffic - Sandwich Islands

see also Hawaiians
Hawaiian navy mentioned, 1 Ap 47, 4:1
Hawaiian govt appts comr to negotiate commercial treaty with Cal; A Ten Eyck, U S comr at Hawaii, says treaty should be with U S, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
finance minister charged with misdemeanor in office, 25 Ja 49, 2:5; reptd impeached, 8 F 49, 2:6
officers of French vessels reptd agreeable to islanders, 1 N 49, 2:5; French make demands on govt, take possession of royal cy for 3 days, then sail away in 2 French vessels and Hawaiian king's yacht, 13 D 49, 3:3
U S annexation discussed; Hawaiian press defends independence; educ and agr gain importance; king and chiefs to abolish feudal vassalage and give fee simple title to farmer; new fire engine for Isls; org of fire co expected, 7 Mr 50, 1:3
discussed by Pres [Taylor] in annual message, 21 Mr 50, 2:1
S R Thurston advises Ore "to keep an eye" to S Isl, 27 Je 50, 3:1
Hilo bay, Isl of Hawaii, and Honolulu described, 20 F 51, 2:3,4

SANDWICH Islands (cont)
reptd to have applied to U S for annexation, 29 My 51, 2:5
reptd will seek U S protection in event of French blockade over liquor tariff dispute, 5 Ag 51, 1:6
decrease in pop cited, 19 Ag 51, 4:1
J Y Kanehoa, gov of Maui, dies, Oct 1, 18 N 51, 3:1
National Democrat states Isls only good as stop-over for whaling industry, 2 S 53, 4:2

Churches
see Roman Catholic Church

SANFORD, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SAN Francisco, Cal
captured Jul 9 by U S Portsmouth, 12 N 46, 2:4
people live in tents owing to shortage of houses; speculation anticipated in land sales, 24 Je 47, 3:1
possible terminus of rr to Pac, 22 Jly 47, 2:4
Alta California states large nos of deaths and diseases of past 6 mos "not all attributable to local and permanent causes", 4 Ap 50, 1:4
rents drop 50%, 18 Ap 50, 2:4
6th great fire, June 22, described, 17 Jly 51, 2:5; 2 S 51, 1:1
city being rebuilt, 30 S 51, 2:4
California Courier ed drinks iced lemonade, watches cart sprinkle st, walks on 1st brick sidewalk, 8 Ag 50, 3:1
"M E W" surprised at no of brick bldgs built in 2 mos, 5 S 50, 2:5
value of taxable property estimated at $300,000,000, 10 O 50, 1:3
A A Hall apptd supt of construction, custom house and

SAN Francisco, Cal (cont)
marine hospital, 6 Mr 51, 1:6
55% of 250 Jul arrests caused by drunkenness, 5 Ag 51, 2:2
"S S" states some [legis] mems think it capital, 20 Ja 52, 2:3

Churches
see Baptist Church; Protestant Episcopal Church; Trinity Church

City Government
town council agrees to meet no more, 28 D 48, 2:6
salaries of cy officers, 3 O 50, 2:2
new cy fathers-elect refuse seats; election declared illegal, 30 S 51, 2:4
4000-lb bell purchased in Boston for cy govt, 24 D 53, 3:2

Fire Prevention
fire panic passes; prevention measures multiply; many fireproof bldgs going up, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
artesian wells and reservoirs being constructed, 25 Jly 50, 3:1
fire-proof bldg of Mr Argenti, banker, described, 15 My 51, 2:6

Fires
destruction extensive, 24 Ja 50, 2:4; 30 My 50, 2:2
"M E W" tells of losses; says rebuilding is rapid, 25 Jly 50, 3:1
4th fire described; damage about $1,000,000, 3 O 50, 2:3
incendiarism suspected in $60,000 to $80,000 fire, 16 Ja 51, 2:5
4th disastrous fire in 18 mos, May 3, 15 My 51, 2:4

Fourth of July
activities, 25 Jly 50, 3:2
excursion to Vallejo on New World mentioned, 17 Jly 51, 2:1

SAN Francisco, Cal (cont)

Health
careless disposal of offal supposed cholera cause, 21 N 50, 3:2

Population
depopulated by new Sacramento gold rush, 10 Ag 48, 2:3
over 15,000, 4 Ap 50, 1:4
estimated at 23,000; races described, 27 F 51, 2:5

Postal Service
bill before cong designates S F hdqrs for Cal and O T postal service; Ore Spec disapproves administration of O T affairs from Cal, 25 Jly 50, 2:2
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5; 31 O 54, 2:4

Trade and Commerce
gen progress noted, 8 Ag 50, 2:2; 22 Ag 50, 2:4
collapse predicted by National Intelligencer; Alta California disagrees, 24 O 50, 1:5
ed states trade conditions good, 16 Ja 51, 2:6

SAN Francisco (Bark)
U S dist ct, Ore Cy, convicts 5, acquits 1, of mutiny aboard, 9 S 51, 2:5
brings mdse for W C Dement, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

SAN Francisco Bay
steam navigation of bay is object of proposed co, 11 Ja 48[49], 3:3
"boat hire to go to str, 30 minutes pull, $8", 24 Ja 50, 4:2

SAN Francisco Courier
praised by Ore Spec for conservative attitude re gold discoveries, 10 O 50, 1:4
criticizes O T legis for refusing to print documents of Gov Gaines, 17 Ap 51, 2:3

SAN Francisco Herald
disapproves rr project, 8 Ag 50, 2:4
Mr Foy, pub, reptdly sells interest and retires, 22 Ag 50, 2:4

SAN Francisco News
plant burns Sept 23; owned by Mr Winchester, 3 O 50, 2:3
praises Negroes for voluntary return to S with masters; 24 D 53, 1:2

SAN Francisco Watchman
backs plan to put Inds on collective ranches; deplores massacre of Inds by whites, 11 Jly 50, 3:1, 2:5

SAN Gabriel, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

SANGSTER, _____
mem H B co curling team, 4 F 47, 3:3

SANGSTER (Capt)
master, Una; arrs Astoria, 17 Ap 51, 2:6

SANITATION
ed on unsanitary conditions in Ore Cy, 3 O 50, 2:1

California
careless disposal of offal cited as cholera cause, 21 N 50, 3:2

SAN Joaquin, Cal
estab as port of entry, 6 F 51, 4:1

SAN Jose, Cal
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5
academy improved, 30 S 51, 2:4
proposed as capital, 14 O 51, 2:6; offers hunt as inducement for being made capital, 13 Ja 52, 2:6; "S S" states gov says it is capital, 20 Ja 52, 2:3

SAN Jose Argus
daily; pub begins; typography praised, 30 Ja 51, 2:1

SAN Jose Mission
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

SAN Juan, Cal
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5

SAN Luis Obispo, Cal
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5

SAN Luis Rey, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

SAN Miguel, Cal
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5

SAN Pedro, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

SANSBURY, J S
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

SANTA Anna (Gen)
favorable to Col Ramsey & Co U S mail transportation, New Orleans to S F via Vera Cruz-Aculpo, 26 Ag 53, 3:2

SANTA Anna, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

SANTA Barbara, Cal
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5

SANTA Clara, Cal
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5

SANTA Cruz, Cal
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5

SANTA Cruz (Schooner)
at Monterey June 8, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

SANTA Fe
included in postal service out of Ore, 27 F 51, 4:6

SANTA Marguerita, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

SANTA Rosa, Cal
gold discovered nearby, 26 O 48, 2:4

SANTA Ynes, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

SANTIAM, Ore
postal service, 22 My 51, 3:1

SANTIAM Ferry
see Ferries and Ferriage - Santiam River

SANTIAM River
see also Bridges; Ferries and Ferriage
Syracuse at head of navigation, 13 D 49, 2:2
act to amend act authorizing W H Willson and L H Judson to construct mill race from river to Mill creek, 24 F 48, 1:2; petition to legis to divert water to Mill creek, 7 N to 4 D 50 (adv)
Syracuse mtg prepares remonstrance to legis upon diversion of water to Mill creek, 19 D 50, 1:1,4

SANTIAM River Region
see also Gold and Gold Mining; Roads and Trails - Santiam Pass; Roads and Trails - Santiam River to Malheur River
"filling" with settlers, 30 Ap 46, 2:1
Champoeg co mtg S of Santiam r requests estab of precinct to avoid ferry costs, 27 My 47, 3:1
described, 13 F 51, 2:5

SAPPINGTON (Mrs), Mary Ann
  married June 15 to J Rowland, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

SARAH McFarland (Hermaphrodite Brig)
  arrs Col r Oct 22 from S F; Brooks, master, 1 N 49, 3:5; brings mdse, 13 D 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
  off Col r bar; awaits wind to enter, 7 Mr 50, 3:2; arrs Astoria Mar 1 from S F, 4 Ap 50, 3:1; leaves Apr 29 for S F, 16 My 50, 3:2

SARAH Moers (Bark)
  arrs Astoria May 8 from S F; C M Scammon, master, 16 My 50, 3:2

SARAH Sands (Steamship)
  to connect with J Howard & Son line of strs to Chagres; Thompson, master, 7 Mr 50, 3:1; in Atl-Pac service, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

SARCHENOR (Capt)
  master, Emily Farnham; arrs Astoria, 21 N 50, 3:4

SARGENT, H H
  at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
  admr notice re estate, 8 F to 22 F 49 (adv)

SASH and Door Factories
  see Fay, E

SATIRE
  see Literature

SAUERKRAUT
  10 bbls exported, Jan 1 to Mar 31, from Astoria, 30 My 50, 2:3

SAUL, James D
  Negro; charged with murder of Ind wife, 24 D 46, 2:1

SAUNDERS, A D M
  lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

SAUNDERS, Alfred W
  age 7; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SAUNDERS, Helen M
  age 14; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SAUNDERS, Luke W
  schoolmaster; killed in Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 2:4, 3:1; 20 Ja 48, 3:1; death described by Elizabeth Sager, 30 My 50, 2:4

SAUNDERS (Mrs), Mary
  released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4; testifies against J Stanfield, accused of abetting massacre, 10 F 48, 2:5

SAUNDERS, Mary A
  age 2; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SAUNDERS, Nancy (Mary) Jane
  age 4; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SAUNDERS, Pheba L
  age 10; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SAUNDERS, S S
  activities at Cowlitz convention, Aug 29, re proposed terr [W T], 23 S 51, 1:2

SAUSALITO (San Salito, Shucelito), Cal
  postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6
  mentioned by California Courier as possible capital, 6 Ja 52, 2:2

SAUVIE Island, Ore
  po estab; E Walker, pm, 25 N 51, 2:3

SAVAGE, C W
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
elected sgt,1st co,Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1; discharged, 6 Ja 48, 3:1
elected chief clk, ho of reprs, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1
cand for Clackamas co sheriff, 30 My 50, 3:2

SAVAGE, D E
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

SAVAGE, Erastus
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SAVAGE, G W, & Co
gen merchants, Ore Cy, 4 Ap 50 (adv)

SAVAGE, James
had 1 wagon in 1846 immigration; reptd gone to Cal, 4 Mr 47, 1:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SAVAGE, Towner
at Marion co nominating convention, 1 My 51, 2:6

SAVAGE, William
Salem res mentioned, 9 Mr 48, 3:6
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv); lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

SAVANNAH (U S Frigate)
off coast of Mexico and Cal, 6 Ag 46, 2:4
in Monterey harbor when cy is captured, 12 N 46, 2:4, 4:2
in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4
Mexican war movements prior to Oct 5 1846, 1 Ap 47, 4:3

SAVEJZ, C
Dayton, Ore; agt for str Yamhill, 14 O to 25 N 51 (adv)

SAWMILLS
numerous in Ore; 4 produce 1,500,000 ft annually, 7 Ja 47, 2:3; 18 in Ore; more near completion, 20 Ap 48, 2:2; about 30 in Ore, 22 F 49, 1:1
nearly all mills in O T believed washed away or damaged by Willr flood, 10 Ja 50, 2:3
J B McClane wants man to furnish logs or rent mill, 31 O to 4 D 50 (adv)
dimensions of large tree cut by E and W Bird near Tual r, 7 Ja 54, 2:6

Astoria
see Astoria Mills; Judson, Lewis Hubbell

Calapooya Region
1 under construction at ft of mts, 11 N 51, 3:2; 1 being built 1½ mi below Findley's grist mill, 13 F 51, 2:4

California
see also Sutter, John A
1 erected at S F, 24 Je 47, 3:1
mill constructed in Washington, [D C], to be put up at Monterey, 8 F 49, 2:4
mill completed 4 mi from Shasta Cy, awaiting water for power, 16 D 51, 3:1
1 steam mill operating in Humboldt bay region, 20 Ja 52, 2:6
1 steam mill in operation at Crescent Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

Canemah
see also Barlow, William; Hedges & Barlow
steam mill completed above, 26 Je 51, 2:1

Cascades
see Cascade Co

Clackamas City
mills and lumber swept away by flood; loss not less than $75,000, 27 D 49, 2:2

SAWMILLS (cont)

Columbia River Region
see Hunt, Henry H

Cowlitz Settlement
mill reptd located there, 18 My 48, 1:2

Equipment
for sale by G L Johnson, 7 F to 4 Ap 50 (adv)
listed by C S Coover & Co, 7 F to 21 F 50 (adv); by Crosby & Smith; by Couch & Co, 2 My to 30 My 50 (adv)
for sale by Couch & Co, 8 Ag to 19 D 50 (adv); by D L Ross, 9 Ja to 5 Je 51 (adv)
sawmill irons for sale by G Abernethy and A S Abernethy, 13 Mr to 9 S 51 (adv)
for sale by G Abernethy & Co, 20 O 53 (adv); 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Fort Vancouver
see Hudson's Bay Co

Linn County
4 in co, 3 F 52, 2:6

Milwaukie
see also Whitcomb, Lot
has 4, 13 D 49, 2:2
2 mills operating; 1 under construction, 28 N 50, 2:3

New Market
has 1, 18 My 48, 1:2

Oak Point
see Abernethy, Alex S

Oregon City
see also Ferguson, Daniel A; McLoughlin, John; McLoughlin's Sawmill; Oregon City Milling Co; Oregon Milling Co; Singer & Miller; Willamette Falls Canal Co
has 3, 22 F 49, 2:1
ed regrets mills run on Sabbath, 10 Ja 50, 2:2

SAWMILLS (cont)

Oswego
see also Durham, A A, & Co
has 1; location given, 13 Mr 51, 2:1

Portland
to have steam mill, 13 D 49, 2:3
mill in operation; planing mills and another sawmill being erected, says T J Dryer, 19 D 50, 2:6

Salem
has 1, 27 D 49, 2:4

Salt Lake City
4 nearly finished, 23 Mr 48, 2:6

Santiam River Region
see Conser, Jacob; Cottle, _____; Earl, _____; Evans, _____; Holt, _____; Kees, Morgan; Strathoff, _____

Syracuse
see Conser & Evans

Tualatin River Region
see McKay, Charles; Moore, James M; Moore, James M, & Co; Moore & Barnum; Moore & Rice; Tualatin Mills

SAWTELL, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SAWYER, _____
operates stove, tin and sheet iron manufactory in S W Moss bldg, Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:2

SAWYER, H W
consignee of mdse, 7 F 50, 3:4

SAWYER, J
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

SAWYER, Jourdan
Washington co; admr notice re estate, 14 N to 12 D 50 (adv)

SAWYER, Mark
Yamhill co; farm near Matheny ferry for sale, 29 N 49 to 7 F 50 (adv)
admr, J Sawyer estate, 14 N to 12 D 50 (adv)

SAWYER & Milwain
Ore Cy; ed commends tinware stock, 16 S 53, 3:1
metal trade mfg; hardware; stoves, 16 S 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
office of daguerrean above store, 13 O 53, 3:1

SAXTON, John
leads party from Cal to Ore, 4 My 48, 2:6

SAXTON, Rufus
2d lt, 4th artillery, U S A; ordered on Pac rr survey, 19 Ag 53, 1:5

SAYLOR, J H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SCAMMON (Capt)
master and consignee, Emma; arrs Astoria, 22 Ag 50, 3:1; leaves, 26 S 50, 3:1

SCAMMON, C M
master, Sarah Moers; arrs Astoria, 16 My 50, 3:2

SCARBOROUGH, James A
master, Cadboro; in Col r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3
arrs Vancouver, 11 Je 46, 3:3
arrs Vancouver, 29 Ap 47, 2:2; leaves Col r, 24 Je 47, 3:4
arrs and leaves Col r 3 times since Mar, 23 D 47, 2:3
master, Mary Dare; arrs Col r, 18 My 48, 3:4
arrs Col r, 7 S 48, 3:5,1
leaves, 9 N 48, 3:5
tows John W Cater into Ft

SCARBOROUGH, James A (cont)
Victoria anchorage, 24 Ja 50, 2:5
arrs Astoria, 2 My 50, 3:2; leaves, 13 Je 50, 2:4
arrs Astoria; to retire after 20 yrs as H B co ship master, 25 Jly 50, 3:2

SCARTH, James
ship-builder for H B co, 25 Je 46, 3:3

SCHAFFER (Capt)
U S A; fought gun duel with J Wethered on Presidio rd, Cal; neither injured, 30 S 51, 2:4

SCHENCK (Capt)
master, Ohio; in Atl-Pac service, 21 My 50, 1:4 (extra); 30 My 50, 1:4

SCHENCK, W S
lt, Shark; arrs Col r, 6 Ag 46, 2:4; survives wreck of Shark, 1 O 46, 3:2

SCHLEIGH, Jonathan C
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

SCHNEBLY (Mrs)
Ore Cy; her garden mentioned, 24 D 53, 2:2

SCHNEBLY, David J
ed, Ore Spec; pubs introductory ed, 12 S 50, 2:5; states he is ed, not politician, 14 N 50, 2:1
comments re J Q Thornton's assertion that he altered his ms, 14 N 50, 2:6,1
bachelor; would be satisfied with 12-by-16-ft land claim, 12 D 50, 2:1; admits bachelorhood, 20 Mr 51, 2:1
bantered by Oreg for pub item re "large" turnip, 19 D 50, 2:4
describes boat trip from Ore Cy to Astoria and return, 13 Mr 51, 2:1
ill, 17 Ap 51, 2:1
host of Mr Ferguson, 26 Je 51, 2:1

SCHNEBLY, David J (cont)
on trip to upper Will valley, 17 Jly 51, 2:1
purchases Ore Spec, 2 S 51, 2:6; outlines ed policy, 9 S 51, 2:1
married Nov 20 to Margaretta A Painter, in Linn Cy, 25 N 51, 3:2
commended by C P Culver, retiring associate ed, 10 F 52, 2:1

SCHO-La-Que (Chief)
"or John"; 1 of 3 chiefs chosen by Luckiamutes, 8 My 51, 2:2

SCHOLL, Lucy E
married Oct [Sept ?] 18 to S H Walker, 18 O 49, 3:4

SCHOLL, Peter
answers remonstrance against Land Claim assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1,2

SCHOOL Lands
1 of every 16 sections should be reserved for school purposes, resolve Clackamas co citizens, 15 O 46, 2:4
prov legis memorial to cong suggests land grants to assist educ, 24 D 46, 1:3
"C W S" urges appropriation of lands to support schools, 29 Ap 47, 1:3
school lands reserved in act to estab O T govt tabled Mar 3 by sen, 16 S 47, 2:3
bill before cong, Jan 4, to org O T govt provides section of land in every ¼ township for school purposes, 12 O 48, 2:3
Gov Lane cites school land grant provisions of U S terr law, 4 O 49, 4:4
ed warns non-res land claimants they will lose possession if survey shows school section falls on claim, 5 Ag 51, 2:2
ed comments on act passed by cong reserving certain sections in townships as school lands, 6 Ja 52, 3:3
O T council accepts univ land

SCHOOL Lands (cont)
comrs' rept, 24 D 53, 2:3
resolution before O T council calls for further survey of land for school purposes, 24 D 53, 2:3

California
resolutions re lands described, 19 Ag 53, 2:3

SCHOOL Laws
ed on act passed by legis to estab school system, 18 O 49, 2:1; act pub, 10 Ja 50, 2:2, 4:2; Ore Spec has copies of law in pamphlet form for distribution, 7 F 50, 2:3; J McBride, criticizes act, 24 O 50, 2:5
act to estab system of common schools passed by terr legis 1849; amended 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1,2; 27 F 51, 3:4,5; 6 Mr 51, 3:5,6

SCHOOL Superintendent
act to abolish office of supt of common schools passed by terr legis, 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

SCHOOL Taxes
law provides for 2 mill tax, 18 O 49, 2:1
J McBride advocates tax to promote educ, 7 Mr 50, 4:3

SCHOOL Teachers
see also Schools and Education; Wages and Salaries
advised by "C W S", 9 Mr 48, 1:5
teacher wanted at Linn Cy, 4 O to 29 N 49 (adv)
in great demand, 30 My 50, 2:3
many inquire re O T possibilities; ed promises work and good pay, 8 Ag 50, 2:3; W Slade, of Vt, states 8 or 10 coming to Ore, 13 Mr 51, 2:6; Bd of National Educ, Cleveland, Ohio, says teachers ready for Ore, 1 My 51, 2:4

SCHOOL Teachers (cont)

Teachers
see Campbell, Samuel Larned; Covington, Richard; Covington (Mrs), Richard; Doane, Nehemiah; Doane, Matilda Draper; Fisher (Rev), Ezra; Geary (Rev), Edward Ratchford; Howe, J M; Hoyt (Mrs), P H; Keller, J M; Keller (Mrs), S M; Lincoln, Elizabeth H; Lyle, John E; McBride (Dr), James; Miller, Elizabeth; Powers, Truman P; Read, James S; Saunders, L W; Shane, Carlos W; Shattuck, E D; Smith, Sarah; Thornton (Mrs), N M; Wands (Miss), R H; Wilbur (Rev), James H; Williams (Rev), D R; Willson (Mrs), Chloe Clark

SCHOOLBOOKS
P Parley's primer or spelling book, 20 Ag 46, 3:1
Ore Printing assn to print 2000 copies Webster's Elementary Spelling Book, 26 N 46, 2:2; nearly ready for distribution, 21 Ja 47, 2:2; reprinted, 4 F 47, 2:3; assn pubs large edition, 18 F 47, 2:2; for sale, 27 My to 8 Jly 47 (adv)
ed urges uniform textbooks, 7 F 50, 2:3; J McBride opposes, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2
ed recommends as textbook J A Moore's The Plan of the American Union, and the Structure of Its Government, pub in Baltimore, Md, 1848, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

Dealers
Abernethy & Clark, 18 O to 29 N 49 (adv)

SCHOOLBOOKS - Dealers (cont)
Brick store, 12 O 48 to 28 F 49 (adv-passim)
Latourette, Lyman Daniel Cornwall, 27 Mr to 14 O 51 (adv)
Latourette & Holland, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
Oregon institute, 7 S 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
Pope & Ralston, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
Thornton, J Q, 24 Ja to 21 F 50 (adv)

SCHOOLS, J
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

SCHOOLS and Education
see also Jefferson Institute; Rickreal Academy; St Paul's Mission Female Academy; Tualatin Academy; University of Oregon Territory; Young Ladies Boarding and Day School
Ore Cy mtg re cong appropriations, 29 O 46, 2:4
ed asks estab of schools, 26 N 46, 2:2
legis for educ asked by Gov Abernethy, 10 D 46, 1:4; legis memorializes cong for educ aid, 24 D 46, 1:3
articles about education, by "C W S", pub, 29 Ap 47, 1:2; 24 Je 47, 4:1; 8 Jly 47, 2:4; 22 Jly 47, 3:1; 19 Ag 47, 3:1; 2 S 47, 3:1; 30 S 47, 4:1
gov recommends estab of dists and bldg of schools, 23 D 47, 3:2; recommends estab of common school system, 4 O 49, 4:4
ed stresses importance for Ore, 27 Jly 48, 3:3
J McBride, supt [O T] pub schools, discusses educ; commends act of legis, 13 D 49, 4:2; advocates universal educ, 7 Mr 50, 4:1; 30 My 50, 4:1; 11 Jly 50, 2:5
S R Thurston lr re educ, 27 Je 50, 2:4
"Education of Young", by E A

SCHOOLS and Education (cont)
Chase, attributes neglect of mental and physical development to excessive schoolroom confinement, 29 Ag 50, 1:2
S R Thurston asks U S aid for educ in Ore, 12 S 50, 2:1
act to amend act to estab system of common schools passed by terr legis, 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
Bd of Natl Educ, Cleveland, Ohio, announces intention to send teachers to Ore, 1 My 51, 2:4
progress of school system commented upon by D R Williams, 12 Ag 51, 1:2
Bapt convention at Ore Cy to discuss promotion of educ, 9 S 51, 2:6
legis memorializes cong for $10,000 for educ purposes, 24 F 52, 1:4
W T and O T P E church mtg at Ore Cy resolves to open school without restriction to creed; also a manual labor school, 19 Ag 53, 1:2
ho of reprs amends law to appropriate fines for support of pub schools, 7 Ja 54, 1:4,5
article covering course for girls, pub, 7 Ja 54, 2:4

California
academy at San Jose enlarged and improved, 30 S 51, 2:4
"S S" states schools increasing in Sacramento, 20 Ja 52, 2:3

Clackamas City
2d session cy school opens, 22 Jly to 19 Ag 47 (adv)

Lafayette
school opened by E R Geary, 8 My to 29 My 51 (adv)

Milwaukie
pub schools mentioned, 13 D 49, 2:2

SCHOOLS and Education (cont)

Oregon City
see also Clackamas County Female Seminary; Oregon City College; Young Ladies Academy of Oregon City
Mrs N M Thornton's female school, 7 Ja 47 to 22 F 49 (adv); ed commends, 21 F 50, 2:1
examination at T P Powers' school, 5 Ag 47, 2:3
Baptists plan to build school, 7 F 50, 2:3
examination at Rev E Fisher's school, 7 F 50, 2:3; school commended by J H Wilbur, 29 Ag 50, 2:3
pub mtg to be held at Meth church re completing org of Ore Cy school dist, 7 F 50, 3:3
A D Pambrun opens day and night school, 2 Ja to 23 Ja 51 (adv)
cy council estabs cy school, 26 Ag 53, 2:6

Pacific City
J M Howe conducts private school, 5 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)

Portland
large school completed; good teachers; many pupils, 19 D 50, 2:6

Salem
see Oregon Institute

Sandwich Islands
Hawaiian interest in educ grows, 7 Mr 50, 1:3

Tualatin Plains
bd of trustees org to operate pub school, 18 F 47, 2:2

Vancouver
Mr and Mrs R Covington, teachers, 10 Je 47, 2:3

Washington County
act to estab academy there passed by terr legis, 1849,

SCHOOLS and Education - Washington County (cont)
20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

Winchester
arrangements under way to estab school, 18 N 51, 3:2

SCHOONOVER, G W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SCHULL, _____
owner of sawmill on Tual r, 2 mi below Harris' ferry, 26 Je 51, 2:4

SCHUMARD (Dr), B F
to assist in geological survey of Ore, 26 Ag 51, 2:2

SCIENCE
ed believes Ore offers great opportunity for scientific research, 4 O 49, 2:2

SCOFIELD, J M
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

SCOGGIN, J S
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

SCOGGINS (Skoggins), Sarah Ann Elizabeth
married Jul 3 to C D Wilcox, 10 Jly 51, 3:1

SCOT, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SCOTCH Presbyterian Church
Rev W Blane [Blain], pastor, locates at Linn Cy, 14 D 48, 2:5

SCOTT, _____
arrs Dec 28 1850, from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

SCOTT, Abigail Jane
married Aug 2 to B C Duniway, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

SCOTT, Alex
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SCOTT, Alex R
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SCOTT, Andrew
formerly of St Genevieve, Mo; lynched by Cal miners, who had convicted him of murdering Mr Baker, 15 My 51, 3:1

SCOTT, Butler N
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SCOTT, E R
married Nov 20 to Martha S Crosby in Portland, 2 D 51, 3:3

SCOTT, Felix
capt; commissioned to org co of Mounted Rifle Rangers for protection in S part of Will valley, 18 My 48, 3:3; capt of "Ind" rifle rangers, 29 Je 48 (adv)
his co fails to escort immigrants into Ore, 27 Jly 48, 3:2

SCOTT, George
reptdly left Vernon, Ia, Oct 1 1850, for Ore, 30 Ja 51, 2:3
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

SCOTT, J
mentioned, 16 Ja 51, 2:4

SCOTT, John
son of F Scott; mem rd co, S immigrant rte, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:1

SCOTT, John Tucker
his dau, Mary F, married, 26 Ag 53, 3:3

SCOTT, Joseph W
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

SCOTT, L
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

SCOTT, Lemuel
Yamhill co; admr estate of P Scott, 27 D 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

SCOTT, Levi
mem rd co S immigrant rte, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:1
to guide party bound for U S via S rte; only mem 1846 S rte exploration co to receive money from immigrants; guides S rte immigrants of 1846, 15 Ap 47, 2:2, 3:1; arrs Will valley, Sept 26, with co of 25 wagons; 14 O 47, 2:3; tells why immigration arrd safely; discusses S and N rtes, 11 N 47, 3:1
apptd comr to improve and open S rte, 6 Ja 48, 4:2
commands escort for J Applegate; starts for Cal to seek Cayuse war aid; unable to cross mts, 9 Mr 48, 2:3,5
has Umpqua valley claim; declines apptmt as S rte comr, but will aid immigrants for pay; suggests immigrant tax plan; ed opposes, 23 Mr 48, 2:6,3
Umpqua valley res on postal rte, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; 16 My 50, 2:3; 11 Jly 50, 2:2; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)
activities in O T council, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

SCOTT, M
mentioned, 16 Ja 51, 2:4

SCOTT, Margaret
married Jul 3 to S Carrol, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

SCOTT (Mrs), Martha
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SCOTT, Mary Frances
married Aug 16 to A Cook, 26 Ag 53, 3:3

SCOTT, Peter
Yamhill co; admr notice re estate, 27 D 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SCOTT, Prior
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

SCOTT, Robert
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv-passim)

SCOTT (Rev), Thomas Fielding
of Ga diocese; elected missionary bishop of Ore, with jurisdiction over W T, 24 D 53, 1:2

SCOTT, William
his dau, Margaret, married, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

SCOTT, William A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SCOTT, William J J
married Mar 3 to Lerena J Robenson; both of Clackamas co, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

SCOTT'S Bar
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

SCOTT'S River, Cal
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

SCOTT'S River Region
see Gold and Gold Mining, California

SCOTT'S Valley
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

SCOTTSBURG, Ore
Samuel Roberts docks at "Mr Scott's town", 12 S 50, 3:1
at head of tidewater on Umpqua, 12 S 50 to 2 S 51 (adv)
"uncurrent things - Ore gold coin and Scottsburg whiskey", 2 S 51, 2:4

SCOTTSBURG, Ore (cont)
rd from upper Umpqua valley nearly completed, 11 N 51, 3:2
mentioned as miners' supply base, 11 N 51, 3:2
bound to be important place, says correspondent, 10 F 52, 3:1; "C J" says progressing, but on "poor site", 16 S 53, 2:1

SCOVEL (Capt)
master, Bingham; to sail for S F from Hawaii, 8 F 49, 2:6

SCUDDER, Jehu
married June 20 to Emily More [Moore] in Ore Cy, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

SEA [Sea Witch?] (Ship)
reptd at Canton, China, 29 My 51, 2:6

SEA Gull (Steamer)
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 with 90 passengers; W K Cressy, master, 3 O 50, 3:1
rudder damaged on snag in Will r, 24 O 50, 3:3
Mr Jessup repts 2 robberies on bd at Astoria, 31 O 50, 2:4
leaves Col r Oct 6, 21 N 50, 3:4
mentioned re delay of Ore mail at S F, 9 Ja 51, 2:2
arrs Astoria Jan 2 from S F; J Eyre, master, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2; leaves Col r Jan 13 [or 14] for S F, 23 Ja 51, 3:3, 2:1; 30 Ja 51, 3:4
arrs Astoria Feb 1 from S F, 27 F 51, 2:6
stops at Humboldt bay; carries passengers for Klamath mines, 13 Mr 51, 2:2
arrs Astoria Mar 9 from S F; leaves for S F Mar 11; Tichenor, master, 3 Ap 51, 3:1
discovers wreck of Commodore Preble in Trinidad bay; takes crew and passengers to S F, 29 My 51, 2:5
lands 9 men at Point [Port] Orford; all reptd killed by Inds, 3 Jly 51, 2:5
arrs Portland Jul 21 from S F, 22 Jly 51, 2:2
arrs Portland [Aug 11]; to leave Aug 14 for S F, 12 Ag 51, 2:6
leaves for Cal, 7 O 51, 2:2
to transport U S troops and supplies from [S F] to Port Orford, 28 O 51, 2:1
not heard from, 25 N 51, 3:1; arrl at Portland expected, 2 D 51, 2:3
arrs [S F] from Port Orford, 2 D 51, 2:6
loses air pumps in gale; returns to S F for repairs; arrs Dec 16 in Portland, 23 D 51, 3:2, 2:5
non-arrl causes shortage of supplies at Port Orford, 6 Ja 52, 3:2
wrecked on Humboldt bar; passengers, crew, freight and machinery saved, 2 Mr 52, 2:3; wreck cited in ed re unseaworthy vessels in Pac trade, 16 Mr 52, 2:1

SEA Witch (Ship)
reptd at Canton, China, 29 My 51, 2:6

SEABORN, Robert
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SEABURY & Eastman
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

SEALS
killed by Siletz and Yaquina bay exploring party; eaten by Inds, 7 S 48, 1:2

SEAMEN
see also Mutiny; Shipping; Wages and Salaries
ed urges disfranchisement of deserting seamen as aid to shipping, 6 Ag 46, 2:4; M M McCarver declares monopolies,

SEAMEN (cont)
not deserting seamen, cause of shipping stagnation, 20 Ag 46, 3:1; "P" discusses desertion, 3 S 46, 1:1; G Abernethy recommends law for prevention of, 10 D 46, 1:1
prov legis passes act to prevent desertion, 24 D 46, 2:4; act pub, 7 Ja 47, 1:2
ed condemns masters who carry insufficient food and water between S F and Col r, 24 Ja 50, 2:1
S R Thurston states he may suggest to cong estab of [Ore] marine hospital, 10 Ap 51, 2:4
seamen desert ships to obtain higher wages ashore; ed urges law to curb desertion, 10 Jly 51, 2:2

California
Cal grand jury indicts officers of Challenge for murder, assault and cruel punishment of seamen, 20 Ja 52, 3:3

SEAVY, _____
finds coal specimen in Cascade range, 24 Ag 48, 3:1

SEAVY, F H
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

SEBASLON, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SECESSION Movement
see also Abolition Movement; Free Soil Movement; Negroes; Slavery
lr from S R Thurston, Washington, D C, states Ore will fight for Union, 16 My 50, 4:1; ed praises Thurston, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:2; 30 My 50, 1:3; Thurston describes reaction of Sen H Clay to threat of secession, 3 O 50, 2:4; Thurston urges Ore to support Union, 17 O 50, 1:5
ed comments on scheduled burning in N Y Mar 22 of effigy, "Phantom of Disunion", 29 Ag 50, 3:1
ed urges regard for constitution in S C, 10 Jly 51, 2:4
ed says definition of "nullification" applicable to Judge Pratt, 16 Mr 52, 3:1

California
"Romaine", on why Cal will remain loyal to Union, 28 N 50, 1:5

SECRETARY, Provisional
act appropriates $80.38 for F Prigg, 24 F 48, 1:1

SECRETARY, Territorial
office defined in act to estab O T govt tabled by sen, 16 S 47, 1:1; office estab, 26 O 48, 2:5

SEEDS
S R Thurston sends flower seeds from Washington, D C, 30 My 50, 2:2
for sale by Kilborn, Lawton & Co, 15 Ap to 22 Jly 47 (adv); A Sulger, 10 Ja to 21 F 50 (adv); W C Dement, 30 S to 28 O 51 (adv)

SEGDEL, A T
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SEGE, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SEIFART, Henry
Ore Cy; warns against purchase of note, 26 D 50 to 23 Ja 51 (adv)

SEL, John
mem 1846 Cal immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

SELETSA (Seletza) (Indian)
suspected of cattle stealing, 6 Ja 48, 2:4
in Cayuse war; brought with

SELETSA (Seletza) (Indian) (cont)
family to Ft Wascopam, 10 F 48, 2:2
brother of Sue, Deschutes chief, 6 Ap 48, 2:6
to regain horse stolen by Cayuses, 27 Jly 48, 4:3

SELLERS, _____
to serve 5 yrs in O T penitentiary, 20 O 53, 3:1

SEMPLE (Judge), James
Ill sen; reptd apptd O T gov, 24 Je 47, 2:1,3; 22 Jly 47, 3:2

SENATOR (Steamer)
makes 1st 1-day trip from Sacramento to S F, 24 Ja 50, 2:3

SENATOR (Steamship)
in Atl-Pac service; Bache, master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

SENATOR Linn (Steamer)
under construction at Astoria; to run between Astoria and Ore Cy, 13 Je 50, 1:4

SENTINEL and Gazette
Milwaukee, Wis; ed praises, 4 N 51, 2:1

SEPIANAHTKEIT (Chief)
Nez Perce; instrumental in arranging council between Cayuse chiefs and A M A Blanchet after Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48, 2:3

SEQUIN (Brig)
arrs Col r from S F Nov 25; Norton, master, 13 D 49, 3:3; leaves Feb 28 for S F, 4 Ap 50, 3:1
arrs Astoria Apr 5 from S F, 2 My 50, 3:2; leaves May 6 for S F, 16 My 50, 3:2
arrs Astoria June 22 from S F, 11 Jly 50, 3:2; arrs Portland, 27 Je 50, 2:2; leaves Jul 15, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

SEQUIN (Brig) (cont)
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 16; Morlon, master, 3 O 50, 3:1
leaves Col r Nov 11; Cutting, master, 21 N 50, 3:4

SERAMPORE (Ship)
en rte to S Isl with $89,000 "Yankee notions" cargo, 25 Ja 49, 2:5

SEROGGS, William S
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SERPENT Jaune
see Peu-peu-mox-mox

SERVISS, Jordan
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SETTLEMIER (Suttlemire), Mary Ann
married Nov 13 to T B Allen, 2 D 51, 3:3

SETTLEMIRE, David
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

SEVER, Solomon M
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SEVIER, Ambrose H
of Ark; offers amendment to bill before cong re size of Ore land claims, 27 Jly 48, 4:4

SEWALL (Dr)
his plates, showing destruction of vital organs by alcohol, displayed at Milwaukie Temperance soc mtg, 22 My 51, 1:4

SEWELL, Henry F
married Mar 29 to Mary A J Gerish [Gerrish], Tual Plains, 16 Ap 46, 3:3
sec Tual Plains claim jumping mtg, 30 S 47, 4:2
chosen sgt of Tual Plains militia, 20 Ja 48, 3:4
j p; performs marriages of S A Holcomb, 17 O 50, 3:2; C D Wilcox, 10 Jly 51, 3:1; J Kinneth, 2 S 51, 2:6

SEWELL, Henry F (cont)
at Hillsboro mtg protesting location act, 2 Mr 52, 2:4

SEXTON, Edward
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SEXTON, Jonathan
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SEYMOUR, A
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2

SEYMOUR, A M H
praises officers of Columbia for pleasant trip from S F to Astoria, 8 My 51, 3:3

SEYMOUR, George
adm; comdr of British Pac fleet; states England will not go to war over Ore question, 20 Ag 46, 1:4; receives lr from A Forbes re Ore question, 12 N 46, 1:2; replies, 10 D 46, 1:1
reptd at or bound for Puget sound; comdr, Collingwood; saluted French flag at Tahiti, 20 Ag 46, 1:4, 2:2
comdr of Carysfort and Collingwood in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4
Polynesian repts Cal would be under British flag if Seymour's fleet had arrd before U S fleet, under Sloat, 4 Mr 47, 2:3

SHADDEN, _____
res on postal rd, Sacramento to Stockton, Cal, 27 F 51, 4:6

SHAFER, B
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

SHAFT, W
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

SHAGHOUND (Clipper Ship)
brings mdse, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

SHAMBROOK, George
signs remonstrance against Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5
married Mar 18 to Nancy Fitzhugh; both of Linn Cy, 20 Mr 51, 3:1
cand for Washington co constable, 5 Je 51, 2:5

SHANE, Carlos W
principal, Clackamas Cy school, 22 Jly to 19 Ag 47 (adv)
sec Washingtonian Temperance soc, Ore Cy, 28 O 47 (adv); 30 S 47, 1:4; 14 O 47, 3:2; 9 D 47, 3:2; 6 Ja 48, 4:4; 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4; 25 Ja 49, 2:4
repts on condition of Cordelia, 27 Je 50, 2:1
married to Mrs Laura Bond Aug 13, Clatsop Plains, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

SHANE, D C W
author of "Early Days", short story, 29 N 49, 4:1

SHANNON, D
at Champoeg co nominating mtg, 13 My 47, 3:1

SHANNON, John
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

SHANNON, Samuel
Linn Cy; 600-acre claim for sale, 22 My to 19 Je 51 (adv)

SHANNON, Samuel W
married to Sarah J Porter, Oct 15; both of Washington co, 24 O 50, 3:4

SHANNON, Wesley
lr re Ore pub in E papers, 22 Jly 47, 2:4
elected Cayuse war claims comr by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5
O T councilman from Champoeg co, 18 O 49, 2:2
sec Marion co Dem convention, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2
at Salem mtg on cong policy of S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1
sec Marion co nominating convention, 1 My 51, 2:6

SHARK (U S Schooner)
arrs S Isl; N M Howison, lt-comdr, 4[9] Jly 46, 1:1
arrs Col r Jul 18 from S Isl; runs afoul Chinook shoal, but is removed undamaged; arrs Vancouver, 6 Ag 46, 2:3, 3:3
ed asks citizens to rept deserters, 20 Ag 46, 3:1
officers visit ed, 20 Ag 46, 3:1
Capt Howison and officers attend Vancouver horse races, 20 Ag 46, 3:3
officers visit upper Will r settlement, 3 S 46, 3:2
Capt Howison and crew thanked by master of Toulon for aid, 17 S 46 (adv)
wrecked at mouth of Col r; all probably saved, 17 S 46, 2:3; Capt Howison repts wreck and rescue, 1 O 46, 3:1; cannons washed ashore below Tillamook head after wreck, 15 O 46, 2:1
Capt Howison, officers, and crew to leave for Cal on Cadboro, 29 O 46, 2:1
colors presented Ore prov govt by Capt Howison, 24 D 46, 2:4; 4 Mr 47, 2:4
wreck mentioned, 7 S 48, 2:6, 3:4

SHARK Point
site of Col McClure's land claim, 1 of 3 on which Astoria was built, 27 D 49, 4:1

SHARKSVILLE, Ore
near Astoria; houses built by crew of Shark; liquor traffic described, 22 Jly 47, 4:1; 5 Ag 47, 4:1

SHARON, J R
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

SHARP, _____
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

SHARP, C
gunsmith, Linn Cy, 14 My 46 (adv)

SHARP, C (cont)
forbids H Evans or others from trespassing on land claim, Polaly point, 20 Ap 48 (adv)
Will falls; gunsmith, 4 Ap 50 (adv)
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

SHARP, Cornelius S
ed says remark on apprehension misinterpreted, 24 D 53, 2:2
indicted and condemned for murder; sentenced to penitentiary to be built in Portland, 7 Ja 54, 2:2,5

SHARP, John
activities, O T legis, 19 D 50, 3:2

SHARPE, Messrs, & Co
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

SHASTA Indians
see also Jo (Chief); Rogue River Indians; Rogue River War; Sam (Chief)
friendship visit by Gov Lane intended, 10 My 50, 2:2
alleged attempt by white men to incite Inds to murder miners reptd, 20 Ja 52, 2:5
on warpath in Rogue r valley; trouble expected to be adjusted amicably, 2 Mr 52, 2:2

SHASTA (Chasta) City, Cal
gold mining town being built, 21 O 51, 2:5
constable has power to arrest horse thieves E of Cascade mts, 4 N 51, 2:6
gold discovered nearby, 16 D 51, 3:1
"Pick Axe" tells of rapid growth, 30 D 51, 2:5
business reptd dull and prospects poor, 2 Mr 52, 2:2

SHASTA County, Cal
formation expected to preclude annexation by Ore, 2 Mr 52, 2:2

SHASTA (Chaste) Mines
good yield expected, 12 Ag 51, 2:2; "Pick Axe" states miners wait for rain to help operations, 30 D 51, 2:5
pop estimated at 10,000, 20 Ja 52, 2:2

SHATTUCK, E D
principal; wife, teacher; at Clackamas Co Female seminary, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim); 19 Ag 53, 2:5; ed praises both as teachers, 26 Ag 53, 2:5

SHAUGHNESSY, R
indicted by U S dist ct, Clark co, for house breaking and assault, 7 N 50, 2:2

SHAW, A C R
of Polk co; drove sheep to Ore in 1844, 19 Mr 46, 3:2
apptd to rd com, 19 Mr 46, 4:1
at Lewis co flag celebration, 1 Ap 47, 2:2
Cincinnati, Ore; land agt for W Duran, 13 Je to 12 S 50 (adv)
prop of Cincinnati; welcomes Washington, 3 Jly 51, 2:1
res on Rickreall r, 2 S 51, 2:6; 23 S 51, 2:4

SHAW, A N C
of Polk co; to receive temperance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4

SHAW, C C
arrs on Henry, 18 Mr 47, 3:3

SHAW, David A
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SHAW, H
Champoeg co mtg to be at "house of Messrs Shaw and Burgess" in Salem, 4 Mr 47, 4:4
chmn, Champoeg co nominating mtg; nominated for j p; 13 My 47, 3:1, 3:2; 27 My 47, 3:1
signs character testimonial for L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:3

SHAW, Joshua
Cincinnati, Ore; land agt for W Duran, 13 Je to 12 S 50 (adv)
apptd pm of Cincinnati, 9 S 51, 2:1

SHAW, Thomas
2d lt, 3d co, mounted vols; leaves Ft Vancouver for Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3

SHAW, William
veteran Ind fighter, age 52; brings body of Col Gilliam to Ore Cy for burial, 20 Ap 48, 2:2; signs statement re death of Gilliam, 6 Ap 48, 2:5
at Salem mtg re cong policy of S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1
res on Howell's prairie, 20 F 51, 1:2
at Marion co nominating convention, 1 My 51, 2:6

Legislature
mem ho of reprs, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2, 2:1; activities, 16 My 50, 2:1; cand for Marion co repr, 30 My 50, 3:2; elected, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4; attends session, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; introduces bill, 9 Ja 51, 2:5; absent, 6 F 51, 3:2

SHEAPHARD, J R
of Ft Vancouver; consignee of mdse, 30 Ja 51, 3:4

SHEEP and Wool Industry
see also Grass and Grazing
A C R Shaw drove sheep to Ore in 1844, 19 Mr 46, 3:2
about 13 pass Mt Hood toll gate, 29 O 46, 2:1
500 brought over Mt Hood rd in 1847 immigration, 28 O 47, 2:1; 80 arr with S rte immigrant co, 25 N 47, 2:3
ed cites possibility of exporting wool to England, 24 F 48, 2:2; describes methods of driving sheep to Ore from E; Puget Sound Agr soc has about 20,000, 14 D 48, 2:2

SHEEP and Wool Industry (cont)
H B co and/or Puget Sound Agr soc practices in sheep trade with U S citizens denounced at Lewis co mtg, 11 Ja 48[49], 1:5
"E N S" states wool growers coming to E Ore with wheels and looms, 25 Ja 49, 4:5
sheep and wool for sale by J and A S Watt, 8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)
H B co charged at Calapooya mtg with "prostrating" Ore farmers' attempts to get sheep from Cal, 12 D 50, 1:3
ed claims sheep-raising could be made profitable in Yamhill co, 12 Ag 51, 2:1
many sheep brought into Ore in immigration of 1853, 19 Ag 53, 2:5; R R Thompson brings 1500 to Snake r; expects to bring about 800 to [Will] valley, 16 S 53, 2:2; 43,825 pass Ft Kearney in immigration, 20 O 53, 2:4

California
10,000 reptd about to be imported from Mexico, 27 Je 50, 1:3

SHELDEN (Sheldon), O M
of Quincy, Ill; passenger on Tarquina from S F to Portland, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
consignee of mdse, 16 My 50, 3:1; 27 Je to 26 S 50 (adv); 22 Ag 50, 2:3; 12 S 50, 3:2

SHELDON, _____
receives lr from R Wilcox ordering men to Camp Deschutes, 10 F 48, 2:3

SHELDON, John
see Stroup, Absalom, vs Sheldon, John

SHELDON, S W
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

SHELDON, W
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

SHELDON, William
orderly sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; 6 Ap 48, 1:4

SHELL, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SHELL, William
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

SHELLEY, M
immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

SHELLY, _____
pays $150 for launch left in Col r by C Wilkes, 3 S 46, 2:1

SHELLY, Percy B
arrs on Toulon from Honolulu; consignee, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

SHELTAN, P R
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SHELTON, _____
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SHELTON, Daniel, & Co
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

SHELTON, Harvey
Cayuse war claim draft arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

SHELTON, John W
married Jul 10 to Mary J Burford, of Yamhill co, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

SHELTON, S W
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

SHEPARD, Edmond
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SHEPARD, J P
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

SHEPHERD, Forest
at Sacramento; describes rte of proposed rr from Cal to Miss r, 17 Jly 51, 1:3

SHEPHERD, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SHEPPERD, _____
of St Louis, Mo; 1847 immigrant; killed in skirmish with "Wascopams" at The Dalles, 2 S 47, 2:1

SHERIDAN (Ship)
reptd at Canton or Shanghai, China, 29 My 51, 2:6

SHERIFF
act estabs ct fees, 11 Je 46, 4:4; 4[9] Jly 46, 4:1
revenue act defines duties, 11 Jly 50, 4:1
act to provide for election pub, 25 Jly 50, 4:4
act supplementing act to define duties passed Jul 1849, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
act to estab and regulate office passed, 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
act to regulate fees and compensations, 3 Ap 51, 1:4

SHERLEY, William
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

SHERMAN, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SHERMAN, Edward S
mem Stark & Co, 4 O 49 to 6 F 51 (adv)

SHERMAN, John S
mem Stark & Co, 4 O 49 to 6 F 51 (adv)

SHERWOOD, _____
see Barrett & Sherwood

SHERWOOD (Capt)
master, Wakulla; arrs Astoria, 21 N 50, 3:4; leaves, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

SHERWOOD, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

SHIELDS (Dr)
builds Empire Cy, 16 S 53, 2:1

SHIELDS, J D
master, Oregon; 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SHIELDS (Dr), James
settles on land claim near Champoeg, 10 Ap 51, 2:1

SHIELDS, John
at Xenia, Ohio, O T emigration mtg, 22 Ag 50, 1:3

SHILLILIAR, B P
of Boston; original "Mrs Partington"; ed praises humorous poems, 2 S 53, 4:1

SHINGLE Industry
shingle machine for sale by Couch & Co, 13 Je to 5 S 50 (adv); 12 S to 14 N 50 (adv)
263,783 shingles exported Apr 1 to Dec 31 1849, and 335,250, Jan 1 to Mar 1850, 30 My 50, 2:3

SHIP Chandleries
see McClurg, J B, & Co

SHIPBUILDING
Note: This also includes building of river boats

see also Canemah Co; Coffin, Stephen; Coffin & Co; Ferguson, D, & Co; Fowler F & D; Frost, James; Hanscom, William L; Hedges & Barlow; Hudson's Bay Co; Hunt, Henry H; Knighton, _____; Murray & Torrance; Randlett, C A; Smith, Thomas V; Stillman, Allen & Co; Truesdell, C D; Wells & Williams; Whitcomb, Lot; Willamette Falls Milling & Transportation Co

SHIPBUILDING (cont)
2 "clinker-built" boats launched at Ore Cy, 28 My 46, 2:3
Tual Plains farmers' mtg appts com to obtain shipbuilding bids, 4 Mr 47, 1:1
3 small vessels built in O T "this season" now engaged in trade, 4 O 49, 2:5
erratum: agt sent to U S from Portland to buy "ready-made" ocean str, not machinery to be assembled in Ore, as reptd, 27 D 49, 2:3
machinery, workmen and engineers arr Astoria to build steamboat, 18 Ap 50, 2:4
schrs Pioneer, built at Clatsop, and General Lane, built at Linn Cy, sold at S F, 2 My 50, 3:1
G Kimball describes bldg of vessel on shares in Boston for purpose of transporting emigrant co to Pac coast, 16 My 50, 3:1
str Senator Linn under construction at Astoria, 13 Je 50, 1:4
str Columbia built at Astoria, 11 Jly 50, 2:4
steamboat under construction at Milwaukie, 7 N 50, 2:3; 19 D 50, 2:6
small str being built at Portland, 17 Ap 51, 2:1
Willamette (iron propeller) nearing completion, 1 My 51, 2:1
steamboat being built at Cascades, 5 Je 51, 2:3
flatboat being built for use as ferry, 5 Je 51, 2:3
1 steamboat under construction, 2 being refitted at Canemah, 26 Je 51, 2:1
str Multnomah under construction at Canemah; described, 10 Jly 51, 2:3
str James P Flint built at Cascades, 26 Ag 51, 2:3
Canemah constructed of Ore lumber in Ore, 7 O 51, 2:3
"M R B", Tual mills, repts bldg of steamboat, 2 Mr 52, 2:5

SHIPBUILDING (cont)
fishing schr under construction at Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:3
measurements of Belle of Oregon City, 2 S 53, 3:1
ed states 3 steamboats under construction, 2 S 53, 3:1
Willamette (river str) launched at Canemah, 19 Ag 53, 2:4; nearing completion; described, 20 O 53, 2:3
Ore Spec statement re wage cut of shipbuilders questioned by "Alpha", 20 O 53, 2:5

California
George H Ensign launched at N Beach, [S F], 8 Ag 50, 3:1
47 strs built in 15 mos for S F to Sacramento service, 16 Ja 51, 2:5

SHIPLEY, Adam Randolph
wife, Mary A, dies, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

SHIPLEY, Mary A (Mrs Adam Randolph)
dies Jul 15 at Clatsop Plains; age 28, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

SHIPPING
see also Columbia River; Isthmus Route; Mutiny; Pilots and Pilotage; Postal Service - Oceanic; Postal Service, California - Oceanic; Seamen; Shipbuilding; Ships and Boats; Shipwrecks; Smuggling; Trade and Commerce; Willamette River
M M McCarver deplores commercial stagnation caused by lack of shipping facilities, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:4
wheat and flour shipped by H B co 1845-46, 4 Mr 47, 3:2; vol of shipping in wheat and flour discussed, 15 Ap 47, 1:4
"Honestas" discusses insurance and risks on cargo, 1 Ap 47, 1:4
U S sen com analyzes effect rr to Pac would have on shipping, 8 Jly 47, 4:1

SHIPPING (cont)
gov notes increase in shipping and tonnage, 23 D 47, 3:2
ed believes Cal gold mines will provide facilities for shipping Ore products to mines, 12 O 48, 2:3; lack of vessels handicaps shipping Ore commodities to Cal, 26 O 48, 2:4; ed believes competition will increase with lower carrying charges, as effect of Cal gold rush, 30 N 48, 2:1; ed predicts competition in Ore-Cal shipping will increase in next 6 mos, 28 D 48, 2:2
Gov Abernethy predicts Col r will become principal depot of new line of strs if O T coal mines are developed, 8 F 49, 2:2
U S sec of treas instructs vessels bound for Ore to clear at custom house "coastwise", 8 F 49, 2:4
ed condemns masters who carry insufficient food and water between S F and Col r, 24 Ja 50, 2:1
some 30 vessels in Col and Will rs enjoy lucrative trade, 7 F 50, 2:3
ed repts plan to run str between Ore Cy and S F, 21 F 50, 2:1
vessels lie along river from Portland to Astoria mills; shipping described, 21 F 50, 2:3
$18,000 3-masted schr, intended as trader between Ore and Cal, to leave N Y Nov 15; dimensions given, 21 Mr 50, 1:3
S Coffin and others sponsor construction of ship in N Y C to ply between Ore and S F, 4 Ap 50, 4:4
U S sec of treas states transport of U S stores and troops on British vessel, Vancouver to Nisqually, lawful, 2 My 50, 4:2
Columbus to leave N Y C for Pac service soon after Feb 7, under Capt Peck; New World and New Orleans to leave [N Y C] for Panama, 2 My 50, 4:3,4
N Crosby believes Astoria harbor can be improved, 16 My 50, 3:1
steamships in Atl-Pac service listed; 17 vessels in service on Pac coast, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4; lack of strs cited, 13 Je 50, 1:2
Gold Hunter to begin S F-Col r service; Columbia, under construction in N Y, scheduled for Portland-S F service, 13 Je 50, 1:4
George H Ensign, for S F-St Helens, O T, service, launched Jul 22 at N Beach, [S F], 8 Ag 50, 3:1
lr from "Plume", Washington, D C, advises O T merchants to form shipping co and estab direct N Y-O T line, 5 S 50, 2:3
reg shipping between Olympia and S F, 5 S 50, 2:6
passengers on Emily Farnham, S F to Portland, put ashore at Astoria and sent on to Portland, sue vessel for inconvenience, 12 D 50, 2:2; ed condemns Cal sailing vessels' practice of unloading passengers at Astoria, 26 D 50, 2:1
Ore Cy to hold pub mtg re direct shipping from Cal, 16 Ja 51, 3:1
Amazon and Emma Preston 1st ships to run between Ore and China, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
list of vessels entering Col r prior to estab of custom house at Astoria pub, 19 Ag 51, 1:5
A Dart warns E shippers of overstocking Ore and Cal for next 2 yrs, 2 S 51, 2:2
ed condemns use in Pac trade of old and condemned vessels from U S, 16 Mr 52, 2:1
Puget sound expected to have dry dock, 23 S 51, 2:3
Columbia to call bi-wkly at Crescent Cy en rte S F to Portland, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

SHIPPING (cont)

California

vessels at Monterey June 8 listed, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

Pres Polk outlines Cal shipping possibilities, 9 N 48, 1:1

prov regulations for registering and licensing vessels as determined by gov of Cal, pub, 14 D 48, 3:1

Commodore Stockton reptdly forms co in E for steam navigation of S F bay, 11 Ja 48[49], 3:3

2 vessels from E arr Monterey, 25 Ja 49, 3:5

many vessels purchased and dispatched from Atl ports as gold mining news spreads, 26 Ja 50, 3:1; list of vessels leaving and to leave U S for Cal, and arrls since start of [gold rush], 7 Mr 50, 3:2

Toccao leaves New Bedford for S F; intended for freighting service on Sacramento r; believed smallest vessel to attempt voyage around Cape Horn, 21 Mr 50, 1:2

487 Amer and 318 foreign vessels, exclusive of strs and army and navy vessels, arr S F Apr 12 1849 to Jan 29 1850; tonnage for same period 228,429 Amer and 55,809 foreign, 4 Ap 50, 1:4

shipments from and passenger arrls at S F large, 25 Jly 50, 3:2

vessels en rte to Cal suffer heavy loss of life from yellow fever while at Rio de Janeiro, 29 Ag 50, 1:6

North Pac Steam Navigation co refits Constitution for S F to Honolulu service, 23 D 51, 3:2

Hartford to ply wkly, Crescent Cy to S F; Columbia to call bi-wkly at Crescent Cy en rte S F to Portland, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

Companies and Operators

see Abernethy & Clark; Allan, McKinlay & Co;

SHIPPING - Companies and Operators (cont)

Aspinwall & Co; Breck, James M; Bremen Line; Couch & Co; Howard, J, & Son; Howland & Aspinwall; North Pacific Steam Navigation Co; Pacific Mail Steamship Co; U S Mail Steamship Co; Vanderbilt, ____; Zachrison, Nelson & Co

Isthmus

Amer strs operate, N Y to Vera Cruz, 23 Mr 48, 3:4

Amers detained at Panama protest actions of Zachrison, Nelson & Co, 29 N 49, 3:2

2 strs scheduled for operation along coast to supply Panama with provisions, 21 F 50, 4:3

new Pac ss line to connect S F with J Howard & Son line to Chagres; ships listed, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

cos holding charter for canal or rr across Isthmus of Tehuantepec negotiate for purchase of strs Northerner and Southerner, 1 to connect with S F and 1 with New Orleans, 7 Mr 50, 2:4

line of strs to be estab, New Orleans to Cal, via Vera Cruz; passenger trip estimated at 26 days, 25 Jly 50, 1:6

Rates, Freight

Ore to S Isl, 23 Jly 46, 2:4; 4 F 47, 3:2

high rates due to deserting seamen, says ed, 6 Ag 46, 2:4

N Y to S Isl, 1 Ap 47, 1:4

Col r to S F, 26 O 48, 2:4

pub by Couch & Co, 16 My to 25 Jly 50 (adv)

rates, 13 Je 50 (adv); 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Rates, Passenger

Ore to S Isl, 23 Jly 46, 2:4

Col r to S F, 26 O 48, 2:4

SHIPPING - Rates, Passenger (cont)
Cal to Ore, $100 a person, 28 D 48, 2:4
pub by Couch & Co, 16 My to 25 Jly 50 (adv)
rates, 13 Je 50 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
N Y to Ore $300, not including passage across Isthmus, 13 Mr 51, 2:6

Sandwich Islands
small schr which left Hong Kong for Honolulu feared lost, 28 D 48, 2:6
shipping suffers during winter gales, 13 Je 50, 1:4
North Pac Steam Navigation co refits Constitution for S F to Honolulu service, 23 D 51, 3:2
iron vessel for S F-S Isl trade ordered, 11 Ja 48[49], 3:3

Ship Movements
arrls and departures, Col and Will rs
5 F 46, 4:3
11 Je 46, 3:3
4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
6 Ag 46, 3:3
1 Ap 47, 2:2
15 Ap 47, 2:3
29 Ap 47, 2:2
24 Je 47, 3:4
8 Jly 47, 3:3
22 Jly 47, 3:2
19 Ag 47, 2:1
30 S 47, 3:4
14 O 47, 3:2
28 O 47, 3:2
23 D 47, 2:3
24 F 48, 3:6
23 Mr 48, 3:5
4 My 48, 3:6
18 My 48, 3:4
15 Je 48, 3:5
10 Ag 48, 3:5
7 S 48, 3:5
26 O 48, 3:5
9 N 48, 3:5
14 D 48, 3:5
25 Ja 49, 3:5
8 F 49, 3:5
22 F 49, 3:5

SHIPPING - Ship Movements (cont)
1 N 49, 3:5
29 N 49, 3:4
13 D 49, 3:3
24 Ja 50, 3:4
7 F 50, 3:4
21 F 50, 3:3
4 Ap 50, 3:1
2 My 50, 3:1,2
16 My 50, 3:1
13 Je 50, 2:4
11 Jly 50, 3:2
25 Jly 50, 3:2
22 Ag 50, 3:1
29 Ag 50, 3:2
12 S 50, 3:2
26 S 50, 3:1
3 O 50, 3:1
24 O 50, 3:3
31 O 50, 3:3
21 N 50, 3:4
28 N 50, 2:6
9 Ja 51, 3:2
16 Ja 51, 3:2
23 Ja 51, 3:3
30 Ja 51, 3:4
6 F 51, 3:3
27 F 51, 2:6
3 Ap 51, 3:1
17 Ap 51, 2:6
8 My 51, 3:3
5 Ag 51, 3:1
12 Ag 51, 2:6
4 N 51, 3:3
27 Ja 52, 3:3
shipping figures for Apr 1847, 13 My 47, 2:1
arrls Puget sound, 10 Ag 48, 3:5
arrls Ft Victoria, 14 D 48, 3:5
arrls Shoalwater bay, 25 Ja 49, 3:5
vessels in Col r since May 8 1849 listed, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
3 or 4 vessels reptd outside Col bar, waiting chance to enter, 18 O 49, 2:4
10 vessels detained in Col and Will rs by smoke, 1 N 49, 2:3
arrls, departures and accidents, Col r, Feb 6 to Feb 25 1850; shipping data, 7 Mr 50, 3:2
statistics for Port of Astoria, Apr 1 1849 to Apr 1 1850, 2 My 50, 3:1,2

SHIPPING - Ship Movements (cont)
117 vessels in Col r Apr 1849 to Sept 1850, states Gov Gaines, 4[5] D 50, 2:2
144 ships pass through S Col r channel, 16 through N channel, since Feb 1850, 23 Ja 51, 2:2

Time in Passage
Toulon to S Isl and return, 14 days; record time, 12 N 46, 2:1
Whiton arrs Col r June 22, after 148 days from N Y C to S F, 8 Jly 47, 2:3; man arrs Ore Cy 2 mos, 12 days, from Boston by ship; best time on record, 7 F 50, 2:3
[Emma Preston] arrs Portland 142 days from N Y C; ed praises time, hopes direct trade with Atl will be estab; Emma Preston, E Story, master, arrs Astoria Aug 15, 166 days from N Y C [conflict in time shown inexplainable]; saw no land from time of departure until arrl at Col r mouth, 22 Ag 50, 3:2
Desdemona leaves N Y C May 16; arrs Astoria Oct 20; best time to date, 24 O 50, 2:1; Culloma arrs Ore Cy; 140 days from N Y C to Astoria; Corning, master, 3 Jly 51, 2:2
John W Cater arrs S F in little over 4 mos from N Y C, 18 O 49, 3:3
Ann Smith and Eliza arr Col r 6 days from S F; quick passage, says ed, 7 F 50, 2:3
Carolina arrs Portland May 31, 6 days from S F; ed hails fast trip as bringing new era to O T, which is now only 1 wk from S F and 30 to 40 days from N Y C, 13 Je 50, 1:1; Carolina arrs at Ft Vancouver Aug 1, 5 days from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2; Sea Gull from S F in 76 hrs, 9 Ja 51, 2:2
Magnolia, China to S F, 63 days, 29 My 51, 2:6
Emma Preston leaves Portland Feb 1; arrs Hong Kong Apr 1, 3 Jly 51, 3:1; arrs Astoria

SHIPPING - Time in Passage (cont)
Jul 22, 60 days from Hong Kong, 5 Ag 51, 3:1
fastest run from Panama to S F made by Golden Gate, 11 days, 23 hrs, 27 Ja 52, 3:5

SHIPS and Boats

British Naval Vessels
see America; Carysfort; Collingwood; Constance; Cormorant; Daphne; Fisgard; Frolic; Grampus; Herald; Juno; Modeste; Pandora; Salamander; Sampson; Spy; Talbot

French Naval Vessels
see Poursevante

Hudson's Bay Co Vessels
see Beaver; Cadboro; Columbia; Cowlitz; Mary Dare; Pekin; Prince Albert; Una; Vancouver; Victoria

Ocean Vessels, General
see A Emory; Abby Baker; Active; Acushnet; Admiral Moorsom; Alabama; Albatross; Albert; Albion; Alexander; Alice Tarleton; Almena; Almira; Amazon; Amelia; American; Angelo; Angolo; Ann; Ann Smith; Anna E Maine; Arabian; Arco Iris; Argo; Aurora; Azim

Baltic; Belfast; Bingham; Brooklyn; Brother Jonathan; Brothers; Brutus; Bull; Bull (Swedish Brig)

C M Weber; Cadboro; Caleb Curtiss; California; Capacity; Carib; Carrington; Casilda; Cayuga; Central America; Challenge; Charles; Charles Devans; Chatham; Chenamus; Cherokee; Chesapeake; Columbia (Mail Steamship); Columbia (Sailing Vessel); Columbia

SHIPS and Boats - Ocean Vessels, General (cont)

(Whaler); Columbus (Steam Propeller); Commodore Preble; Commodore Shubrick; Commodore Stockton; Confederation; Constitution; Cordelia; Creole; Crescent City; Culloma; Cyclops

Daniel Webster; David Henshaw; Demerescove; Desdemona; Diamond; Diana; Don Quixote; Dryad; Duc de Lorges

Eagle; Edgar; Eliza; Elizabeth; Elizabeth Ellen; El Placer; Emily Farnham; Emma; Emma Preston; Empire City; Empress of the Seas; Eudora; Eugenia; Eveline; Exact; Express

Falcon; Far West; Forager; Forrest; Francis; Francis Helen; Francis and Louisa; Friends

G H Montague; G W Kendall; Ganymede; Garonne; General Lane; General Morgan; General Warren; George Anna; George H Ensign; George and Martha; Georgia; Globe; Gold Hunter; Golden Age; Golden Gate; Goliah; Grecian

H Pratt; Hanshaw; Harp; Harpooner; Harriet T Bartlett; Hartford; Helen M Feidler; Henry; Henry Henshaw; Honolulu; Hooker; Hope; Horace; Howqua; Hunt; Huntress

Indefatigable; Isaac Todd; Isabella; Isthmus; Izar

J B Lunt; J C Demerest; J M Page; J Marshall; J Merithew; J W Sears; Janet;

SHIPS and Boats - Ocean Vessels, General (cont)

Java; Jennette; John Alleyne; John Davis; John Howland; John Potter; John W Cater; John Petty; Joseph Butler; Josephine; Josephine (Schooner); Joven Guipuzcoana; Julia and Helen; Julia Ann

Kamehameha III; Kate Heath; Keoka; Konohasset

Lady Adams; Leonesa; L'Etoile du Matin; Lexington; Lively; Loochoo; Louisa; Louise; Louisiana

M C Draper; McLellan; Madonna; Magnolia; Maine; Major Reading; Malek Adhel; Mandarin; Maria; Marie; Marion; Mariposa; Mary; Mary Ann; Mary and Ellen; Mary Melville; Mary Taylor; Mary Wilder; Maryland; Masconomo Matilda; Matthew Vassar; May Dacre; Meldon; Mercedes; Merchantman; Milwaukie; Mount Vernon

Natalia; Nautilus; Nereide; New Orleans; New World; Nonpareil; North Bend; Northern Light; Northerner

O C Raymond; O'Cain; Ocean Bird; Onward; Orbit; Oregon (Pacific Mail Steamship Co Steamer); Orkney Lass; Owhyhee

P Pendleton; Panama; Peacock; Peytona; Philadelphia; Piedmont; Pioneer; Prince de Joinville

Quito

R M Ryersen; Race Horse; Rachel Stevens; Rhodes; Rosina

SHIPS and Boats - Ocean Vessels, General (cont)

Sabine; Sacramento; St Patrick; Samuel Roberts; San Francisco; Santa Cruz; Sarah McFarland; Sarah Moers; Sarah Sands; Sea; Sea Gull; Sea Witch; Senator (Steamship); Sequin; Serampore; Shaghound; Sheridan; Silvie de Grasse; Southerner; Stama; Star; Starling; Success; Summatra; Susan; Susan Drew; Susan Sturges

T O Brown; Telassar; Tennessee; The Brothers; Thom Perkins; Toccao; Toulon; Trenton; Triumph; Troubadour

Uncle Sam; Undine; Unicorn; Urania

Valedora; Valleyfield; Venezuela; Vesuvius; Victory; Vigilant; Virginia

Wakulla; Walpole; Wasson; Wave; West Point; Whiton; William A Spafford; William and Anne; Wolcot; Wyandott; Xylon

River Boats
see Allan; Belle of Oregon City; Ben Franklin; Black Hawk; Calapooiah; Canemah; Columbia; Eagle; Fashion; Fenix; Fire Fly; Great Western; Hoosier; James P Flint; Lot Whitcomb of Oregon; Mogul; Mt Hellen; Multnomah; Oregon; Phoenix; Portland; Prince of Wales; Salem Clipper; Salt River Packet; Senator Linn; Washington; Willamette (Iron Propeller); Willamette; Yamhill

SHIPS and Boats (cont)

River Boats, California
see Gabriel Waiter; Major Tompkins; Sagamore; Senator

U S Vessels
see Anita; Carolina; Chili; Columbua; Congress; Cornelius W Lawrence; Cyane; Dale; Edith; Erie; Ewing; Falmouth; General Patterson; Independence; Isabella; Lawrence; Levant; Lexington; Marion; Massachusetts; Ohio; Peacock; Polk; Porpoise; Portsmouth; Preble; St Mary; Savannah; Shark; Supply; Sweden; Warren

SHIPWRECKS
see also Acushnet; Aurora; Baltic; Columbia; Commodore Preble; Commodore Stockton; Cordelia; General Warren; George Anna; Globe; Hope; Howqua; Isabella; Josephine; Konohasset; Maine; O C Raymond; Peacock; Sea Gull; Shark; Silvie de Grasse; Una; Vancouver; William and Anne

revenue cutter bound for Col r duty reptd wrecked, 29 N 49, 2:3

6 wrecks on Col r bar, Apr 4 1849 to June 25 1850, could have been prevented, says Lt Bartlett, 28 N 50, 2:6; Gov Gaines says only 2 wrecks on Col r bar in 18 mos, 4[5] D 50, 2:2

unnamed ship wrecked at mouth of Umpqua Feb 20; no lives lost, 6 Mr 51, 2:1

Amer and French whalers reptd lost in N cruise, 18 N 51, 3:1

"A" repts Inds plunder and burn ship wrecked on Cape Flattery, 24 F 52, 2:1

"A" repts passengers from vessel wrecked on Queen Charlotte's isl well treated by Inds, 24 F 52, 2:1

SHIPWRECKS (cont)

Sandwich Islands
"shipwrecks and misfortunes" reptd among whalers in vicinity, 7 Mr 50, 1:3
wreck of small vessel off Isls some yrs ago described, 3 Jly 51, 4:1

SHIRAS, Charles P
see Poems

SHIVELY, John M
en rte to Ore with mail, says St Louis Republican, 14 O 47, 1:4; accompanies immigrants of 1847, 2 S 47, 2:2; returns from Washington, D C, with apptmt as Astoria deputy pm, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:1; 16 S 47, 4:1
owns land claim, 11 N 47, 2:3; Ft George, site of his and Welch's claim, 1 of 3 on which Astoria is built, 27 D 49, 4:1
prop of Astoria, 12 D 50 (adv)

SHLOSS, S
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

SHOALWATER (Willapa) Bay
to be surveyed by Massachusetts, 25 Jly 50, 3:2

SHOEMAKER, Drewery
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

SHOEMAKER, Edwin S
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

SHOEMAKER, Samuel
1846 Cal immigrant; dies en rte in winter 1846-47; mem of Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

SHOES
see Clothing and Dress - Boots and Shoes

SHORES, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

SHORES, William
Salem; horses and equipment for sale, 26 S 50 (adv)

SHORT, Amos M
see also Short, Amos M, vs Ermatinger, F
will not pay note, 7 Mr 50 (adv)
forbids trespassing on claim near Ft Vancouver, 7 Mr 50 (adv)
D Gardner warns pub not to accept notes from Short, 4 Ap 50 (adv); shoots Gardner and a Kanaka near Ft Vancouver Apr 5 in dispute over claim; both die; Short in custody, 18 Ap 50, 2:3; acquitted of murder, 2 My 50, 2:3
indicted by U S dist ct, Clark co, for selling liquor to Inds, 7 N 50, 2:2

SHORT, Amos M, vs Ermatinger, F
[capital controversy test case] case taken by supreme ct at Ore Cy, 2 D 51, 2:6; Justices Strong and Nelson hold Ore Cy seat of govt, 9 D 51, 2:1, 3:2

SHORT, John W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SHORT, Robert V
married Feb 19 to Mary Geer in Yamhill co, 24 F 48, 3:6
his son, W L Short, dies, 27 D 49, 3:4

SHORT, William Leander
son of R V Short; dies Dec 9 at Oxford; age 11 mos, 27 D 49, 3:4

SHORT Stories
see Literature

SHORTESS (Shortis), Robert
settled in Ore 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4

SHORTESS (Shortis), Robert (cont)
mem 1st Ore prov govt legis com, 24 Je 47, 2:2
res near Astoria mentioned, 22 Jly 47, 4:1
owns good land near Astoria, 11 N 47, 2:3
his land claim for sale, 11 Jly 50 to 20 Mr 51 (adv)

SHORTESS, Stephen
performs marriage of B H Burn, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

SHOSHONE Indians
reptdly killed several 1851 immigrants, 30 S 51, 2:3; 7 O 51, 3:2

SHRODER, George N
admr notice re estate, 6 F to 20 F 51 (adv)

SHUBRICK, W B
commodore; comdr of [U S S] Independence; in Monterey; signs name as "Gov and Comdr in Chief of Cal", 18 Mr 47, 2:3,2
at Monterey; supersedes command of Commodre Stockton; recognizes Gen Kearney as gov of Cal, 24 Je 47, 3:1
leaves San Jose Nov 11 1847 to capture Mazatlan; dispatches Cyane and Portsmouth to relieve La Paz and San Jose, Mexican war, 24 F 48, 2:5,6
commands U S N forces off Mazatlan; asks Gov Mason for 1000 men, 23 Mr 48, 2:3
to be replaced by Commodore Jones, 23 Mr 48, 3:5

SHUCK, Andrew
apptd to Yamhill r bridge finance com, 7 Mr 50, 1:3
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
activities in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

SHUINAKER, Frederick
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SHULL, John W
lr at Linn Cy po, 23 D 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

SHULL'S Mill
"M R B" says drift in Tual r near mill removed, 2 Mr 52, 2:5

SHUMARD (Dr), B F
geologist employed by govt to explore O T; collects specimens in Umpqua country, 18 N 51, 2:3
repts fall of Clackamas rapids, 19 Ag 51, 2:2

SHURTLIFF (Dr), Benjamin
dist judge and alcalde of Redding Springs, Cal; acquits C Bolds of murdering W McCormac, 11 Jly 50, 3:1

SHWATKA, Amelia
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SIGLER, G
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

SIGLER, George
married Jan 30 to Lovina Dunlap, Tual Plains, 10 F 48, 3:6

SIGOURNEY (Mrs), L H
see Poems

SILETZ (Celetse) Bay Area
described; stone-coal bed discovered on Siletz r, 10 mi from bay, 28 D 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:4

SILETZ (Celetse) River Region
described by "Albert"; natural resources, 7 S 48, 1:1

SILK Industry
ed advocates introduction here; says climate adapted to silkworms, 4 My 48, 2:3

SILSUTAL Emehume (Chief)
Nez Perce; helps Ore Riflemen round up stock of Teloukoikt [Whitman murderer], 27 Jly 48, 4:3

SILVER, Steven W
Ore Cy; prop of Silver house, 30 S 51 to 10 F 52 (adv)

SILVER and Silver Mining
extensive mines discovered in Sacramento gold region, 7 S 48, 3:5
ed derides repts in Cal papers of immense richness of deposits, 10 O 50, 1:4

SILVER Creek
in E Marion co; dries up for 24 hrs; resumes course; charged with alkaline substance that kills fish; volcanic and/or earthquake phenomena noted, 18 O 49, 2:5
on mail rte from H Wright's, 20 Mr to 1 My 51 (adv)

SILVER House
Ore Cy; hotel and tavern; S W Silver, prop, 30 S 51 to 10 F 52 (adv)
F S Crosby, prop, 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
to be scene of cotillion party, 16 Mr 52 (adv)

SILVERTHORN, J S
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

SILVIA, M
surrenders Monterey to U S forces, 12 N 46, 2:4

SILVIE de Grasse (Silver de Grasse) (Ship)
in Col r Jul 10, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
wrecked at Col r mouth owing to carelessness, states S R Thurston, 18 Ap 50, 4:4; wreck did not occur near bar, says G Gibbs, 2 My 50, 3:1; wreck mentioned, 11 Jly 50, 2:4; wrecked ship said to be on only dangerous rock in Astoria harbor, 13 Mr 51, 2:2

SIMES, T J
midshipman, Shark; arrs Col r, 6 Ag 46, 2:4

SIMION, Lewis
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

SIMMON, Michael
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

SIMMONS, Andrew J
res near Chehalis valley mentioned, 28 N 50, 1:1
at Cowlitz convention re proposed forming of new terr [W T], 23 S 51, 1:2

SIMMONS, Andrew Jackson
admr, estate of I Broshears, 13 Mr to 27 Mr 51 (adv)

SIMMONS, Asa
married Nov 13 to Sarah Sweagle in Molalla settlement, 2 D 51, 3:2

SIMMONS, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

SIMMONS, McKee
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SIMMONS, Michael T, vs Orbit (Brig) and owners
libel suit filed, 21 N to 12 D 50 (adv)
proceedings in admiralty, U S dist ct, Lewis co, 21 N 50, 3:3

SIMMONS, Michael Troutman
see also Simmons, Michael T, vs Orbit (Brig) and owners; Simmons & Smith
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
[chmn] Lewis co mtg denouncing H B co tactics, 11 Ja 48[49], 1:4
O T repr from Clatsop, Lewis and Vancouver cos, 18 O 49, 2:2
heads subscription for rd to Ft Walla Walla, 5 S 50, 2:5

SIMMONS, Michael Troutman (cont)
J L Butler married at res of, 22 Jly 51, 3:1
attends mtg re proposed formation of new terr [W T], 29 Jly 51, 2:6; attends Cowlitz convention re same, 23 S 51, 1:2
warns pub re C H Smith, former partner, 18 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
chmn, Lewis co mtg, 20 Ja 52, 3:2

SIMMONS, Samuel
signer of lost note, 23 Mr 48 (adv)

SIMMONS, W
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

SIMMONS & Smith
(M T Simmons and C H Smith) consignees mdse, 5 S 50, 2:6
Olympia; partnership dissolved, 18 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

SIMMONS County
proposed as co N of Col r, 23 S 51, 1:5

SIMMONS vs Wornbough and Butler
suit to collect on promissory note, 15 O 46, 2:3

SIMMONSFIELD, Bach & Co
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

SIMMS, C C
acting master, Ewing; arrs Astoria, 2 My 50, 3:2

SIMON, L
consignee of mdse, 3 O 50, 3:1

SIMON, P
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

SIMONDS (Rev), S D
of Mich M E conference; apptd Pac coast missionary, 22 Ag 50, 1:5

SIMONS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Kisco & Simons
reptdly kills F Lambeck, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

SIMONS, R G
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SIMONSON, J S
brevet maj, co G, U S A; stationed at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5
of Mounted Rifle regt; arrs Jefferson barracks from Ore, 30 S 51, 2:2
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

SIMPSON, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Cranfill & Simpson
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

SIMPSON (Lt)
of topographical engineers; to supervise U S rr survey from Ft Smith to S F, 1 N 49, 3:1

SIMPSON (Elder), B
performs marriage of J Mansfield, 10 F 52, 3:1

SIMPSON, B, & Co
consignees of mdse, 7 F 50, 3:4

SIMPSON, Benjamin
see also Simpson & Cranfill
on com in charge of cutting channel through Clackamas rapids, 12 S 50, 2:6
attends Ore Cy mtg re death of S R Thurston, 8 My 51, 2:5

Legislature
of Ore Cy; cand for Clackamas co repr, 30 My 50, 3:2; elected, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4; attends session, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; activities, 12 D 50, 3:1; 2 Ja 51, 2:4; endorses resolutions praising S R

SIMPSON, Benjamin - Legislature (cont)
Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:4,5; on com, 23 Ja 51, 3:1; approves printing gov's message, 6 F 51, 3:2
elected Marion co repr, 5 Je 51, 2:5; activities, 9 D 51, 3:3; 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

SIMPSON, David
at Marion co nominating convention, 1 My 51, 2:6

SIMPSON (Sir), George
gov, H B co; lr from Lachine, Apr 13 1848, to W H Aspinwall suggests use of Puget sound as str port; states Col bar dangerous, 2 My 50, 1:4,3
S R Thurston accuses him of using "fugleman" to bribe U S sen and repr to influence cong to give $1,000,000 to H B co for possessory rights S of 49th deg, 2 My 50, 1:3,4

SIMPSON (Rev), William
performs marriage of J Rowland, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

SIMPSON & Cranfill
(B Simpson and I Cranfill)
Ore Cy; gen merchants, 13 D 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
new store undermined by flood, 27 D 49, 2:2

SIMPSON'S Ferry
see Ferries and Ferriage - Luckiamute River

SIMPSON'S Landing
Will r; Multnomah damaged at, 10 F 52, 2:1

SIMS, John A
The Dalles; Ind agt; announces Ind difficulty settled, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
petitions legis for ferry charter, 24 D 53, 2:6

SIMS, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SINCLAIR, _____
rides in horse race at Vancouver, 29 O 46, 3:2

SINCLAIR, William
warns against trespassing on land claim at Ft Vancouver, 1 Je to 29 Je 48 (adv)

SINGER & Miller
to build sawmill, Ore Cy, 2 S 53, 3:1

SINSHIEMER (Sinsniemer) & Co
Stockton, Cal; damaged by fire, 29 My 51, 2:3

SIOUX Indians
reptdly "cut off" Dr White and party, 5 F 46, 3:2

SISK, Dick
drives cattle from [Mo to W] for E M Ragan, 20 O 53, 3:2

SITTON, Nathan Koontz
married Apr 22 to Priscilla A Rodgers in Yamhill co, 29 Ap 47, 3:2

SKAGET Indians
estimated 500 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

SKEYWHAMISH (Skey-whamish, Skegwomish) Indians
Gov Lane states tribe accountable for Ft Nisqually killing until guilty are punished, 4 O 49, 4:2; reptdly participated in murder of Wallace, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
estimated 450 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

SKIDMORE, A R
Portland commission merchant; shipmaster for seamen; agt for river boats; offers furniture for sale, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

SKIDMORE, A R (cont)
Portland Mutual Insurance co director, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

SKILER, Mose
satirizes A Bush and Ore Stat, 11 N 51, 2:6

SKILER, S M
see Goodhue, Samuel H

SKILOOT (Calooit) Indians
estimated 200 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

SKINNER, ____
ridicules Portland to Tual valley plank rd, 4 N 51, 2:5

SKINNER, A
of Yamhill co; to receive temperance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4

SKINNER, Alonzo A
see also Skinner & Lovejoy
elected circuit judge by legis, 24 D 46, 2:4; activities, 15 Ap 47, 2:2; to preside at Clackamas co ct, 30 S 47, 2:1
res mentioned, 4 Mr 47, 4:3
on com to visit Mrs N M Thornton's school, 15 Ap 47 to 22 F 49 (adv)
addresses Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3
"opinion" on convictions for liquor law violations disliked by W H Gray, 5 Ag 47, 4:4
elected comr to settle Cayuse war debt, 4 O 49, 2:6; to conduct 1st session to investigate claims against late prov govt, 18 O 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv); resigns, 16 My 50, 2:1
apptd dist atty; prosecuting atty, L C Wallace murder trial, Ft Steilacoom, 18 O 49, 2:2
Ore Cy atty, 18 O 49 to 12 Ag 51 (adv)
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
apptd comr to treat with Inds, 8 Ag 50, 2:2; apptmt confirmed by U S sen, 5 S 50, 2:2; 13 F 51, 2:1
at mtg re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
apptd Ind agt, 23 S 51, 2:4
en rte to Rogue r region to treat with Inds, 21 O 51, 2:3,1; rept that his party was robbed and 3 men killed by Inds held erroneous, 2 D 51, 2:6; "Pick Axe" tells of mtg him, 16 D 51, 3:1; arrests W Bills on charge of trying to incite Inds to murder miners, 20 Ja 52, 2:5,1
agt at Rogue r for T'Vault & Co express, 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
"Job" repts him killed in Rogue R war; rept doubted, 26 Ag 53, 2:5,1; reptd alive, 2 S 53, 2:1

SKINNER, E A
cand for Benton co repr, 27 Jly 48, 2:6

SKINNER, Eugene F
postal service, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; 2 My 50 (adv); 16 My 50, 2:3; 11 Jly 50, 2:2; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv); 31 O 50, 2:4; 23 Ja to 1 My 51 (adv); 27 F 51, 4:6; 22 My 51, 3:1
po at res, 27 Je 50, 2:4
apptd Ore Spec agt, Benton co, 21 N 50, 2:1; 21 N 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
res designated voting place for election 1st Lane co repr, O T legis, 27 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
applies for license to operate ferry on W fork, Will r, 22 My to 26 Je 51 (adv)
signs character testimonial for L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:3

SKINNER, Jackson
of Alton, Ill; reptd en rte to Ore with family, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

SKINNER, S S
activities, Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, 4 My 48, 3:1

SKINNER & Lovejoy
(A A Skinner and A L Lovejoy) Ore Cy law firm, 15 O to 10 D 46 (adv)

SKINNER'S, Ore
po, Lane co, 7 O 51, 2:4

SKIPPERNOWN (Skipanon) River
described by "P E D", 3 Jly 51, 2:6

SLADE, William
of Vt; lr to S R Thurston re school teachers for Ore, 13 Mr 51, 2:6

SLAKUM (Chief)
of small band of Inds near Ore Cy, dies of consumption; said to have killed several sickly wives, 13 O 53, 3:1

SLANDER
see also Peck, Lowell L, vs Eudey, Abel
deplored in essay by "M J B", 19 Ag 47, 2:4

SLAUGHTER-houses
see also Meat Markets
ed regrets Linn Cy slaughter-house operates on Sun, 10 Ja 50, 2:2

SLAVERY
see also Abolition Movement; Free Soil Movement; Negroes, Secession Movement; Wilmot Proviso
cong prohibits in Ore, 24 Je 47, 3:2
T H Benton says Ore will become terr if slavery prohibited, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:3; 16 S 47, 4:3; Benton asked to resign sen seat by Mo legis for opposing extension of slavery

SLAVERY (cont)
to Pac coast, 15 N 49, 2:2; ed praises stand, 24 O 50, 1:2
issue in cong debate on O T bill, 26 O 48, 2:6
ed attributes U S neglect of Ore and Cal to slavery issue, 15 N 49, 2:2; comments on cong discussion of, 4 Ap 50, 2:1; says question cannot be settled in sen, 10 O 50, 2:1; criticizes New England clergymen who oppose fugitive slave law, 8 My 51, 2:4
article avers Cal and Mormons of [Deseret] "happily" disregarded Wilmot proviso by taking constitution and state-making in own hands, 7 F 50, 4:3
S R Thurston discusses slavery question, 16 My 50, 4:1; stand termed patriotic by ed, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:2; 30 My 50, 1:3; Thurston avers O T people neither pro-slavery nor pro-Negro, 22 Ag 50, 1:5; says question divides nation, 17 O 50, 1:5; states Negro question settled and Cal admitted to Union, 31 O 50, 2:5
"S" denounces; urges Oregs to purchase Negroes in S and free them in Ore, 9 S 51, 1:3

California
U S ho of reprs adopts clause prohibiting slavery, 24 Je 47, 3:2; cong fight over entrance as slave or free state described, 4 O 49, 3:1
L Cass says nature of country should prohibit introduction of slavery, 12 O 48, 4:5
ed attributes U S neglect of Ore and Cal to issue, 15 N 49, 2:2
bill of rights adopted by Cal convention prohibits slavery and involuntary servitude; ed approves action, 29 N 49, 3:4, 2:6
anti-slavery spirit pleases New York Weekly Tribune, 24 Ja 50, 3:1

SLAVERY - California (cont)
[Sen] Clay's compromise resolutions urge admission as state with no slavery provisions, 2 My 50, 2:3,4
ed predicts slavery fight will lull in cong after admission of Cal to Union, 30 My 50, 2:3
chief topic of debate in cong re admission, 3 O 50, 2:4
San Francisco News praises Negroes for voluntarily returning to S with masters, 24 D 53, 1:2

Sandwich Islands
Hawaiian king and council decide to abolish feudal vassalage and give fee simple title to farmers, 7 Mr 50, 1:3

SLAYBACK, Aazia
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SLEIGHING
ed sees in Will valley for 1st time, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4

SLOAN, _____
mentioned re ownership of horses, 3 F 52, 1:3

SLOANE, Frederick & Co
lots for sale at Umpqua Cy, 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv)

SLOAT, John D
comdr-in-chief, U S N, Pac forces; speaks to people of Cal re U S mil occupation; captures Monterey Jul 7; sails [from Cal] to U S on Levant, 12 N 46, 4:1, 2:4
Polynesian states his timely arrl saved Cal from British flag, 4 Mr 47, 2:3
relinquished command to Commodore Stockton prior to Oct 5 1846, 1 Ap 47, 4:3

SLOCUM, R
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

SLOFFORD, Nathan D
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SLOUGH, Ore
name of po to be estab at Columbia slough, Clackamas co; J Switzer to be pm, 6 F 51, 2:4

SLOVER, Enos
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SMALL, Harvey
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SMALLEY, Jay
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SMALLPOX
causes deaths in 1850 immigration, 25 Jly 50, 2:4; 3 O 50, 2:1

SMART, Ephraim K
Me congressman; speaks on slavery issue in cong debate on O T bill, 26 O 48, 2:6

SMELTING
see also Mines and Mining
"the furnace" in Ore Cy burns bituminous coal from Cowlitz r, 9 Mr 48, 2:5

SMILEY, Barny & Co
consignees of lumber, 27 F 51, 2:6

SMILEY, James
S F; mem T J Hobbs & Co, 22 Ag 50 to 8 My 51 (adv)

SMITH, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Campbell & Smith; Davis & Smith; Kelsey, Smith & Risley; Probist, Smith & Co
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on John W Cater, 24[26] Ja 50, 2:5
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

SMITH, _____ (cont)
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

SMITH (Judge)
of S F; appts T J Hartley co clk, 23 D 51, 3:3

SMITH (Lt)
U S A; mentioned as recruiting officer, 18 Ap 50, 1:3

SMITH (Maj)
U S A; at Ore Cy P E church mtg, 19 Ag 53, 1:2

SMITH, A G
mem Ore Tract soc, 13 Jly 48, 3:5

SMITH, Abigal P
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SMITH, Adam
see also Smith, Adam vs Elizabeth
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SMITH, Adam vs Elizabeth
application for divorce, 15 Ap to 27 My 47 (adv)

SMITH, Alvin T
settled in Ore 1841, 15 N 49, 2:4
elected mgr Ore Tract soc, 13 Je 50, 1:4
Portland Mutual Insurance co director, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
cand for Washington co probate judge, 5 Je 51, 2:5
chmn Hillsboro mtg protesting location act, 2 Mr 52, 2:4

SMITH, Andrew
W Tual; arrested on charge of stealing cattle, 5 Ag 51, 2:3

SMITH, Andrew D
of Yamhill; came to Ore 1842, 15 N 49, 2:4
res on postal rte from Ore Cy, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv)
his son, Riley, drowns in Will r, 20 Ag 46, 3:2
married June 28 to Sarah E Palmer at Ore Cy, 29 Je 48, 3:6

SMITH, Asa B
lr at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)

SMITH, B
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

SMITH, Benjamin F
master, San Francisco; mentioned re mutiny trial at Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

SMITH, Bethuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SMITH, C
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

SMITH, C D
see also Smith & McClay
prop tavern and tannery, Multnomah Cy, 30 Ap 46 to 20 Ap 47 (adv)
apptd rd comr, Tual co, 4 F 47, 1:3; activities, 27 Mr 51, 2:4
nominated for Tual co j p, 27 My 47, 3:1; elected, 22 Jly 47, 2:2

SMITH, C H
see also Simmons & Smith
M T Simmons, former partner, warns pub re, 18 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

SMITH, C W
printer; name appears on title plate of Ore Spec, Sept 23; name removed, 30 S 51 (title plate)

SMITH, Cancy
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SMITH (Mrs), Charity (Charily)
married Apr 8 to A P Ankeny, 17 Jly 51, 3:1

SMITH, Charles
age 11; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SMITH (Dr), Charles Hart
asst surgeon, U S A; stationed at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5; detached with 2 cos U S Riflemen to estab mil post at "Grand Dalle" of Col r, 27 Je 50, 2:3

SMITH, Charles W
married Apr 10 to Nancy Price in Polk co, 17 Ap 51, 2:6

SMITH, Charley
see Smith, D C

SMITH, Coleman D
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 to 22 Jly 51 (adv-passim)

SMITH, D C
accused of stealing horses in Shasta region; reptd killed by Ind, 4 N 51, 2:6
known as Charley Smith; said to have stolen horses in Shasta region; reptd killed by fellow thieves at head of Deschutes r, 11 N 51, 2:4

SMITH, D H
married to Eveline Allen, Marion co, 2 D 51, 3:2

SMITH, Darius
Hillsboro; protests location act, 2 Mr 52, 2:4

SMITH, Darling
Yamhill; sends puzzling, ungrammatical lr to J T Jeffreys, 17 Ap 51, 3:1
married Nov 29 to Ellen T Gerrish in N Yamhill, 9 D 51, 3:4

SMITH, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SMITH, David C
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

SMITH, Edwin
age 13; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SMITH, Eli
"insane...pauper"; act to pay for his care pub, 18 F 47, 1:2

SMITH, Elizabeth N
see also Smith, Adam vs Elizabeth
married Aug 3 to G W Hunt, 2 S 51, 2:6

SMITH (Mrs), Emma
lr at Linn Cy po, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)

SMITH, F M
arrs Astoria Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2; arrs [Portland], 30 Ja 51, 3:3,4
agt for Anna E Maine, 6 F to 13 F 51 (adv)

SMITH, G
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SMITH, George W
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

SMITH, Green Berry
Benton co repr, 18 O 49, 2:2

SMITH, H M
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

SMITH, Hannah
released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SMITH, Hiram
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SMITH, I N
activities in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

SMITH, I P
cand for mayor of Portland, 27 Mr 51, 2:1

SMITH, Isaac W
gives toast at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3

SMITH, J
[entries may not be for same man]
speaks at Salem Jul 4 celebration, 23 Jly 46, 4:1
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

SMITH, J F
signs remonstrance against Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5

SMITH, J L
col, U S A; mem Ore and Cal coast exploration commission; repts at [S F], 12 D 50, 1:5

SMITH, J M
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

SMITH, James
1846 Cal immigrant; dies en rte, winter of 1846-47; mem Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

SMITH, James N
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

SMITH, James P
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SMITH, Jedediah Strong
trip through Great Basin to San Joaquin valley, 1825 to 1827, described; said to have been 1st Amer to cross Great Basin, 24 D 53, 1:4

SMITH, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 3 Jly to 9 S 51 (adv-passim); 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SMITH, John M
lr at Linn Cy po, 2 S 51 (adv)

SMITH, John W
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

SMITH, Joseph
released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4
ed thanks for Cal papers, 25 Ja 49, 2:6

SMITH, Joseph Shoewalter
at Champoeg co mtg to form cooperative, 4 Mr 47, 4:4
elected sec, Salem Temperance soc, 15 Ap 47, 3:2
nominated for Champoeg co repr, 13 My 47, 3:1
at capital controversy mtg, Champoeg, 30 D 51, 2:6

SMITH, Josephine
married Feb 19 to F Ketchum, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

SMITH, Levi L
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
cand for Lewis co repr, 27 Jly 48, 2:6
Lewis co repr; drowns in Puget sound; presumably seized by fit in canoe, 26 O 48, 2:6

SMITH, Lion A
Lewis co; admr estate of M Nelson, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

SMITH, Lorenzo P
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

SMITH, M K
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

SMITH, M W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SMITH, Margaret A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SMITH, Mary
[entries may not be for same person]
age 15; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SMITH, Mary Ann
applies for divorce from S F Smith, 3 S to 29 O 46 (adv); decree granted, 12 N 46, 2:1

SMITH, Mathew
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SMITH, Mortimer
age 4; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SMITH, N
answers remonstrance re Land Claim assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:2
gives soundings of Will r channel, 10 Ja 50, 2:6

SMITH, N R
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

SMITH (Mrs), Nancy A
married Jul 5 to J S Hunt, 17 Jly 51, 3:1

SMITH, Nathan
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

SMITH, Nelson
age 6; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SMITH, Nelson R
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SMITH, Noyes
apptd to collect bills for M Whitman, 25 Je to 4[9] Jly 46 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3

SMITH, Noyes (cont)
on Jul 4 celebration com, 15 Je 48, 2:3
at mtg for org of Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:4
supercargo of Anita; ed commends, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
elected Ore Cy trustee, 8 Ag 50, 2:3
mem of com in charge of cutting channel through Clackamas rapids, 12 S 50, 2:6; treas of com to auction lots at Ore Cy for improvement of rapids, 14 N 50 (adv)
sec mtg re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
mentioned by J Q Thornton re Ore Cy mtg, 14 N 50, 2:5
admr estate of H A G Lee, 19 D 50 to 9 Ja 51 (adv); 29 Jly to 19 Ag 51 (adv)

SMITH, P, & Co
S F; consignees of mdse, 7 F 50, 3:4

SMITH, Patrick
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SMITH, Persifor F
col; of New Orleans; to command Ore regt of dragoons being raised in Mo, 22 Jly 47, 3:2; reviews troops at Ore Cy, 29 N 49, 2:6
ref for A Sulger, 24 Ja 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
of U S A engineers; mem army-navy com to select Pac coast sites for fortifications and navy yds; en rte to Puget sound on Massachusetts, 2 My 50, 3:2
J N Johnson to solicit immigrant aid from, 31 O 50, 2:6

SMITH, Peter
with Washington Guards of Linn co, 4 My 48, 1:5

SMITH (Mrs), Polly
her son, Riley, drowns in Will r, 20 Ag 46, 3:2

SMITH, Riley
drowns Jul 22, Will r; age 17, 20 Ag 46, 3:2

SMITH, Robert
mem rd co, S rte immigrant party, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:1
sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3

SMITH, S C
witness in Clatsop co liquor law violation cases, 22 Jly 47, 4:1; 5 Ag 47, 4:2
of Astoria; consignee of mdse, 16 My 50, 3:2

SMITH, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SMITH, Samuel F
Mary Ann, wife, applies for divorce, 3 S to 29 O 46 (adv); decree granted, 12 N 46, 2:1

SMITH, Sarah
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2; praises officers, 8 My 51, 3:3
teacher at Clackamas Co Female seminary, 18 N 51, 2:3
married Feb 19 to A Beers, 24 F 52, 3:1

SMITH, Seth
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SMITH, Sidney
came to Ore 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4
mdse order lost, 30 Ap 46 (adv)
married to Mianda Bailey; both of Yamhill co, 6 Ag 46, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

SMITH, Simeon
2d lt Mounted Rifle vols, Champoeg co, 23 Mr 48, 3:5

SMITH, Solomon Howard
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4; signs call for vols to act against violators, 22 Jly 47, 4:2
farm in Chehalem valley to be on proposed rd, 24 F 48, 1:1

SMITH, Solomon Howard (cont)
admr estate of C Tibbetts, 2 Ja to 23 Ja 51 (adv); 10 O to 31 O 50 (adv)
petitions legis to locate seat of justice in Clatsop co, 24 D 53, 2:6

SMITH (Mrs), Solomon Howard
Clatsop; visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3

SMITH, T
see also Conner vs Smith, T
and wife, of Tual Plains, visit Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3

SMITH, T A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SMITH, Thomas F
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

SMITH, Thomas H
see also Crosby & Smith
agt at Milton for Ore Spec, 11 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

SMITH, Thomas V
blacksmith at Astoria, 8 Ag 50 to 26 Ag 51 (adv)
estabs foundry and machine shop, Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:2; blacksmith, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
his machine shop equipped to send machinery "in either direction"; builds "iron boats", 26 Ag 53, 2:2
builds Belle of Oregon City for Wells & Williams, 26 Ag 53, 3:1

SMITH, Walter B
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

SMITH, William
[entries for different men]
dies in Umpqua mts en rte to Ore, 26 N 46, 2:1
married to Maria Allen Feb 9 at Ore Cy, 24 F 52, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SMITH, William M
see also Ward & Smith
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
his claim occupied by Messrs Taylor during his absence, 20 Ap 48, 1:5

SMITH & McClay
(C D Smith and William C McClay)
partnership dissolved, 28 O 47 (adv)

SMOLLMAN, S
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

SMUGGLING
H B co schr reptd seized at Steilacoom for smuggling, 2 My 50, 2:2

California
liquor reptd smuggled at Humboldt bay and points along coast, 31 O 50, 2:6; 2 Ja 51, 2:4

SNAKE Indians
see also Digger Indians
S R Thurston states they own thousands of horses, 18 Ap 50, 4:2
permission to war upon them denied Nez Perces and Flatheads by A Dart, Ind agt, 5 Je 51, 2:2

Hostilities and Depredations
reptdly kill 11 of [Whitman murderers], 27 Jly 48, 2:6
hostile to immigrants, 12 Je 51, 2:2; ed predicts trouble for immigrants due to removal of Mounted Riflemen from country, 10 Jly 51, 2:2; kill immigrants at Salmon falls, 2 S 51, 2:3
accused of stealing 7 horses from immigrants, 23 S 51, 2:5
reptd responsible for depredations against immigrants at Ft Hall, 30 S 51, 2:2

SNAKE Indians - Hostilities and Depredations (cont)
ed doubts rept of alliance with Rogue r tribes in Rogue R war, 26 Ag 53, 2:1

SNAKE River
location of mouth described, 30 S 51, 2:3

SNAKE-bites
see Suttle, _____

SNEDLANDER & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

SNELL, George W
see Hooper, Snell & Co

SNELLING (Rev), Vincent

Marriages Performed
see Rogers, Joseph B; Sitton, Nathan Kcontz; Smith, Sidney

SNOHOMISH (Sinahamish) Indians
live in extremity of Whidbey's isl; 330 pop estimated, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

SNOOK, J S
elected Clackamas co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6; resigns, 30 N 48, 2:4
sec Land Claim assn mtg, 10 Ag 48, 3:1

SNOQUALMIE Falls
description by Capt Fay quoted, 17 O 50, 1:6

SNOQUALMU (Snoqualiik, Sumqualamic) Indians
Gov Lane will hold tribe responsible for Nisqually killing until guilty are punished, 4 O 49, 4:2
called most warlike tribe on Puget sound; 2 chiefs executed for murder of white man, 18 O 49, 2:2
estimated 350 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
allegedly participated in murder of Mr Wallace near Ft Nisqually, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

SNOQUAMISH (Snowguamish) Indians
estimated 500 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

SNOW (Capt)
master, Express; arrs Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4

SNOW, H H
married Oct 7 to Mathilda Hembree, 20 O 53, 3:3

SNOW, Lucien (Lucian)
consignee of mdse, 7 F 50, 3:4

SNOWDEN, S A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SNOW-shoes
makeshifts fail to aid party attempting to cross mts to Cal, 9 Mr 48, 2:6

SNYDER (Dr), Francis F
speaks at Waiilatpu Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5

SNYDER, I R
Vancouver ticket agt for Joven Guipuzcoana, 11 Ja 48[49] (adv)
supercargo, Joven Guipuzcoana; says he has forwarded all Ore mail entrusted to him; ed believes him innocent of retaining mail, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4

SOAP and Soap Industry
see also Prices, California - Soap
ed mentions soap mfr re criticism on Ore Cy sanitation, 3 O 50, 2:1

SOCIAL Life
see also Balls and Dancing; Celebrations; Literary Socs; Manners and Customs; Music; Sports; Theaters
Modeste officers join in rural amusements in Tual Plains, 30 Ap 46, 2:3
wk of entertainment at Vancouver given by Modeste officers, 14 My 46, 2:3

SOCIAL Life (cont)
dinner given by Modeste officers for Shark officers and others at Vancouver race track, 20 Ag 46, 3:3
ed cites need for constructive amusements in Ore Cy, 29 N 49, 2:5
citizens of Ore Cy, Portland and Vancouver take steamboat excursion to Cascades, 5 Je 51, 2:3; excursion Ore Cy to Astoria on [Lot Whitcomb] described by "H", 10 Jly 51, 2:5
Portlanders celebrate arrl of Peytona with oyster supper and wine, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

SOCIALISM
see also Economics; Fourierism; Pacific Phalanx
ed uses quotation to express French doctrine of, 29 Ag 50, 2:2

SOCORRO
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

SOIL
see also Land
"Plough Boy" recommends soil treatment methods, 19 Ag 47, 2:3
ed discusses soil conservation, 29 Ag 51, 2:3

SOLEDAD, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

SOLLIDAY, John B
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SOLOMON, Edmen
Ore Cy barber, 2 S to 16 S 53 (adv)

SOMERS, _____
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

SOMERS, George
consignee of mdse, 25 Jly 50, 3:2

SOMERVILLE, _____
in plays aboard Modeste, 19 F 46, 2:4

SONGS and Hymns
"Were Jesus Here in Human Form", written by mem of Rev Atkinson's cong, Ore Cy, 11 Ja 48 [49], 2:5
"Clime Beneath Whose Genial Sun", sung at Milwaukie Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 1:2

SONOMA, Cal
ed reprints and questions "Proclamation" to citizens by W G Ide, comdr of troops seizing town, 23 Jul 46, 2:1
taken Jul 1846 by Lt Revere, U S N, 12 N 46, 3:1
gold discovered nearby, 26 O 48, 2:4
estab as port of entry, 6 F 51, 4:1
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6
half destroyed by fire Aug 17; loss estimated at $50,000, 26 Ag 53, 2:5

SONOMAS River
reptd to have 260-ft waterfall near Puget sound, 30 S 51, 2:1

SONORA, Cal
on proposed post rd, 31 O 50, 2:4; postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5
much of business section burns, 20 O 53, 2:3

SONORA Herald
begins pub at Sonora, Cal, 11 N 51, 4:1

SONORANS
successful in Cal gold fields, 27 Je 50, 1:3

SONS of Pike
hold celebration in Salem, 7 Ja 54, 1:6

SOUCH, _____
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SOUTH, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SOUTH America
has gained wheat and flour trade through false impressions and neglect of U S govt, says ed, 4 O 49, 2:5

SOUTH Umpqua Indians
see Rogue River War

SOUTHERN Press
Washington, D C; Ore Spec condemns for attitude re Ore, 7 N 50, 2:2

SOUTHERNER (Steamer)
cos holding charter for canal or rr across Isthmus of Tehuantepec negotiate for its purchase, 7 Mr 50, 2:4

SOUTHMAYD, D S
married to Ailcy Caples Jul 3 in Portland, 10 Jly 51, 3:1

SOUTHMAYD, Daniel J
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

SOUTHWORTH, Caroline J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SOZIE, Ignace
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

SPALDING (Capt)
master, Susan; entered Col r prior to 1848, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

SPALDING (Spaulding), Amelia
leaves mission after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SPALDING, Eliza
mission child; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SPALDING (Spaulding) (Rev), Henry Harmon
see also Spalding Mission

SPALDING (Rev), Henry Harmon (cont)
his temperance lr to appear in next and subsequent issues, 24 F 48, 2:1; condemns liquor dealers; describes evils of drink; ed comments, 9 Mr 48, 1:1, 2:3; 23 Mr 48, 1:1
res at Calapooya on postal rte, 2 My 50 (adv); 11 Jly 50, 2:2
mentioned re McLoughlin land claim, 19 D 50, 3:1
alternate preacher for Ore [Cong] assn mtg, Ore Cy, 19 Ag 51, 2:6

Indian Agent
apptd sub-Ind agt [for O T], 8 Ag 50, 2:2; apptmt confirmed by sen, 5 S 50, 2:2
asks A Dart for troops in Umpqua region, 15 My 51, 2:5
praises Gov Gaines for settlement of Rogue R war; states plans for maintenance of peace, 5 Ag 51, 2:6; expresses confidence in treaty, 19 Ag 51, 2:4
assists A Dart in making treaties with Inds near mouth of Col r, 26 Ag 51, 1:1; 7 O 51, 2:3
succeeded by E A Sterling, 23 S 51, 2:4

Whitman Massacre
he and family should be sent aid, says Gov Abernethy; J Douglas says Spalding should abandon Clearwater mission; urges protection; A Hinman implores Abernethy to send aid; Mr Rogers, Whitman massacre victim, reptdly told Cayuses that Spalding and Dr Whitman planned to poison them and take over land and livestock, 9 D 47, 2:3,4, 3:1
Inds reptd determined to murder him, 6 Ja 48, 3:1
escape with wife and 3 children and arrl at Ft Vancouver described, 20 Ja 48, 1:2, 2:1, 2,3,4
urges Gov Abernethy not to send troops to avenge murders, 20 Ja 48, 1:3

SPALDING (Rev), Henry Harmon - Whitman Massacre (cont)
Cayuse chiefs assert they were informed Spalding and Whitman wanted to poison Inds, 20 Ja 48, 2:3
reptdly murdered by Inds, 10 F 48, 2:6
writes to Nez Perces re [Cayuse war], 6 Ap 48, 2:6
mentioned by friendly Inds at Waiilatpu gen council, 20 Ap 48, 1:3
supposed author of article accusing Ore Spec of refusing to pub history of massacre; ed replies, 13 Jly 48, 2:2; ed refuses to pub proposed explanation of massacre cause, 24 Ag 48, 1:1
testifies for defense at massacre trial; ed rebukes T Claiborne for "profane" pub dispute with Spalding over latter's right to converse with free Cayuses in Ore Cy during trial, 30 My 50, 3:1, 2:2
rescue by H B co recalled by Linn co citizens, 12 D 50, 1:2

SPALDING (Spaulding), Martha
arrs Ft Vancouver after escape from Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

SPALDING (Mrs), Rebecca Ann
married Apr 12 to S Height, 16 Ap 46, 3:3

SPALDING (Lapwai) Mission
mentioned re movements of Ore Riflemen regt, 27 Jly 48, 4:3

SPAR, Jacob
see also Spores, Jacob
on proposed postal rte, Ore Cy to Linn co, 31 O 50, 2:4

SPENCE, David
to be mem legis council of new Cal govt, 18 Mr 47, 2:3

SPENCE, John
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
married to Margaret Flett, Oct 26, in Tual Plains, 21 N 50, 3:4

SPENCE, Mary
of Tual Plains, visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3
married Sept 16 to C R McKay Jr, 26 S 50, 2:4

SPENCER, J R
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SPENCER, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SPENCER, Mary Ann Butterworth (Mrs P L)
husband dies near Portland, 19 Ag, 53, 3:3

SPENCER, Peter L
dies Jul 6 near Portland, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

SPERM Oil
see Oils; Prices, California - Oils

SPERRY, Ira
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SPICE
see Prices

SPICER, A M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SPOFFARD, P N
consignee of mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

SPOKANE Country
see Gold and Gold Mining - Spokane Country

SPOKANE Indians
see also Cayuse War
called friendly by "Rambler", 13 Jly 48, 1:2
S R Thurston states tribe owns oxen, cows and thousands of horses, and was taught farming by Dr Whitman, 18 Ap 50, 4:2

SPORES, Jacob
see also Spar, Jacob
of Linn co; 1849 wheat crop described, 18 Ap 50, 4:3
res on postal rte from Ore Cy, 16 My 50, 2:3; 2 Ja 51, 2:3; 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4, 4:6; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; 20 Mr 51 to 1 My 51 (adv); 22 My 51, 3:1
Lane co; res designated voting place, 27 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

SPORES' Ferry
petition for rd relocation, Ore Cy to Spores' ferry, tabled in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3, 4,5,6

SPORINGER, Josiah
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SPORTS
see Billiards; Boat Racing; Bowling; Curling; Foot Races; Horse Racing; Prize-fighting; Sleighing

SPORTSMAN, William
mem rd co S immigrant rte, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:1

SPRENGER, _____
see Cochran & Sprenger

SPRENGER, A B
part owner Oregon house, 19 Ag to 20 O 53 (adv-passim)

SPRINGER, Nicholas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SPY (British Navy Brigantine)
in Pac; O Woodbridge, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4

SQUIRRELS
found in Ore, 22 F 49, 1:1

STAATMAN, Christian
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

STAATS, Isaac
married May 10 to Orlena M Williams, 11 Je 46, 3:3
apptd judge for Polk co, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:2

STAATS, Stephen
married to Cordelia Forrest Apr 2; both of Polk co, 16 Ap 46, 3:3
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
and J M Forrest awarded contract for postal rte, 22 My 51, 3:1

STAFFORD, L A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STAGE Coach Transportation
see also Dupuis & Moll
line in service, Salt Lake to S F; fare $120, 2 S 53, 3:3
ed states Ore Cy to Canemah line ready to start reg service, 20 O 53, 3:1

STAGGE, _____
with wife and 2 children arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

STAGGS, Alfred
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STAMA (Ship)
entered Col r prior to 1848; McNeill, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

STAMPES, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STANFIELD, Joseph
released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4; arrested on charge of abetting massacre, 10 F 48, 2:5

STANFIELD, Robert N
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

STANISLAUS, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

STANLAUT, E A
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

STANLEY, Archeleus
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

STANLEY, John Mix
arrs June 22 on Whiton from Monterey; artist; visits Ore Cy to paint scenery, 8 Jly 47, 2:1, 3:3
writes from "Okanagan" of travels, 25 N 47, 2:2
Whitman massacre survivor; arrs Ft Vancouver; escape described, 20 Ja 48, 1:2, 2:1

STANLEY, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

STANTON, C S
young 1846 Cal immigrant from Syracuse, N Y; dies [winter 1846-47] while assisting stranded immigrants, 1 Ap 47, 1:3; mem Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

STANTON, Hardy C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STANTON, Marietta
married Mar 27 to I N Gilbert, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

STAPLE[T]ON, _____
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

STAPLETON, T E
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STAR, Samuel
res on postal rte between B Richardson's and Yoncalla, 26 Ag to 14 O 51 (adv)

STAR
newspaper; estab at Yerba Buena, Cal, 18 Mr 47, 2:2

STAR (Schooner)
mentioned in prov regulations for registering and licensing vessels in upper Cal, 14 D 48, 3:1

STARA, John
mem 1846 Cal immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

STARK, Benjamin Jr
supercargo on Toulon and Mariposa, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3; supercargo of Benson & Bros, N Y; charged by M M McCarver with monopolistic practices, 23 Jly 46, 2:3
delivers subscription to Ore Spec from S Isl, 6 Ag 46, 2:3
presents 12-lb gun to Ore Cy; fired to salute settlement Ore question, 12 N 46, 2:1
arrs from Oahu on Columbia, 24 Je 47, 3:4, 2:1,3
not in Ore, winter 1846-47, says Ore Spec, 24 Je 47, 2:1
names Burnett & Lovejoy agts during absence, 25 N 47 to 9 Mr 48 (adv)
mem Couch & Co, 4 O 49 to 20 Ja 52 (adv)
Portland; leaves terr; gives J H Couch power of atty, 27 D 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
and servant arr Ft Vancouver on Carolina Aug 1 from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2, 3:1

STARK, John
mem 1846 Cal immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

STARK & Co
S F; ss agts, 4 O 49 to 27 F 51 (adv)
ref for Emmet & Hoar, 24 Ja to 25 Jly 50 (adv)

STARKEY Brothers
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

STARLING, _____
ed thanks for papers, 3 Ap 51, 2:1

STARLING, A J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STARLING, E A
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1
succeeds Rev Spalding as Ind agt, 23 S 51, 2:4; assigned section N of Col r, 21 O 51, 2:1; leaves for post, 4 N 51, 2:5

STARLING (Schooner)
arrs, 12 O 48, 2:3; arrs Col r Sept 12 from S Isl; Menzies, master, 26 O 48, 3:5; leaves Oct 29 for S F, 9 N 48, 3:5
arrs Col r Jan 6 from S F, 25 Ja 49, 3:5

STARMENT, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STARN, A P
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STARR, A A
and family arr Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

STARR, A M
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

STARR, Felix
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STARR (Rev), John
immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

STATESMAN
see Oregon Statesman

STEAM Engines
see Machinery and Machinists

STEAMBOAT Co
org at Ore Cy Jan 20 for navigation of Col and Will rs, 24 Ja 50, 2:4
ed backs Gov Lane's decision to visit U S as co agt; declares steam power essential to O T commerce, 24 Ja 50, 2:4,3

STEAMBOAT Racing
see also Washington
ed states steamboat racing order of day, 23 D 51, 2:2

STEAVANS, William B
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

STEELE (Dr), Alden H
Ore Cy; res with Mr Moss, 29 N 49 to 2 My 50 (adv); 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
and Dr F Barclay perform post mortem on G M Williams, 28 N 50, 3:3
speaker, temperance soc, 13 Mr 51, 3:1; 20 Mr 51, 3:1
apptd sec mtg re death of S R Thurston, 8 My 51, 2:5
at Clatsop Plains Jul 4 celebration, 17 Jly 51, 2:4
at P E church mtg, Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 1:2

STEELE, Samuel G
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

STEILACOOM, Wash
on Puget sound; mentioned, 18 N 51, 2:6

STEILACOOM County
proposed as co N of Col r; boundaries, 23 S 51, 1:5

STEINBERGER, Justus
Portland; agt for Adams & Co express, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

STEINZEIR, T
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

STEPHENS, _____
made rd supervisor, 15 O 46, 2:3

STEPHENS, A
Ore Cy; prop of barber shop, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STEPHENS, E
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STEPHENS, H N
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

STEPHENS, James B
and wife arr Portland from S F on Tarquina, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
has monopoly on Will r ferry at Portland, says ed, 7 Ja 54, 1:6

STEPHENS, S L
ed thanks for papers from U S, 18 Ap 50, 2:4

STEPHENS, Thomas
res between Portland and Milwaukie on Will r; corroborates J H Couch's statement re Will r depth, 10 Ja 50, 2:4,5,6
arrs Astoria on Ocean Bird, 7 Mr 50, 3:2

STEPHENS, William
[entries may not be for same man]
at mtg of Washington Guards of Linn co, 4 My 48, 1:5
and 3 other men reptd drowned in attempt to enter Col r in small boat from Forrest; were returning from Cal with gold, 24 Ja 50, 2:1; reptd murdered by Chinooks after escaping drowning, 21 Mr 50, 2:4
passenger and consignee of mdse, arrs Astoria on Ocean Bird, 7 Mr 50, 3:2
arrs Portland from S F on Tarquina, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
consignee of mdse, 11 Jly 50, 3:2

STEPHENSON, D D
Ore Cy; dentist, 16 S 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim); 16 S 53,

STEPHENSON, D D (cont)
3:1; practices few days in Lafayette, 24 D 53 (adv)

STEPHENSON, J
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2

STEPHENSON, J C
praises officers of Columbia for pleasant trip to Astoria from S F, 8 My 51, 3:3

STEPHENSON, Mary Jane
married Nov 19 to Z F Moody, 24 D 53, 3:2

STEVANSON, J W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STEVENS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
celebrated traveler and author; reptd en rte to Ore accompanied by new gov, 7 S 48, 2:5
surveys rte for rd across Isthmus of Panama, 12 O 48, 2:4
arrs [Astoria] Apr 8 on Louisiana; arrs Portland, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

STEVENS (Stephens), Isaac Ingalls
gov of W T; to start Pac railway survey from Fond du Lac through Minn, 26 Ag 53, 3:2; to command group of army officers on survey, 19 Ag 53, 1:5; his rept on N rte survey reprinted from Pioneer, 24 D 53, 3:1

STEVENS, J
[entries may not be for same man]
boatswain, Modeste; arrs Col r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

STEVENS, J B
consignee of mdse, 16 N 50, 3:1

STEVENS, J Q
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STEVENS, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STEVENS, William
signs character testimonial for L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:4

STEVENSON (Stevens), Jonathan D
expected to arr Monterey with regt of 1000 men, 18 Mr 47, 2:3
at Pueblo de los Angeles; to receive Mexican war reinforcements from Monterey, 23 Mr 48, 3:2
activities S F Epis convention, 29 Ag 50, 2:3

STEVENSON, Mary A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STEVENSON, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

STEWARD, _____
of Ore Cy; consignee of mdse, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

STEWARD, S
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

STEWART, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
mem Clascani [Clatskanie] valley exploration party, 10 Ag 48, 2:2
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

STEWART (Lt)
U S A; in battle of Agua Frio, 28 O 47, 2:2

STEWART, A J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STEWART, Allen
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STEWART, Benjamin
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

STEWART (Steward), Daniel
attends Ore Cy mtg to memorialize cong on Ore needs, 1 O

STEWART, Daniel (cont)
46, 2:4; 15 O 46, 2:4; 29 O 46, 2:4
duty sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; 6 Ap 48, 1:5
forbids trespassing on claim, 4 Ap 50 (adv)
cand for Clackamas co assessor, 15 My 51, 3:1; 15 My to 29 My 51 (adv); 22 My 51, 3:3; 29 My 51, 3:3; 5 Je 51, 2:5

STEWART, G W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STEWART, George J
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

STEWART, James A
bill passes O T ho of reprs to change name from James A Kingsbury to James A Stewart, 24 D 53, 2:5,6

STEWART, Peter G
elected to prov govt exec com, May 1844, 24 Je 47, 2:2
signs notice of Masonic mtg, Ore Cy, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv); installed as W M [Worshipful Master], Multnomah lodge, 7 Ja 54, 2:1
admr estate of J E Long, 23 Jly to 20 Ag 46 (adv)
at Ore Cy mtg to memorialize cong re Ore needs, 1 O 46, 2:4; at mtg re memorializing cong, 29 O 46, 3:1
Clackamas co cand for legis, 13 My to 27 My 47 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
repts at Ore Cy mtg re funds to assist 1847 immigrants, 13 Jly 48, 3:5
speaks at Ore Cy Land Claim assn mtg, 10 Ag 48, 3:1

STEWART, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STEWART, Thomas S
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STEWART'S Ranch
Cal; on rd to Long's bar on Feather r, 13 Mr 51, 1:3

STICAS (Sticcas, Stickus, Sticus) (Chief)
at Waiilatpu, Mar 3; he and other Cayuse chiefs express desire for peace, repts C Gilliam, 23 Mr 48, 2:5
induces murderers of Dr Whitman to give up some of Whitman's property; returns property to Ind comrs, 6 Ap 48, 2:3, 3:5
he and band reptd in mts, 20 Ap 48, 2:6
testifies for defense at Whitman massacre trial, 30 My 50, 3:1

STIERS, Stephen
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STILES, Silas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STILLMAN, _____
res near Shasta Cy; arrested on charge of horse stealing, 11 N 51, 2:4

STILLMAN, Allen & Co
[of N Y C?]; making machinery for ship to ply between Ore and S F, 4 Ap 50, 4:4

STILLMAN, Erasmus D G
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STILWELL, J P
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STILWELL, Joseph M
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

STIPP, John
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

STOCKTON, Edward M
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

STOCKTON, Robert F
commodore; dispatched on Congress to observe British Pac fleet, 20 Ag 46, 2:2
assumes command of Monterey, Cal, upon arrl, Jul 20; U S forces under his command reptd in possession of Cal; he sails [from S F] Jul 26 to isolate Gen Castro; speaks to people of Cal re U S mil occupation, 12 N 46, 3:1, 1:1, 2:4, 4:1
dispatches messages to Washington, [D C], after occupying La Ciudad de los Angeles [Los Angeles]; sends reinforcements to Gen Kearney, 4 Mr 47, 2:2
signs name as gov and comdr-in-chief of Cal, 18 Mr 47, 2:2; speaks at Yerba Buena celebration Oct 5 1846 in honor of his arrl; reviews course of war, 1 Ap 47, 4:1
to interview Col Fremont, 18 Mr 47, 4:4; appts him gov of Cal; controversy with Gen Kearney ensues; command superseded by Commodore Shubrick; Stockton and Fremont ordered to Monterey to answer for conduct, 24 Je 47, 3:1
his party advises S rte immigrant co, 25 N 47, 2:3
in E; reptdly forms co for steam navigation of S F bay and vicinity, 11 Ja 48[49], 3:3
to leave [St Joseph, Mo?] for Cal to supervise his large possessions, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
reptd pres cand; age about 60, 10 F 52, 1:6

STOCKTON, William M
Los Angeles; wants to find G Miller or Fennely, 2 Mr to 10 Mr 52 (adv)

STOCKTON, Cal
see also Fort Stockton
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5
destructive fire, 29 My 51, 2:3

STOCKTON Club Room
Stockton, Cal; bldgs saved in fire, 29 My 51, 2:3

STOCKWELL, A W
see also Oregon Statesman; Stockwell & Russell
mentioned re Ore Stat, 20 F 51, 2:3

STOCKWELL & Russell
see also Oregon Statesman
(A W Stockwell and H Russell)
Stockwell succeeded by A Bush, 12 D 50, 2:4

STODDARD (Capt)
master, Crescent City, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
master, Mandarin; arrs Hong Kong from S F, 29 My 51, 2:6

STOKES, William
duty sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; 6 Ap 48, 1:4

STONE, Asa
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

STONE, Charles
mem 1846 immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

STONE, David
elected prosecuting atty for 3d dist by O T legis, 4 O 49, 2:6
defending atty, L C Wallace murder trial, Ft Steilacoom, 18 O 49, 2:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)
to be Monticello pm, 6 F 51, 2:4
Monticello agt for Ore Spec, 26 Ag 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

STONE, Edward T
cand for Yamhill co repr, 12 Je 51, 2:1

STONE, Edwin T
married to Mary E Henderson Nov 13; both of Yamhill co, 2 D 51, 3:2

STONE, George C
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

STONE, L
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

STONER, A
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

STORAGE and Forwarding Business
see also Barlow, William; Hudson's Bay Co - Wheat and Flour
storage rates S F, 18 Ap 50, 2:4

STORER, J L
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STORM, J
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

STORMES, Adam C
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

STORMS
see Weather

STORY, C R
druggist, Merchant's Exchange, S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

STORY, Charles R
S F; agt for Hooper, Snell & Co, 20 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

STORY, Edward
master, Emma Preston; "quite ill"; arrs Astoria from N Y; saw no land from time of departure until arrl, 22 Ag 50, 3:2; arrs Portland, 29 Ag 50, 3:2

STORY, Joseph
author of poem, "Whene'er You Speak, Remember Every Cause"; ed commends it to bar mems, 29 Ap 47, 4:1

STOUBRO (Dr), F
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STOUT, Jonithon L
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STOUT, L
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

STOUT, Margaret
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STOUT (Strout), William C
arrs S Isl on business connected with mail str line to operate between Col r and Panama; leaves for Cal, 12 O 48, 2:4; arrs from Cal on Sabine to command mail str, 26 O 48, 2:4
arrs Ore Cy Oct 30; leaves to meet his brig, en rte to Vancouver isl for coal; estimates amt of coal to be required by mail strs, 9 N 48, 2:3,4
calls for samples of Ore coal, 9 N 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
arrs Vancouver isl; conducts negotiations for coal, 14 D 48, 2:5
and Zachrison, Nelson & Co shipping agts, Panama; actions protested by Amers detained there, 29 N 49, 3:2

STOVER, J L
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STOVES
see Hardware

STOW, W
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

STOWE, Harriet Beecher
ed has "no particular good feeling for Mrs Stowe", but rebukes Parson Brownlow for tirade against her, 13 O 53, 2:4

STOWE, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

STRAIGHT (Strait), Hiram
Clackamas co cand for legis, 19 Mr to 28 My 46 (adv); 16 Ap 46, 3:3; speaks at Ore Cy, 28 My 46, 2:1; elected, 11 Je 46, 2:1; to meet with legis, 26 N 46, 2:1; voting record in legis, 24 D 46, 2:2
gives toast at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3
mem Clackamas co grand jury, 15 Ap 47, 2:2
to help plan Jul 4 celebration, 15 Je 48, 2:3
cand for Clackamas co repr, 30 My 50, 3:2

STRAIT of Juan de Fuca
Ore question settlement estabs common navigation for U S and Great Britain, 12 N 46, 2:2
act provides for lighthouse at entrance, 6 Mr 51, 4:2

STRAITS, Hiram
Ore Cy; oxen for sale, 28 O 51 (adv)

STRANG, J
witness, Clatsop co liquor law violations, 22 Jly 47, 4:1; 5 Ag 47, 4:3

STRATFORD, Jonathan
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

STRATHOOF, _____
and Mr Earl have sawmill on S fork Santiam r, 13 F 51, 2:4

STRATUFF, Julia Ann
dies Jan 26, Ore Cy; age 14, 5 F 46, 4:3

STRAWBERRIES
wild berries abundant in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2; in market in past season; none yet cultivated, 8 Ag 50, 2:4
2d harvest reptd, 4 N 51, 2:3

STRICKLER, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

STRICTIN, R
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STRIETHOFF, John
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

STRIETHOFF, Rheuben
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

STRONG, James C
signs order for libel suit filed against Orbit, 21 N to 12 D 50 (adv)

STRONG, James E
arrs Astoria Aug 15 on Falmouth, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

STRONG, Jared
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

STRONG, Solomon
performs marriage of E Byers, 26 Ag 53, 3:3

STRONG, William
of Ohio; apptd to O T judgeship; en rte to Ore on Supply, 21 Mr 50, 2:3; with family in S F in Jul; son dies during voyage, 8 Ag 50, 2:2, 3:1; arrs with wife and dau at Astoria Aug 15 on Falmouth, 22 Ag 50, 2:2, 3:2
judge of U S dist ct of Ore; advises U S marshal re spars cut from pub lands and mdse seized on Albion, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv); orders mdse and furniture on Albion sold, 7 N to 21 N 50 (adv)
presiding judge at Vancouver sessions, U S dist ct, 7 N 50, 2:2
delivers decision in application of Clark co probate ct for injunction against W W Loring and R Ingalls to prevent trespassing on lands selected for co seat, 14 N 50, 2:3,1
presiding judge, U S dist ct, Lewis co, 21 N 50, 3:3
legal opinion re right of franchise in Ore pub, 28 N 50, 3:1

STRONG, William (cont)
hears C R Kinney embezzlement case, 26 D 50, 2:4
farm 30 mi above Astoria; res at Cathlamet; po address, Astoria, 13 Mr 51, 2:2,3
calls special term of dist ct for Marion co, 13 Mr 51, 2:4
associate justice, supreme ct, in session [Ore Cy], 2 D 51, 2:6
reverses judgment of lower ct in case of Amos M Short vs F Ermatinger, 9 D 51, 3:2
opinion on Ore capital controversy declares Ore Cy seat of govt, 9 D 51, 2:1, 3:2; correction of opinion pub, 16 D 51, 2:3; Champoeg mtg approves opinion, 30 D 51, 2:6; opinion declared in error by Judge O C Pratt, 6 Ja 52, 1:1; Strong censured at Astoria for actions in capital controversy, 3 F 52, 3:1
requests Ore Spec to pub lrs from officers of Lewis co mtg, 20 Ja 52, 3:2
proposed as cand for del from W T, 24 D 53, 2:1

STROUP, Absalom, vs Sheldon, John
attachment writ issued, 26 Ag to 16 S 53 (adv)

STUART, Alexander H H
sec of interior; signs notice to bounty-land claimants, 30 Ja 51, 2:4; writes to S R Thurston re govt officers of Ore, 13 Mr 51, 2:5

STUART, Alexander P
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

STUART, Benjamin E
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

STUART, G
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

STUART (Stewart), James
lt, Mounted Rifles, U S A; dies June 18 in battle with Rogue R Inds, 3 Jly 51, 2:2; 22 Jly 51, 2:6
ed deplores death, 10 Jly 51, 2:2

STUART, Nathan
of Galena, Ill; 1851 immigrant; reptd killed by Inds Aug 3 near Ft Hall, 7 O 51, 3:2

STUMP, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

STUMP Speaking
scheduled for May 18, in Ore Cy; "something new in Ore", 14 My 46, 2:2; introduced on that date, 28 My 46, 2:1

STUPETUPENIN (Indian)
Nez Perce; attends council with comrs at Waiilatpu Mar 7 to discuss Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48, 3:1

STURGERS, O
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

STURGES, Elizabeth
married Mar 18 to M K Kellogg, 23 Mr 48, 3:6

STURGES, G S
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STURTEVANT, _____
vocal teacher, Ore institute, 12 D to 26 D 50 (adv)

STUTSON, Malbarn
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

STYLES, A
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

STYLES, C C
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

SUBLETTE'S Rangers
see U S Army - Sublette's Rangers

SUCCESS (Bark)
ed thanks master for newspaper, 22 Ag 50, 2:3
leaves Astoria Sept 9 for S F; Irving, master, 26 S 50, 3:1
arrs Astoria Oct 24 from S F, 31 O 50, 3:3
aground between Portland and Milwaukie, 19 D 50, 3:3
leaves Astoria for S F Jan 13, 23 Ja 51, 3:3; 30 Ja 51, 3:4
brings mdse, 20 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv); 5 Ag 51 (adv)
leaves Col r Apr 25 for S F, 8 My 51, 3:3
arrs Col r with 2 strs for river traffic, 5 Je 51, 2:1; arrs Ore Cy June 18, 26 Je 51, 2:2,3
leaves Col r Jul 10 for S F, 12 Ag 51, 2:6
brings mdse, 2 Mr to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

SUCKER Creek
ed on petition to divert water of Tual r to, 24 D 53, 2:2

SUE (Chief)
Deschutes Ind; friendly to whites, 6 Ap 48, 2:6, 3:5

SUFFRAGE
see also Citizenship and Naturalization; Poll Taxes
voting qualifications defined in act to estab O T govt tabled Mar 3 by U S sen, 16 S 47, 1:2; synopsis of section on voting requirements, 26 O 48, 2:5
S R Thurston seeks legal opinion on right of franchise in Ore; opinion given, 28 N 50, 3:1,2

SUGAR and Sugar Industry
see also Prices; Prices, California
ed states advance in price

SUGAR and Sugar Industry (cont)
unjustifiable; analyzes sugar trade, 7 Mr 50, 2:1

Sandwich Islands
cane plantations estab; sugar and molasses mfd, 20 F 51, 2:4

SUICIDES
see Indians - Suicides
many occur in congested placer mining areas of Cal, 24 Ja 50, 2:3

SULGER, Abraham
prop gen store at Columbus, Tual Plains; seeds for sale, 10 Ja to 21 F 50 (adv)
commission merchant and agt, Portland, 24 Ja 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
merchant at Hillsboro, 7 Mr 50 to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
has Hillsboro lots for sale, 7 Mr 50 to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
agt at Hillsboro for Ore Spec, 18 Ap 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
applies for ferry license, 5 S to 10 O 50 (adv)
apptd 1st Hillsboro pm, 3 O 50, 2:1
farm for sale; wants blacksmith, 3 O 50 to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
receives mdse for Hillsboro store, 13 Mr 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
cand for Washington co repr, 29 My 51, 3:3 and (adv); 5 Je 51, 2:5

SULING, Edmund
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SULLIVAN (Maj)
see Poems

SULLIVAN, J W
ed mentions re papers for Ore Spec, 16 S 53, 2:3

SULLIVAN, "Yankee"
mentioned re Cal prize-fights, 7 N 50, 2:1; challenges Morrissey, Cal champion, 16 S 53, 2:5

SUMER, James D
sec Ore Cy anti-gambling mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6

SUMMATRA (Vessel)
entered Col r from England 1837; Duncan, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

SUMMERS, George
elected Clatsop co repr, 11 Je 46, 2:1; to attend legis mtg, 26 N 46, 2:1; mem legis com which drafts Ore memorial to cong; voting record, 24 D 46, 2:1,2
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

SUMMERS, S
of Astoria; consignee of mdse, 31 O 50, 3:3

SUMMERS, T
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

SUMMERS & Smith
consignees of mdse, 3 O 50, 3:1

SUMMONS, R G
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SUMNER, _____
and family return to U S in 1846 after traveling 5 yrs in Ore and Cal, 29 Ap 47, 1:3

SUPPLY (Store-ship)
leaves U S Nov 1849 for Ore with Gov Gaines and Atty-Gen Holbrook aboard, 7 Mr 50, 3:2; Judge Strong also aboard, 21 Mr 50, 2:3

SURVER, J W
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

SURVEYOR General
see also Land; Surveys
pres Polk recommends estab of office in Ore, 24 Je 47, 2:3; 29 Je 48, 2:5; bill to estab introduced in sen, 12 O 48, 2:3; pres and sec of interior recommend estab, 21 Mr 50, 2:2
bill to create office pub as reptd to U S ho of reprs May 22, 5 S 50, 2:6; cong act creating office in Ore pub; salary $2500 per yr, 4[5] D 50, 2:6
hdqrs estab in Ore Cy, 8 My 51, 2:1
J B Preston, surveyor gen, begins work about 3 mi W of Portland, 12 Je 51, 3:2
notice given that surveyor gen will start survey soon, 5 Ag 51, 2:2

California
pres and sec of interior recommend estab of office, 21 Mr 50, 2:3

SURVEYOR of Public Lands

California
bill to appt res surveyor introduced Sept 13 in sen, 7 N 50, 2:5

SURVEYORS
see Applegate, Jesse; Chenoweth, Justin; Du Bois, N; Porter, George P

SURVEYS
see also Coast Surveys; Land; Railroads; Surveyor General; Towns and Townships
J Applegate surveyed J McLoughlin land claim in 1843, 6 Ja 48, 3:1
ed cites lack of legal surveyors, 27 My 47, 2:1
S R Thurston introduces resolution in cong re survey of O T pub lands, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:4
Thurston's bill to have Col and Will rs surveyed pending, 12 D 50, 2:6
govt orders geological survey of Ore, 26 Ag 51, 2:2

SURVEYS (cont)
Pres Fillmore asks larger appropriations for land surveys, 27 Ja 52, 2:2
J B Preston defines regulations for land claim surveys, 10 F 52, 2:6

California
Pres Taylor recommends geological and mineralogical survey, 21 Mr 50, 2:2
Pres Fillmore asks large appropriation for land surveys, 27 Ja 52, 2:2

SUSAN (Vessel)
entered Col r prior to 1848; Spalding, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

SUSAN Drew (Vessel)
expected to arr Monterey with [U S] troops, 18 Mr 47, 2:3

SUSAN Sturges (Vessel)
takes passengers and crew of wrecked Una to Ft Vancouver; Hoffington, master, 27 Ja 54, 3:4

SUTHERLIN, Fendall
immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S 48, 3:1

SUTHERLIN (Sutherland), John Franklin
dau, Sarah, marries, 2 D 51, 3:2
dau, Melinda, marries, 18 N 51, 3:3; 9 D 51, 3:4

SUTHERLIN (Sutherland), Melinda
married Nov 6 to W H Crouch, 18 N 51, 3:3; 9 D 51, 3:4

SUTHERLIN (Sutherland), Sarah
married Nov 23 to J Levens, 2 D 51, 3:2

SUTHERLIN, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SUTTER, John A
see also Sutter's Fork; Sutter's Mills; Suttersville

SUTTER, John A (cont)
said to have plotted rebellion in Cal against Mexican rule, 25 Je 46, 2:3
sends provisions to stranded 1846 Cal immigrants, 18 Mr 47, 4:4; 1 Ap 47, 1:2; "Sutter's" supply base for 1846 Cal immigration rescue work, 8 Jly 47, 2:3
expectation to raise 25,000 to 40,000 bu wheat in Cal in 1847 termed wild by ed, 24 Je 47, 2:4
employs several hundred in Sacramento gold region; grist mill to be attached to his sawmill, 7 S 48, 3:4,5
owner of sawmill being erected on Amer fork of Sacramento r when gold was discovered there, 9 N 48, 3:1
res in Sacramento valley mentioned by "H C" re sick season, 7 F 50, 4:1

"SUTTER'S Hock Farm", Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

SUTTER Iron Works
S F; mfrs of engines for Will Falls Milling & Transportation co steamboat, 16 S 53, 3:1

SUTTER'S Fork, Cal
mentioned as below newly discovered gold mine in Sacramento valley and about 130 mi from S F, 10 Ag 48, 2:3

SUTTER'S Mills, Cal
on proposed post rd to Sacramento, 31 O 50, 2:4; on post rd, 27 F 51, 4:5

SUTTER'S Store
agency at Vancouver for Todd & Co express, 10 Ap to 21 O 51 (adv); agency for Newell & Co express, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

SUTTERSVILLE, Cal
on E bank of Sacramento r 3 mi from Ft Sacramento; ferry to be estab, 7 S 48, 3:4

SUTTLE, _____
of Linn co; dau dies of rattlesnake bite, 5 S 50, 2:4

SUTTON, _____
see Moore vs Abernethy and Sutton

SWAIM, A
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

SWAIN, _____
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

SWAIN (Capt)
says Dayton is head of navigation on Yamhill r, 5 Je 51, 2:4

SWAIN & White
(Swain and C White); operators of Hoosier, river str, 14 O to 25 N 51 (adv)

SWAN, _____
master, William and Anne; ship lost on Col r bar prior to 1848, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

SWANK, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SWANK, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SWANS
1 of principal game birds in Ore, 22 F 49, 1:1

SWASEY, _____
reptdly states his share in Henry purchased by W K Kilborn at St Catherine's out of Ore mission funds, 16 S 47, 2:4

SWASEY, H
"and Lady" arr on Henry, 18 Mr 47, 3:3

SWATCA, _____
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SWEAGLE, Elizabeth
married Nov 27 to R P Young, 2 D 51, 3:3

SWEAGLE, Sarah
married Nov 13 to A Simmons, 2 D 51, 3:2

SWEDEN (U S Transport)
arrs Monterey Feb 25 from N Y with men and supplies for Mexican war service, 23 Mr 48, 3:2

SWEEGAL, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SWEET, Charles
signs remonstrance against Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5

SWEET, Charles B
divorced by Elizabeth S Sweet, 24 F 48, 1:3

SWEET, Elizabeth S
granted divorce from C B Sweet by legis, 6 Ja 48, 2:4; name changed to Elizabeth S Moore, 24 F 48, 1:3

SWEET, Y
with wife and child arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

SWEET, Zara (Zera)
signs remonstrance against Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

SWEGAL, Mathias
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SWEITZER, Christian
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SWICK, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SWIFT (Capt)
of U S A; sails with troops for Point San Pedro, 12 N 46, 2:4

SWIFT, Samuel
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

SWIMMING
Hawaiian native woman, shipwrecked 30 mi at sea, swims to shore, 3 Jly 51, 4:1

SWINGSTER, Al
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

SWINSON (Capt)
master, T O Brown; leaves Astoria, 3 O 50, 3:1
leaves Col r, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

SWINSON, G C
master and consignee, Cayuga; arrs Astoria, 16 My 50, 3:1; leaves, 13 Je 50, 2:4

SWISSHELM (Mrs)
ed, Pittsburgh Saturday Visitor; Ore Spec praises her independence of thought and expression, 2 Ja 51, 1:1; 22 My 51, 1:1, 2:1

SWITZER, J
Col r; advs lost horse, 24 Ja 50 (adv)

SWITZLER (Switsler), John
authorized to operate ferry on Col r opposite Ft Vancouver, 15 O 46, 2:3
Clackamas co voters directed to meet at res, 10 F 48, 1:3
to be pm at Slough, Clackamas co, 6 F 51, 2:4

SWITZLER (Swizler), Joseph Robinson
W Hibbert dies at res, 18 Mr 47, 3:3; J A Brown dies at res opposite Ft Vancouver, 10 F 48, 3:6

SWOPE, Thomas H
Ore Cy; mdse addressed to him will be sold for storage, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

SWORDS, Thomas
maj; asst qm, U S A; arrs S Isl from Cal, 4 Mr 47, 2:2

SYKES, _____
compares badly written lr with Portland & Valley Plank rd, 4 N 51, 2:5

SYLVESTER, Avery
master, Chenamus; in Col r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3; cited as skillful navigator of bar, 24 D 46, 2:2

SYLVESTER, Edmund
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

SYPHER, A
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

SYPHER, A W
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

SYRACUSE (Cyracuse), Ore
at head of navigation on Santiam r; historical sketch pub; M Hale, prop, 13 D 49, 2:2; 2d town laid out in Linn co, 13 F 51, 2:5
on postal rte from Ore Cy, 2 My 50 (adv); start of postal rte to Umpqua valley, 11 Jly 50, 2:2; terminus of rte from Albany, 20 Mr 51 to 1 My 51 (adv); postal service mentioned, 22 My 51, 3:1
mtg held there Nov 14 re water diversion from Santiam r to Mill creek, 19 D 50, 1:1
noted in article by T J Dryer, 19 D 50, 2:6

SYRUP
see Prices; Prices, California

T O Brown (Bark)
arrs Portland Sept 3 from S F, 12 S 50, 3:2; leaves Astoria Sept 27 for S F; Swinson, master, 3 O 50, 3:1
leaves Col r Dec 26 1850, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

TAAFFE & McCahill
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

TABLE Rock
on Rogue r; site of Rogue R Ind attack, June 17, on Mounted Rifles, 3 Jly 51, 2:2
Gen Hitchcock to estab [U S A] post there, 9 S 51, 2:6

TABOGA
[Pac] port on Cruces rd across [Isthmus of Panama], 16 S 53, 2:6

TABOR, J D
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

TAILORS
see Prices - Tailoring; Thompson, Thomas C; Thomson, T T

TALBOT, E David
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

TALBOT, Theodore
1st lt, co L, U S A; stationed at Ft Vancouver, 27 D 49, 2:5; advs army provisions for sale, 5 Je to 19 Je 51 (adv); 17 Jly to 29 Jly 51 (adv)

TALBOT (British Frigate)
in Pac; T Thompson, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4

TALBOTT, D D
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

TALL Tales
stump orator on Ore question, 28 My 46, 1:4
"Quartz All-Hollow" writes re Cal gold discoveries; ed comments, 13 Ja 52, 2:3

TALMADGE, Grier
2d lt, post adjt, U S A; stationed at Ft Steilacoom, 27 D 49, 2:5

TALMAGE, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

TAMSUKY (Tamabas, Tomabas, Tomahas, Tomsucie) (Chief)
Cayuse; W McBean names him 1 of Whitman massacre ringleaders, 9 D 47, 2:4
encamped few mi below Whitman's, 23 Mr 48, 2:5; gone to land of Red Wolf, 6 Ap 48, 2:3; in Grande Ronde, 20 Ap 48, 2:6; near Ft Boise, 15 Je 48, 2:1
reward offered for capture, 13 Jly 48, 1:4
reptd killed by Cayuses, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:2
admits shooting Dr Whitman, 30 My 50, 2:2
said Inds planned to kill Whitman; sentenced to be hanged, 30 My 50, 3:1, 2:4; hanged June 3, 27 Je 50, 2:1

TANDY, Edmund R
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

TANNER, David
en rte to Ore; killed by Klamaths, 26 N 46, 2:1

TANNER, Elisha
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

TANNER, Henry
admitted as atty, U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

TANNING and Tanneries
see Leather Industry

TANZY Point
harbor commended by Capt N Crosby, 21 Mr 50, 4:4

TAOS, New Mexico
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

TAPPAN, W H
St Helens; sells rr stock, 28 N 50 to 22 My 51 (adv)
express agt for Todd & Co, 10 Ap to 21 O 51 (adv); express agt for Newell & Co, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
resigns as St Helens pm, 25 N 51, 2:3

TARIFF
see also Smuggling; United States Collector of Customs
Pres Polk recommends estab of custom houses in Ore, 24 Je 47, 2:3
New York Tribune, Aug 26 1846, regrets cong failed to estab port of entry at Col r mouth; ed declares such move without estab of terr govt would be taxation without representation, 5 Ag 47, 1:1, 2:2
ed predicts increased commerce with Cal as result of lifting war duty on Ore products to Cal, 30 N 48, 2:1
"E N S" urges estab of free port of entry for Ore, 25 Ja 49, 4:5
U S sec of treas instructs vessels bound for Ore to clear at custom house, 8 F 49, 2:4
U S tariff bill pub; ed comments, 22 F 49, 4:2, 2:5
revenue cutter bound for Col r mouth reptd wrecked; ed urges U S dispatch another vessel, 29 N 49, 2:3
Nisqually and Portland proclaimed ports of delivery by Pres [Taylor], 18 Ap 50, 3:2; 26 Je 51, 4:5
resolution limiting expense of collecting customs passed by cong; contains Ore and Cal provisions, 7 N 50, 4:2
ed discusses U S treas circular; cites Ore-Cal collection changes, 23 Ja 51, 2:4
S R Thurston hopes to get revenue cutter for Ore and appropriation for custom house at Astoria; recommends estab of ports of entry at Umpqua and

TARIFF (cont)
Olympia, 10 Ap 51, 2:3
Mary Dare seized for allegedly violating custom laws, 16 D 51, 2:3

Astoria
bill to org O T govt estabs Astoria as port of entry and provides for apptmt of customs collector; N Y man reptd apptd, 26 O 48, 2:6,5
statistics, Apr 1 1849 to Mar 31 1850, 2 My 50, 3:1; 30 My 50, 2:3
custom house being erected, 27 D 49, 4:1
cong adjusts compensation of collector at Astoria, 30 My 50, 2:3

California
regulations for duties on imports, 7 S 48, 2:1; 12 O 48, 2:4; 26 O 48, 4:1; 9 N 48, 4:1; 30 N 48, 4:1
Amer vessels with domestic goods enter free of duty, 26 O 48, 2:4
Pres Polk urges cong action to obtain revenue from Cal commerce, 9 N 48, 1:2
Gov Mason's prov regulations for registering and licensing vessels listed, 14 D 48, 3:1
legality of Cal collection of duties questioned, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
Gov Mason will turn over collections to support of prov govt if it is org, 25 Ja 49, 2:5
controversy between cts and collector [of customs], 24 O 50, 1:4
act to create additional collection dists and change existing dist, 6 F 51, 4:1
custom house at S F burns; govt had paid $3000 a mo rent to owner, 2 S 51, 1:1; specie thrown in well and saved; cong provides for new custom house, 15 My 51, 2:4, 4:5

TARIFF (cont)

Hudson's Bay Co
[S R] Thurston introduces resolutions in U S ho of reprs asking for clarification of U S tariff jurisdiction over H B co and British subjects, 2 My 50, 4:3; sec of treas holds U S has tariff jurisdiction over all goods landed by co for consumption in U S, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:3
S P Moses, inspector for Port of Olympia, seizes co vessels Beaver and Mary Dare for alleged violation of custom laws, 16 D 51, 2:2

Sandwich Islands
$5 a gal on wines and brandies, 29 Ag 51, 1:6

TARQUINA (Torquena) (Brig)
arrs Astoria May 2 from S F; W E Molthrop, master, 16 My 50, 3:1; U S mail line, 16 My to 25 Jly 50 (adv); passengers praise master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4; leaves June 30 for S F, 11 Jly 50, 3:2
to leave Portland Sept 1, 8 Ag 50 to 27 F 51 (adv)
brings mdse, 5 S to 12 O 50 (adv); 26 S 50 (adv); 24 Ja to 16 D 51 (adv)
leaves Nov 10, 21 N 50, 3:4
arrs Astoria Jan 15, 23 Ja 51, 3:3
leaves Col r Apr 28 for S F, 8 My 51, 3:3

TATE, Joseph P
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

TAVERNS
see Hotels and Taverns

TAWATOE (Chief)
Cayuse; in council at Umatilla; signs terms re Whitman massacre; agrees to release of survivors, 20 Ja 48, 2:4, 2:2
mentioned re Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 1:3

TAXES and Taxation
see also Land; Litigation Tax; Poll Taxes; School Taxes; Tariff; Towns and Townships
Ore prov govt expenses 1843-44 paid by voluntary subscription, 24 Je 47, 2:2
revenue act, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:1
warehouses for paying taxes in wheat listed, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3
Ore Cy ordinance levies ½% property tax, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:4
absentee tax to be paid during absence of settlers, 30 Ap 46, 2:1
ed rebukes settlers for non-payment, 3 S 46, 2:4
legis passes revenue bill, 24 D 46, 2:4
none recd from Champoeg co, 1846, 4 F 47, 2:1
ed reviews various cos' 1846 payments, 27 My 47, 2:2
W Holmes, Clackamas co sheriff, makes 1846 rept, 2 S 47, 2:4
1847-48 revenue act, 18 F 47, 1:1
act to extend date for paying Lewis and Vancouver co taxes, 18 F 47, 1:2; taxes paid, 27 My 47, 2:2
1847 assessments ready for examination at co clk's office, Ore Cy, 8 Jly 47, 2:1; Clackamas co comrs' ct expected to act on 1847 assessment during Aug term, 5 Ag 47, 2:2
bill for collection of revenue, 1847, 6 Ja 48, 2:4, 4:1
act amending revenue act, 6 Ja 48, 1:3, 2:3
act governing rd taxes, 10 F 48, 1:1
govt property exempted in bill to org O T govt, 26 O 48, 2:5
ed states org of state govt would scarcely affect taxes, 18 Ap 50, 2:1
bill to repeal section of revenue law taxing land claims introduced in O T ho of reprs, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:4; debated, 16 My 50, 2:1

TAXES and Taxation (cont)
bill to license and tax merchants introduced in O T council, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:4; opposed; amendments predicted, 16 My 50, 2:1
act to assess and collect revenue, 11 Jly 50, 4:1; 25 Jly 50, 4:1
Lewis co assessments total nearly $500,000, says "H A G", 5 S 50, 2:6
"ad valorem" tax urged by Gov Gaines, 4[5] D 50, 2:3
ed and Gov Gaines re non-payment by Marion co citizen, 19 D 50, 3:1; J McHaley gives reasons for non-payment, 9 Ja 51, 1:4
lots to be sold for taxes at Salem, 30 Ja to 6 F 51 (adv)
"W B M" estimates tax value of Linn co property, 13 F 51, 2:5
act legalizes collection of 1849 revenue in Yamhill co, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
act providing for assessing and collecting co and terr revenue passed by legis, 1849; amended 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1,2; 27 F 51, 3:4,5; 6 Mr 51, 3:5,6
act taxing Ore Cy real estate and personal property, 19 Je 51, 3:3
ed hopes Ore will not emulate Fla in bachelor tax, 3 Jly 51, 2:4
males over 21 required to perform 1 day's labor on sts or pay $2.50, 17 Jly 51, 2:6; males between 21 and 50 required to work 2 days on pub rds, 22 Jly 51, 4:1
ed says taxes tripled by unnecessary govt machinery, 2 Mr 52, 2:2
act providing compensation for rd viewers repealed; persons liable for rd work in payment of taxes defined, 26 Ag 53, 2:6

California
ed comments on Gov Burnett's tax recommendations, 4 Ap 50, 1:2

TAXES and Taxation - California (cont)
S F taxable property estimated at $300,000,000, 10 O 50, 1:3

TAYLOR, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also McLoughlin, Taylor & McKay; Pettygrove vs Taylor; Reed, Taylor & Co
note of which he was co-signer stolen, 24 Je to 8 Jly 47, (adv)
dies Mar 24 at [Waiilatpu] of injuries recd in [Cayuse war], 20 Ap 48, 3:1
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

TAYLOR (Messrs)
to be requested by com of Santiam mtg to "leave the claims of William Hawk and William M Smith", 20 Ap 48, 1:6

TAYLOR, A
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

TAYLOR, Benjamin
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

TAYLOR, Christopher Jr
resigns as prov govt auditor of pub accts, 30 N 48, 2:5
and wife, of Dayton, entertain party from Hoosier, 5 Je 51, 2:4
1 of props of Dayton; welcomes master of Washington, 3 Jly 51, 2:1
ref for Holman house, 5 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)
agt for Yamhill, 5 Ag to 2 S 51 (adv); for Hoosier, 9 S to 7 O 51 (adv)
commission business; auctioneer, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim); jeweler, 19 Ag 53, 2:5; 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

TAYLOR, Esther (Mrs James)
her infant son, W S Taylor, dies, Clatsop Plains, 10 F 48, 3:6

TAYLOR, G S
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

TAYLOR, Hiram
apptd Polk co judge, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:2
res on Rickreall r; son of J Taylor of Palmyra, Mo, 13 My 47, 4:1

TAYLOR, J
[entries may not by for same man]
sells salt pork to S rte immigrant rescue party, 4 Mr 47, 4:1
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

TAYLOR, J E
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

TAYLOR, J P
lt-col, U S A; mem Fremont ct martial, 12 O 48, 2:1

TAYLOR, James
see also Taylor, James, vs Kilborn, William K
at Ore Cy mtg to oppose diversion of immigration to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3
speaks at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3
signs convention call to memorialize cong on Ore needs, 1 O 46, 3:1, 2:4; attends mtg, 29 O 46, 2:4
elected Clatsop co j p, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
testifies in G T Geer liquor trial, 5 Ag 47, 4:2
his infant son, W S Taylor, dies, Clatsop Plains, 10 F 48, 3:6
elected director of Ore mint by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5
elected terr treas by legis, 4 O 49, 2:6
apptd to bd of trustees, Clackamas Co Female seminary, 1 N 49, 2:5; 27 D 49, 2:2
elected sec Steamboat co org at Ore Cy, 24 Ja 50, 2:4

TAYLOR, James (cont)
at Dem party org mtg, Ore Cy, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
cand for Clackamas co repr, 30 My 50, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)
W Pomeroy cautions pub against purchase of notes made out to Taylor, 20 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

Cayuse War
at Clatsop co mtg re war aid, 4 My 48, 1:4; apptd qm-sgt, 18 My 48, 3:2; lr re progress of war, 15 Je 48, 2:1,2; authorized to take and hold land claim in Cayuse terr, 13 Jly 48, 1:4

Temperance
chmn Ore Cy anti-liquor mtg, 19 Mr 46, 3:2
chmn Clatsop co mtg to aid liquor law enforcement; mem co liquor law enforcement assn, 8 Jly 47, 1:3,4
on com to ascertain vote on sale of liquor, 25 Ja 49, 2:4

TAYLOR, James, vs Kilborn, William K
in equity; order pro confesso, 9 S 51, 2:5
wins mortgage foreclosure suit, 30 S to 28 O 51 (adv)

TAYLOR, John
Palmyra, Mo; father of H Taylor, 13 My 47, 4:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv-passim)
Marion co; grows large oats, 10 Jly 51, 2:3
Cayuse war claim draft arrs Salem, 13 O 53, 2:5

TAYLOR, Lewis
participant in affair in which Ind was killed, 3 S 46, 3:2
gave Ind liquor order for G T Geer, states witness at trial, 5 Ag 47, 4:

TAYLOR, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

TAYLOR, W S
dies Jan 11 at Clatsop Plains; age 1, 10 F 48, 3:6

TAYLOR, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv-passim)

TAYLOR, Zachary
of Miss; nominated for pres; ed comments, 12 O 48, 2:1; 26 O 48, 3:1
ed on annual message, 21 Mr 50, 2:1
reprobated by Ore Cy Dem party org mtg for removing Gov Lane and sending T B King to Cal as comr, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
"Justice" attacks article in Ore Stat re removal of Lane, 10 Ap 51, 1:4
influenced Cal people in adoption of state constitution, says S R Thurston, 27 Je 50, 1:4
dies Jul 9 of typhoid; age 65; Gov Gaines sets Sept 20 as day for service; Ore Cy mtg held, 5 S 50, 2:1, 3:2, 2:4; flags of vessels at S F harbor at half-mast, 12 S 50, 3:1; death lamented by Gov Gaines in message to legis, 4[5] D 50, 2:4; legis offers tribute, 12 D 50, 3:1
proclaimed Ore ports of delivery re tariff, 26 Je 51, 4:5

TAYLOR & Co
Dayton; commission and forwarding merchants; 6000 lbs sugar for sale, 5 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

TEA
see also Prices; Prices, California
1200 lbs for sale by G Abernethy & Co, 15 My to 22 My 51 (adv)

TEALE, William H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

TEAMSTERS
S F Amer teamsters to org against competition of British penal colony immigrant workers, 8 Ag 50, 3:1

TEBBETS, Temple
col; of Cal; cuts redwood tree into lumber and fuel that sell for $11,350, 4[5] D 50, 1:3

TELASSAR (Ship)
reptd at Canton, China, 29 My 51, 2:6

TELEGRAPH
H O'Reilly announces he will build electric telegraph to Pac coast if cong approves, states St Louis Union, 26 O 48, 2:2; proposes line to S F, 7 F 50, 2:2, 3:2
1st message sent Oct 12 from S F to San Jose, 20 O 53, 2:3

TELOUKOIKT (Peloquiot, Telowkoikt, Tiloquoit) (Chief)
of Cayuses; recommends sparing Manson boys and Amer women and children held after Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 2:3; agrees to release survivors; furnishes them with oxen and flour, 20 Ja 48, 2:2,4, 3:1
W McBean names him 1 of massacre ringleaders, 9 D 47, 2:4
flees to Palouse country, 6 Ap 48, 2:3; 1 Je 48, 2:3; sons reptd to have left for Ft Hall, 20 Ap 48, 2:6
army searches for him, 15 Je 48, 2:1; reward offered for capture, 13 Jly 48, 1:4
with party escapes capture by Ore Riflemen; cattle confiscated, 27 Jly 48, 4:2
11 of his party reptd killed by Snake Inds, 27 Jly 48, 2:6
delivered to Gov Lane by Cayuses; son reptd killed by Cayuses, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:2
reptdly admits striking Dr Whitman with hatchet, 30 My 50, 2:2
convicted of murder at Whitman massacre trial, 30 My 50, 2:4

TELOUKOIKT (cont)
his request to be shot denied; hanged June 3, 27 Je 50, 2:1
indictment for murder of M Whitman nolle prosequi by U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

TELTON,
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

TEMPERANCE
see Liquor and Liquor Traffic

TEMPLE, S K
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

TEMPLE, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

TEN Eyck, Anthony
U S comr at Hawaii; protests Hawaiian action in negotiating for commercial treaty with Cal instead of U S, 25 Ja 49, 2:6

TENNESSEE (American Steamship)
in Atl-Pac service; to be placed in Panama-S F service; Coles, master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

TENTS
see Houses and Housing - California

TERORR (Mrs)
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

TERRILL, Jerome
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

TERRY, Chester N
elected asst clk of council at 1st legis session at Salem, 9 D 51, 3:4
judge; performs marriage of J A Ripperton, 26 Ag 53, 3:3
payment of $150 as Cayuse war claims comr recommended by U S ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:6

TERRY, J C
St Paul, Minn; lr asks about Ore, 1 My 51, 2:3

TERWILLIGER, James A
arrs Portland from S F on Tarquina; praises master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4; consignee of mdse, 16 My 50, 3:2
of Portland; son said to be horse thief, 4 N 51, 2:6; 11 N 51, 2:4

TERWILLIGER (Terwillegar, Terwillizer), Lorenzo
son of J A Terwilliger; accused of stealing horses from Shasta mine region; reptd killed by Inds near Barlow's Gate, 4 N 51, 2:6; reptd killed by fellow thieves at head of Deschutes r, 11 N 51, 2:4

TETHEROW, Solomon
[1845] immigrant; describes rte taken by Mr Meek's party, 18 Mr 47, 3:2
mem party planning to examine rte for rd, Will r to Snake r, 2 Ap to 30 Ap 46 (adv)

TEVES (Teve, Tevis), Francis
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
elected Clackamas co coroner, 15 Je 48, 2:2

TEXAS
ed scouts rept of Mexican war with U S over annexation, 19 Mr 46, 2:3

THANKSGIVING
[S F]; New Englanders to observe, 13 Ja 52, 2:6

THARP, Lindsley
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

THE Brothers (Bark)
arrs Col r, 24 Ja 50, 3:4

THE Dalles, Ore
see also Fort Dalles; Methodist Episcopal Missions
ed suggests its 60 voters org precinct, 27 Mr 51, 2:1

Postal Service
on postal rte, Ore Cy-St Joseph, Mo, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; on proposed post rd, 31 O 50, 2:4; postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6; 22 My 51, 3:1; po estab; W R Gibson, pm, 5 Ag 51, 2:3

THE Dalles Indians
rept of skirmish with immigrants at The Dalles, 2 S 47, 2:1,2,3

THEAKER, Mitchell & Co
Bridgeport, Ohio; machinery mfrs; wish to conduct business with O T, states S R Thurston, 25 Jly 50, 1:6

THEATER
crew of Modeste presents 1st plays in Ore, Three Weeks of Marriage, Deuce Is in Him, and Mayor of Garratt, aboard ship, 19 F 46, 2:4; presents Mock Doctor and musical comedy, Love in a Village, 14 My 46, 2:3; "X Y Z" criticizes accts of performances, 25 Je 46, 2:4; "Friend of Justice" rebukes "X Y Z", 23 Jly 46, 2:2; crew presents High Life Below Stairs and Irish Widow, 21 Ja 47, 3:2

THIRSTON, N
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

THLICKATAT Indians
see Klickitat Indians

THOM Perkins (Vessel)
expected to arr Monterey with [U S] troops, 18 Mr 47, 2:3
entered Col r prior to 1848; Vaney [Varney], master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

THOMAS, ____
[entries not for same man]
U S mail carrier; killed by Pawnees between Ft Hall and Ft Leavenworth, 7 Mr 50, 1:4
convicted of mutiny by U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

THOMAS (Chief)
"or Yah-huas"; 1 of 3 chiefs chosen by Yamhills, 8 My 51, 2:2

THOMAS (Indian)
Nez Perce; attends Cayuse war council with comrs at Waiilatpu, 6 Ap 48, 3:1
pursued by Serpent Jaune and party for murder of Amer at [Whitman] mission mill, 29 Je 48, 3:3; 13 Jly 48, 1:5
indictment for murder of Dr Whitman ordered continued by U S dist ct, 9 S 51, 2:5

THOMAS, Andrew Jackson
Cayuse war vol, 9 D 47, 2:1; 6 Ap 48, 1:4

THOMAS, David
Valparaiso; mem Cross, Hobson & Co, 22 F 49 (adv)

THOMAS, E
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

THOMAS, Edrich
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

THOMAS, Hug
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

THOMAS, J
tried for liquor law violations by U S dist ct, Ore Cy; found guilty on 1 count; nolle prosequi on another, 9 S 51, 2:5

THOMAS, John M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

THOMAS, Lauren L
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

THOMAS, Leonard
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

THOMAS, Mary Ann
see also Brooks, Mary Ann Thomas
married Nov 24 to J P Brooks, 26 N 46, 3:2

THOMAS, Obed S
see also Winslow, Horatio N, for the use of Thomas, Obed S, vs Ingles, Dewit C
sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; 6 Ap 48, 1:5
at Champoeg mtg in support of Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5
apptd Tillamook co sheriff, 7 Ja 54, 1:4

THOMPSON, _____
res near Shasta Cy; arrested on charge of horse stealing, 11 N 51, 2:4

THOMPSON (Capt)
master, Forager; entered Col r from England 1839, 19 Ag 51, 1:5
master, Sarah Sands, 7 Mr 50, 3:1; 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

THOMPSON, A E
chmn Clatsop co mtg re Cayuse war aid, 4 My 48, 1:4

THOMPSON, A H
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
elected Clatsop co j p, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
cand for Clatsop co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6
at Clatsop Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5

THOMPSON, Arthur H
his widow, Miriam A R Thompson, marries, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

THOMPSON, Charles
master, General Warren, which is wrecked on Clatsop spit, 10 F 52, 2:2

THOMPSON, D
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

THOMPSON, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

THOMPSON, Gilbert M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

THOMPSON, Isaac
elected sgt Washington Guards of Linn co, 4 My 48, 1:5

THOMPSON, J
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

THOMPSON, James
of Pa; activities in cong discussion of Thurston resolutions re H B co, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:4
legal opinion re right of franchise in Ore, 28 N 50, 3:2

THOMPSON, James R
Lewis co; admr notice re estate, 3 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

THOMPSON (Thomson), L S
of Umpqua; activities in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1,4

THOMPSON (Rev), Lewis
Ore Cy; on com to visit Mrs N M Thornton's school, 18 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
bd mem, Ore Tract soc, 13 Jly 48, 3:5; elected mgr, 13 Je 50, 1:4
clk of Ore Cong and Presb assn, 7 S 48, 3:5; signs adv, 7 S to 9 N 48 (adv)
Clatsop Plains; performs funeral services of D R Luther, 16 Mr 52, 1:2

THOMPSON (Rev), Lewis (cont)

Marriages Performed
see Ketchum, Frederic; Minto, John; Shane, Carlos W; Whitlock, Mitchel

Temperance
at Ore Cy anti-liquor mtg, 19 Mr 46, 3:2
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
of Clatsop; speaker, Washingtonian Temperance soc, Ore Cy, 9 D 47, 3:2; 6 Ja 48, 4:4
sec pro tem of Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, 4 My 48, 3:1; 18 My 48, 1:3, 3:3; 1 Je 48, 3:1
lr re prohibition, 1 Je 48, 2:3

THOMPSON, Martin
master, Desdemona; arrs Astoria, 24 O 50, 3:3; 31 O 50, 3:3; N Y ref for W Atkinson, 31 O 50 to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

THOMPSON (Mrs), Miriam A Robinson
[widow of A H Thompson]; married Jul 25 to J G Tuller, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

THOMPSON, Philip F
capt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; 6 Ap 48, 2:4; bravery praised by H J G Maxon, 20 Ap 48, 1:5; of Yamhill co; authorized to take and hold land claims in Cayuse terr, 13 Jly 48, 1:4; war activities, 27 Jly 48, 4:2
Tual Ind reservation estab near his claim, 1 My to 22 My 51 (adv)

THOMPSON, R R
repairs bridge [from Ore Cy] to Isl mills, 19 D 50, 2:1
Ore Cy; repts on expected expansion of Isl Milling co, 21 O 51, 2:1

THOMPSON, Robert
see also Thompson, Robert, vs Backenstos, Jacob B
at Portland immigrant aid mtg, 14 N 50, 2:4
cand for Washington co repr, 5 Je 51, 2:5; activities in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

THOMPSON (Rev), Robert
chaplain, Fisgard; at Puget sound, 28 My 46, 2:3

THOMPSON, Robert, vs Backenstos, Jacob B
in equity; injunction; case dismissed, 9 S 51, 2:5

THOMPSON, Robert R
elected Vancouver co j p, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
on com to write lr of condolence to Mrs S R Thurston, 8 My 51, 2:6
returns from U S; brings 1500 sheep as far as Snake r, 16 S 53, 2:2

THOMPSON, T
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

THOMPSON (Sir), T
comdr Talbot; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

THOMPSON, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

THOMPSON, Thomas C
Ore Cy tailor; cleaning and pressing, 2 S 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

THOMPSON, W L
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

THOMPSON, William
leaves Ft Sacramento with supplies for 1846 Cal immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

THOMPSON & Hitchcock
N Y agts for J W Gregory Express co, 12 Je to 2 S 51 (adv)

THOMSON, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

THOMSON, T T
Ore Cy; tailoring and cleaning, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

THORNHILL, Rebecca
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

THORNTON, David Jr
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

THORNTON, Esabell R
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

THORNTON, J Quinn
see also Thornton, J Quinn, vs Ladd, John W; Thornton & Manchester
arrs Rickreall; urges aid for S rte immigrants, 10 D 46, 2:1; describes hardships of immigrants, 4 Mr 47, 1:2; his acct of immigration attacked by D Goff; ed regrets obligation to pub Goff's article, 29 Ap 47, 4:1, 2:1; of Ore Cy; formerly of Quincy, Ill, and Palmyra, Mo; defends self against Goff's attack and criticizes ed for pub Goff's lr; ed regards attack of Thornton on Ore Spec as "contemptible", 13 My 47, 4:1, 2:1
apptd supreme judge of prov govt, 4 Mr 47, 3:3; signs notice of ct procedure, 29 Ap 47, 3:2; presides at June term, 24 Je 47, 1:1; to open Sept term at Ore Cy, 2 S 47, 2:3; resigns, 9 D 47, 3:3

THORNTON, J Quinn (cont)
character attested by C and J Cutting and C W Ish, 13 My 47, 4:3
addresses Washingtonian Temperance soc; on com, 30 S 47, 1:4, 3:3, (adv)
believed to be in Washington, D C; tie vote results on prov legis resolutions opposing apptmt of him and friends to O T offices; voting record and resolutions pub, 23 D 47, 2:2; ed corrects error in resolutions; resolution of Judge White against printing Thornton resolutions rejected, 6 Ja 48, 2:1; resolutions referred to sarcastically by G L Curry in announcing his dismissal as ed, Ore Spec, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; pub of resolutions denouncing Thornton justified dismissal of Curry, says R Newell, 10 F 48, 1:5; "Citizen of Oregon" attacks Curry for actions re resolutions; states 19 out of 20 Ore people care little about Thornton, 24 F 48, 1:3; "M" lashes "some" mems of last Ore prov legis for actions re resolutions, 9 Mr 48, 3:1
expected in Washington, D C, soon; was made dispatch bearer upon arrl in Cal, 24 F 48, 2:1; was entertained in Cal, 24 Ag 48, 1:4
sub-Ind agt; prosecutes Capt Morris on liquor law violation charge, 4 O 49, 2:4; activities in Wallace murder case at Ft Nisqually reviewed by S R Thurston in U S ho of reprs, 11 Jly 50, 1:3,4
Ore Cy; atty, 4 O 49 to 2 Ja 51 (adv); admitted as atty, Sept term U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5
mem, Amer institute; author of 2-vol work, Oregon and California in 1848, 1 N 49, 2:4, 4:3; "Emigrant of '40" names early Ore farmers to controvert statement in book that 1843 immigrants were 1st who came

THORNTON, J Quinn (cont)
to Ore to farm, 15 N 49, 2:4; author of book on Ore, 21 Mr 50, 1:2
has schoolbooks for sale, Ore Cy, 24 Ja to 21 F 50 (adv)
mentioned, 7 F to 4 Ap 50 (adv)
passenger agt for Henry, 18 Ap 50 (adv)
S R Thurston commends for refusing reptd bribe by H B co, 2 My 50, 1:4
lots for sale at Cascades, 2 My to 30 My 50 (adv)
contributes $15 for life membership in Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3; sec pro tem, 12 Je 51, 3:1
elected treas, Ore Tract soc, 13 Je 50, 1:4; reelected, 26 Je 51, 2:5; bd mem, 10 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
activities at Ore Cy mtg re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3; asserts his ms covering mtg was altered before pub in Ore Spec; ed comments, 14 N 50, 2:5,1; Thornton defends legality of claim, 21 N 50, 1:1; his petition re claim before council; attacked by S Parker for stand on claim, 12 D 50, 3:2, 2:5; statements re claim recalled by "Z", 3 Ap 51, 1:1; "Z" calls him "pernicious counselor" of J McLoughlin, 1 My 51, 1:4
G W Roberts married at res of, 3 O 50, 3:1
rebuked at Salem mtg for attacks on cong policy of S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1
mem Mt Hebron Encampment of Patriarchs No 2, I O O F of N Y; signs order for Ore Cy mtg to form I O O F lodge, 4[5] D to 12 D 50 (adv)
chmn Ore Cy anti-gambling mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6
pub of his legal opinion re res requirements under donation land law anticipated, 2 Ja 51, 2:2; opinion pub, 16 Ja 51, 1:1; criticized by "Subscriber", 20 F 51, 2:1; claimed

THORNTON, J Quinn (cont)
erroneous by L B Woolfolk, 20 Mr 51, 1:1
partnership with J B Manchester dissolved, 27 Mr 51 (adv)
speaks re death of S R Thurston, 8 My 51, 2:5
mentioned re Rickreall r name controversy, 2 S 51, 2:6; 23 S 51, 2:4
law office at Ore Cy destroyed by fire, 18 N 51, 2:1; ed suspects incendiarism, 25 N 51, 2:2
trees in his yard destroyed by girdling, 18 N 51, 2:1; ed condemns such vandalism, 25 N 51, 2:2

THORNTON, J Quinn, vs Ladd, John W
debt; judgment by default, 9 S 51, 2:5

THORNTON (Mrs), N M
opens female school, Ore Cy, 7 Ja 47 to 22 F 49 (adv); 15 Ap 47 to 22 F 49 (adv)
pres of women's soc to assist in supporting Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 3:2
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3

THORNTON & Manchester
(J Q Thornton and J B Manchester)
Ore Cy; attys, 2 Ja to 27 Mr 51 (adv)

THORPE, David W
[Sacramento]; has unique gold specimen, 29 Ag 50, 3:2

THORP, John
mem Klamath and Rogue r valleys exploring co, 27 My 47, 2:1
Polk co mem-elect of ho of reprs; takes oath of office, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1; elected, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4; absent from opening session, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; activities, 12 D 50, 3:1; 23 Ja 51, 3:1; 6 F 51, 3:2

THRASHER, William H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

THRESHING Machines
see Agricultural Implements and Machinery

THROSSELL, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

THURMAN, G C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

THURSTON, Elizabeth F (Mrs Samuel R)
sec of women's soc, Ore Cy, to assist in supporting Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 3:2
husband, in Washington, D C, repts receipt of lr from her, 16 My 50, 4:1
condoled with by Ore Cy citizens upon death of husband, 8 My 51, 2:5
absence as witness causes delay in libel case, J M Moore, vs A Bush, 14 O 51, 2:3

THURSTON, N
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

THURSTON, Samuel R
see also T'Vault & Thurston
addresses Washingtonian Temperance soc, 6 Ja 48, 4:4; 18 My 48, 3:3
nominated Tual co repr, 4 My 48, 3:1, 2:4; 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6; attends legis sessions, 14 D 48, 2:3; 8 F 49, 2:5
signs remonstrance against Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5; answered by assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1
Washington, D C, agt for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to 21 Mr 51 (adv)
del to cong; sails from S F for Panama on Oregon Oct 1; health poor but improving, 29 N 49, 3:1; arrs N Y C on Empire, 7 F 50, 2:3
states Ore settlers expect U S to confirm land titles, 21 Mr 50, 2:3

THURSTON, Samuel R (cont)
censures Ore coast survey corps for neglect, 18 Ap 50, 2:3; speaks in U S sen re appropriation act for Ore coast survey, 30 Ja 51, 2:6
procures pension for A Payne of Yamhill, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
repts on legis pay and Ore mail service negotiations, 18 Ap 50, 2:3
mentioned in ed re proposed postal rtes; writes re negotiations to estab reg Ore mail str service and postal rtes, 2 My 50, 2:2, 1:2; his po resolutions introduced in U S ho of reprs adopted; ed commends, 16 My 50, 2:3,2; writes re poor mail service via S F, 17 O 50, 2:4; procures new pos for Ore, 6 F 51, 2:4; denounces Pac Mail SS co for poor service, 27 Mr 51, 2:4; complains to W H Aspinwall of poor Ore mail service; states U S ho of reprs passes bill reducing Ore postage rates, 3 Ap 51, 3:1, 2:4
repts cong action for Ore, 18 Ap 50, 2:4
repts Cayuse war debt bill will probably be introduced in cong Feb 14, 18 Ap 50, 3:1; repts cong passes bill appropriating $100,000, 3 Ap 51, 2:4
states he has asked U S commerce com for additional O T lighthouse and buoy appropriations, 18 Ap 50, 3:2; receives lr from sec of treas re lighthouses for O T, 30 Ja 51, 2:3
denounces article in Boston Courier disparaging to O T, 18 Ap 50, 4:1
loses baggage containing important papers, 18 Ap 50, 3:2
charges H B co, Pac Mail SS co, and various individuals with machinations to prevent Astoria mail deliveries; charges H B co with offering bribes for cong votes and influence re $1,000,000 payment to co for possessory rights S of 49th deg, 2 My 50, 1:3

THURSTON, Samuel R (cont)
activities commented on by ed, 2 My 50, 1:2; commended, 8 Ag 50, 2:2
sketches political complexion of cong, 2 My 50, 4:1
receives cong assurance re repair of rtes over Cascades, 2 My 50, 4:2
1st answer to roll-call in U S ho of reprs described by ed of Wilmington, N C, Chronicle, 2 My 50, 4:3
states he placed incident of transporting U S stores and troops on British vessel before U S [treas] dept; sec of treas states act lawful, 2 My 50, 4:2
New York Tribune comments on his resolutions introduced in ho of reprs re H B co timber, tariff, land, etc, 2 My 50, 4:3; cong activities, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:4
lr explains U S tariff jurisdiction over H B co, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:3
praised by Ohio Statesman, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 27 Je 50, 1:4
urges hearty Ore reception for co soon to sail from Boston, 16 My 50, 2:4, 3:1; commended by ed for promoting large Ore immigration; reptdly assures prospective colony that families settling in Ore will be given land, 30 My 50, 2:3; ed receives over 100 lrs for him from prospective immigrants, 13 Je 50, 1:1; asked for information for prospective immigrants, 22 Ag 50, 1:2; receives lr from S P Moses re financial aid for immigrants, 3 Ap 51, 2:6
lr from N Crosby mentioned, 16 My 50, 3:1
urges O T officials to communicate needs to U S dept in Washington, D C; discusses slavery and secession movement; ed comments, 16 My 50, 4:1, 2:1; stand on slavery and secession

THURSTON, Samuel R (cont)
termed patriotic by ed, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:2; 30 My 50, 1:3
sends flower seeds to Ore, 30 My 50, 2:2
hopes for passage of cong bill to remove Inds from Will valley, 13 Je 50, 1:2; moves that $10,000 be appropriated for O T Ind affairs, 11 Jly 50, 1:2; praised by ed for securing separation of office of supt of Ind affairs from office of O T gov, 8 Ag 50, 2:3; receives lr from O Brown, dept of interior, re removing Inds to reservations; also lr from G W Crawford re U S A expeditions, 31 O 50, 3:1; "Aaron" ridicules bill to remove Inds from Linn Cy, 21 N 50, 2:4
lr re O T postal service, morality, intelligence, educ, lighthouses, Pac rr bill, Cal admission and Ore Ind bill, 27 Je 50, 2:4
lr re Pac coast survey answered by Lt W A Bartlett; ed comments, 27 Je 50, 1:2, 2:1
speech favoring admission of Cal to Union praised by New York Sun; lr describes filibuster re bill, 27 Je 50, 1:4, 3:1; speeches re Cal admission and appropriation for O T Ind affairs praised by Boston Post, 22 Ag 50, 1:4
sends lr from sec of state re right of U S vessels to trade with Russian possessions, 27 Je 50, 2:4
lr states [Ore] land bill before cong com, 27 Je 50, 2:2; work praised by E newspapers; speaks against amendment to land bill admitting Negroes on equal terms with whites; amendment defeated, 22 Ag 50, 1:4,5, 2:3; lr re land donations and reservation of Ore Cy claim for endowment of college, 29 Ag 50, 2:2; urges passage of land bill, 12 S 50, 1:4; brings bill to debate, 10 O 50, 2:2;

THURSTON, Samuel R (cont)
repts cong action on bill delayed, 17 O 50, 1:4; ed commends efforts; Thurston lr to O T ho of reprs re bill criticized by Alta California; efforts praised by Ohio Statesman, 31 O 50, 2:1,2; efforts in passage of bill and fight against McLoughlin land claim endorsed at Calapooya mtg; Thurston repts bill signed by pres, 12 D 50, 1:2, 2:3; resolutions praising Thurston for passage of bill debated in O T council, 19 D 50, 2:3; praised in legis resolution, 26 D 50, 2:5; interprets bill, 6 F 51, 3:1; "his" land law criticized by A E Wait; efforts re bill ridiculed by "P C", 6 Mr 51, 2:3,4; quoted by L B Woolfolk re bill, 20 Mr 51, 1:3; land bill mentioned in lr of J McLoughlin in answer to "Z", 17 Ap 51, 1:4
U S agt for Ore Stat, 25 Jly 50 (adv); California Courier calls Ore Stat his "locofoco journal and political organ", 5 S 50, 3:3, 2:4; Ore Stat reptdly will be his political organ, 12 D 50, 2:4
lr states Ohio machinery mfrs wish to conduct business with O T, 25 Jly 50, 1:6
states cong passed appropriations for O T pub bldgs, 8 Ag 50, 3:2
discusses N Y C visit, Col and Will r navigation, shipping, postal service, [Ind] appropriation and immigration, 22 Ag 50, 1:6
introduces bill in sen to extend next annual O T legis session 90 days, 5 S 50, 2:2
ill; requests "Plume" write to Ore Spec, 5 S 50, 2:2,3; suspected by "Echo" of writing lr signed "Plume", 24 O 50, 2:3
asks U S aid for educ in Ore, 26 S 50, 2:1
answered by J McLoughlin re McLoughlin land claim and early Ore history, 12 S 50, 2:2;

THURSTON, Samuel R (cont)
assailed by J Q Thornton for attitude on claim, 21 N 50, 1:1; action against claim endorsed at Linn co mtg, 19 D 50, 3:3; policy re claim decried by W J Berry, 26 D 50, 1:2; receives lr from G N Fitch, Washington, [D C], re claim; says he will answer McLoughlin in future, 6 F 51, 3:1; statements re McLoughlin and claim recalled by "Z"; correspondence with N J Wyeth re McLoughlin pub, 3 Ap 51, 1:1, 2:5; "Z" criticizes Thurston for anti-McLoughlin-H B co activity, 1 My 51, 1:2
addresses constituents, 26 S 50, 1:2; 3 O 50, 1:2; 10 O 50, 1:1; 17 O 50, 1:1; ed refuses to pub article by "C S" criticizing address, 24 O 50, 2:1
suggests Ore legis form code of laws and adopt separate memorials to cong, 10 O 50, 3:2
quotes price on fire-fighting equipment, 24 O 50, 2:1
repts happenings at Washington, D C, 31 O 50, 2:5
lrs re census bill, Negro question, Cal admission to Union and donation land bill, 31 O 50, 2:5
cong policy endorsed at Salem mtg, 7 N 50, 1:1; discussed by J Q Thornton, 14 N 50, 2:5
receives list of vessels entering and leaving Col r, 28 N 50, 2:6
seeks legal opinions re right of franchise, 28 N 50, 3:1
states he has secured $1500 cong appropriation to cover 1849 Ore census costs; his bill to have Col and Will rs surveyed pending, 12 D 50, 2:6
to receive [N Y] laws and documents from H Fish and J Hubbard for O T library, 12 D 50, 1:1
W K Kilborn refuses to endorse him, 19 D 50, 3:1
O T council debates resolutions praising his cong policy, 9 Ja 51, 2:3

THURSTON, Samuel R (cont)
joint resolution passed by legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
asks that no lrs be mailed to him at Washington, D C, after departure of str in Feb, 6 F 51, 2:5
cand for cong del, 27 F 51, 2:1; nominated self, says "One of People", 6 Mr 51, 2:5; castigated by "Looker-on", 27 Mr 51, 1:6; ed satirizes his campaign circular, 10 Ap 51, 2:3; nominated at Marion co convention, 1 My 51, 2:6
lr re wages in Ore reprinted from Louisville Democrat, 6 Mr 51, 2:1
resolutions passed at Salem mtg supporting his acts in cong not expression of gen pub, says W H Rector, 13 Mr 51, 1:2
receives lrs re govt officers, census blanks and regulations, and school teachers for Ore, 13 Mr 51, 2:5,6
repts cong activities to Ore Spec, 13 Mr 51, 3:1
attacked by A E Wait, 13 Mr 51, 2:4; 20 Mr 51, 2:3; Wait charges him with stirring up pub antipathy towards H B co, 27 Mr 51, 2:3; says he is flooding country with speeches containing inconsistencies and misrepresentations, 3 Ap 51, 2:4
J M Moore defends Thurston from charge of franking personal mail, 27 Mr 51, 2:4; pmg upholds his refusal to deliver franked mail to Thurston, 30 S 51, 2:4; lrs re franked mail controversy, 14 O 51, 2:2
"Z" criticizes his cong activities, 27 Mr 51, 1:2
bro-in-law of B F McLench, 3 Ap 51, 2:2
satirized by "A T V", 10 Ap 51, 1:2
states people should insist cong appt Ore men for Ore offices, 10 Ap 51, 2:5
character questioned by "P C", 17 Ap 51, 1:3

THURSTON, Samuel R (cont)
reptd en rte to Ore, 17 Ap 51, 2:1
addressee of lr from J C Terry, St Paul, Minn, asking about Ore, 1 My 51, 2:3
native of Peru, Me; dies Apr 9 near Acapulco on California; age 34; obit by C M Blake reprinted from Alta California; ed apologizes for pub of derogatory lrs re Thurston's activities, 1 My 51, 2:1,2; death is occasion for Ore Cy mtg; biog sketch and lrs of condolence pub, 8 My 51, 2:5,6; Linn co mtg drafts resolutions re death, 22 My 51, 3:2
consignee mdse, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)
Alta California calls Thurston "party repr", 5 Ag 51, 4:4
reptdly advised cong that Mounted Riflemen not needed in Ore, 12 Ag 51, 2:6
lr at Linn Cy po, 20 Ag 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)
as del to cong, permitted dishonest judge to hold ct in Ore, says "A P C", 21 O 51, 2:6

TIBBETS (Tibbits, Tibbetts), Calvin
settled in Ore and engaged in farming prior to 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4
defends Mr Owens for reptd killing of Ind, 3 S 46, 3:2
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4; signs call for vols to act against liquor law violations; has fight while he is attempting to capture G T Geer, 22 Jly 47, 4:2; to preside at trial of Geer and McGunnigale, 5 Ag 47, 4:1
admr notice re estate, 10 O 50 to 23 Ja 51 (adv-passim)

TIBBITS, Caroline
married June 6 to D Baker, 13 Je 50, 2:4

TICHENOR (Tichnor), William
master, Emily Farnham; arrs Astoria, 12 D 50, 2:2

TICHENOR, William (cont)
corrects ed re indebtedness in Astoria, 13 F 51, 2:1
master, Sea Gull, arrs Astoria, 3 Ap 51, 3:1
lands 9 men on isl which he names Point Orford; men reptd killed by Inds, 3 Jly 51, 2:5; all return safely, 10 Jly 51, 3:1
arrs [S F] from Port Orford, 2 D 51, 2:6

TIFFONNY, George C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

TIGARD, Wilson
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

TILESTON, William M
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

TILFORD, Frank
atty, Portland; late of S F, 19 Ag to 2 D 51 (adv); atty, U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

TILLAMOOK, Ore
W Purvine petitions legis to estab, 24 D 53, 2:5

TILLAMOOK (Name)
lr discusses spelling, 4 Ap 50, 4:1

TILLAMOOK Bay
described, 13 Jly 48, 2:3; 28 D 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:4

TILLAMOOK County
bill to estab passes ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:6
bill apptg co officers passes legis, 7 Ja 54, 1:4,5

TILLAMOOK Head
mentioned re wreck of Josephine, 24 Ja 50, 2:2

TILLAMOOK (Kilamuke) Indians
estimated 200 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

TILLAMOOK Indians (cont)
land relinquished near mouth of Col r under treaty terms, 26 Ag 51, 1:1

TIMES
begins pub at Stockton, Cal; printed on old Ramage press, 11 N 51, 4:1

TIMOTHY (Indian)
Nez Perce; friendly activities during Cayuse war mentioned, 6 Ap 48, 2:6; speech [at Waiilatpu gen council] re war, 20 Ap 48, 1:3

TIMOTHY
5 to 6 ft high in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:2

TIN and Tinning Business
see Sawyer, _____; Sawyer & Milwain's

TINDELL, Rufus
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

TINDLE, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

TINKHAM, A W
late of Washington, [D C]; to join Gov Stevens' Pac rr survey party, 19 Ag 53, 1:5

TINTINMATESAH (Indian)
Cayuse; reptdly left Whitman murderers and became friendly with whites, 6 Ap 48, 3:5

TIPSEY (Indian)
to talk with Gen Lane re [Table Rock treaty], 20 O 53, 2:6

TIPTON, Bazell F
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

TITUS, P H
N Y; ref for A Sulger, 24 Ja 50 to 2 S 51 (adv)

TITUS Andronicus, The
name of Ore Cy restaurant, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

TLATSKANAI Indians
see Klatskanie Indians

TOBACCO and Tobacco Industry
see also Prices; Prices, California
"Subscriber" advocates raising in Ore, 6 Ag 46, 3:1; successful cultivation doubtful, 7 Ja 47, 2:3; ed states it could be grown in Ore, 20 O 53, 2:1
sold at Red house, 13 D 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
ed praises cigars sold by W B Otway's mercantile house, Portland, 16 D 51, 2:3
sold by Preston, O'Neil, & Co, 29 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

TOBIN (Capt)
death at Sacramento recorded; was New Orleans Delta correspondent, 4 Ap 50, 1:3

TOCCAO (Schooner)
leaves New Bedford for S F; intended for freighting service on Sacramento r; J M Cranston, master, 21 Mr 50, 1:2

TODD, A H
sells interest in Todd & Co to Newell & Co, 20 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

TODD, A W
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon, 6 F 51, 3:3

TODD, William Levi
lr at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)

TODD & Co
estab express line between Ore Cy and S F, 13 F 51, 2:1; 10 Ap to 21 O 51 (adv)
ed thanks for papers, 13 Mr to 14 O 51 (2-passim)

TODD & Co (cont)
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3
to ship via Sea Gull and Columbia, 22 Jly 51, 2:2
dispose of all express interests to Newell & Co, 28 O 51, 2:2; A H Todd sells out to E W Colt and S W Newell, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

TOES, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

TOLL Roads
see Roads and Trails

TOLMIE (Tolme), William Fraser
Lewis co repr in prov legis, 11 Je 46, 2:1; 26 N 46, 2:1; activities, 10 D 46, 2:3; 24 D 46, 2:1,2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
to receive temperance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
"chief servant" of H B co at Ft Nisqually; censured at New Market mtg for various practices, 11 Ja 48[49], 1:4
was sent by J McLoughlin to show Rev J Lee site for mission at Ore Cy, 12 S 50, 2:3
mentioned as agt of Puget Sound Agr soc, 5 Je 51, 2:4

TOMPKINS (Capt)
comdr, [U S S] transport; at Monterey, 18 Mr 47, 2:3

TOMPKINS, Daniel D
Ore Cy; apple trees for sale at Brick store, 7 Mr 50 (adv)
apptd to superintend construction of bridge across Abernethy creek, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
signs memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
res on claim within 1½ mi of Ore Cy, 1 My 51, 2:3

TOMPKINS, Francis M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

TOMPKINS, Franklin
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

TOMPKINS, Ira Y
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

TOMPKINS, John
prop of Columbia house, The Dalles, 26 Ag to 16 S 53 (adv)

TOMPKINS, Mary Ann
married Jul 4 to J Magone, 11 Jly 50, 3:2

TOMS, J W
atty, Salem, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

TORNEY, Richard D
see also Meek, Stephen H L, vs Torney, Richard D
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

TORRANCE,
see Murray & Torrance

TORRANCE, W S
leaves Ore Cy in bateau with provisions for relief of immigrants near The Dalles, 28 O 47, 2:1

TORRANCE, W T
repts to donors at Ore Cy mtg re disposition of funds to aid immigrants of 1847, 13 Jly 48, 3:5

TORRENCE,
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

TORRENCE, L G
and J L Brown awarded contract for postal rte from The Dalles to Salt Lake, 22 My 51, 3:1; arrs The Dalles with mail, 30 S 51, 2:3

TOTTEN, G W
lt, U S N; to be master of Columbia, 12 D 50, 2:4

TOUCHET Ford
scene of Cayuse war battle, 2 Ap 48, 2:4

TOULON (American Bark)
movements in Col r; N Crosby Jr, master, 5 F 46, 4:3; brings mdse from N Y, 5 F to 30 Ap 46 (adv)
arrs June 24 from Honolulu, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3; 23 Jly 46, 2:4; 6 Ag 46, 3:3; 20 Ag 46, 2:3
makes record time to S Isl and return; 12 N 46, 2:1,3, 1:1
arrs Portland, 10 D 46, 2:1,2
Robinson, 2d mate, stabbed by deserter, 10 D 46, 2:2
en rte to Cal with copies of prov legis memorial, 7 Ja 47, 2:3
leaves Col r Jan 18, 18 F 47, 2:2
arrs Astoria Mar 18 from S F, 1 Ap 47, 2:2; sold flour in Cal; has probably sailed from Col r, 15 Ap 47, 1:4, 2:1,3; leaves Col r Apr 14 [for Cal], 29 Ap 47, 2:2
arrs with supposedly official version of Ore treaty, 29 Ap 47, 1:1
export cargo Apr 1847 totals 386 bbls flour, 94,000 ft lumber, 13 My 47, 2:1
sells cargo of Ore flour at $15 bbl in Cal, realizing about $10 bbl profit, 10 Je 47, 2:2
arrs Col r June 16 from Honolulu with gen mdse, 24 Je 47, 3:4; 24 Je to 22 Jly 47 (adv)
departure from Ore mentioned in Polynesian; Stark, supercargo, 24 Je 47, 2:1
leaves [Col r] Jul 15 for Oahu, 22 Jly 47, 3:2
arrs Sept 9, 29 days from Oahu; delayed by smoke from fires along coast, 30 S 47, 3:4, 2:3
to leave for U S, 30 S 47, 2:2
leaves Col r for [S] Isl or Cal; pilot boat nearly swamps;

TOULON (American Bark) (cont)
pilot forced to remain aboard Toulon until it reaches its destination, 9 D 47, 2:2
arrs and leaves Col r 3 times since Mar, 23 D 47, 2:3
arrs Col r from S F Oct 17; Hoyt, master; arrs Ore Cy, 1 N 49, 3:5, 2:5; brings mdse, 15 N 49 to 30 My 50 (adv)
arrs Astoria from S F Mar 11; 40 passengers, 4 Ap 50, 3:1;
leaves May 6 for S F, 16 My 50, 3:2

TOUNLY, John F
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)
in S F after trip from Col r on Forrest, 27 Je 50, 2:3

TOUPIN (Topair), Francois
married to Angelique Lontaine [Lonctain] Jan 25; both of Champoeg co, 4 F 47, 3:3

TOWATTA (Young Chief)
agrees to deliver 2 remaining Cayuses wanted for Whitman massacre, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:2

TOWLE, William W
thanks master of Merchantman for comfortable S F to Ore passage, 19 D 50, 2:4

TOWN, Cal
or "Gila Town"; on postal rte between Los Angeles and San Gabriel, 27 F 51, 4:6

TOWNRIDGE, Joseph
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

TOWNS and Townships
see also Surveys
"Citizen of Clackamas Co" charges props of towns evade taxation by not recording town plats; ed states absence of legal surveyors makes laws governing recording town plats inoperative, 27 My 47, 1:3, 2:1
1844 prov legis repealed section

TOWNS and Townships (cont)
of land law which prohibited individual cy or town-site claims that would be detrimental to community or needed for mfg or merchandising, 24 Je 47, 2:2
act re location of town lots, sts, alleys, pub squares, and commons passed by terr legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
act re recording of town plats passed by terr legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
list of townships, 10 F 52 to 20 O 53 (adv)

TOWNSEND, Alfred
awarded contract for postal rte, mouth of Cowlitz r to Cowlitz farms, 22 My 51, 3:1

TOWNSEND, David
and family; 1846 S rte immigrants; guided by Q Delore of rescue party; left at Luckiamute forks by B Gardapie of rescue party, 4 Mr 47, 4:2

TOWNSEND, James
and family; 1846 S rte immigrants; guided by B Gardapie to Luckiamute forks, 4 Mr 47, 4:2

TOWNSEND (Mrs), Mary
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

TOWY, William
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

TRADE and Commerce
Note: Industries and commodities are indexed individually

see also Columbia River - Navigation; Farmers' Cooperatives; Mercantile Business; Prices; Shipping; Willamette River - Navigation
Repr Bowlin, of Mo, lauds Ore as

TRADE and Commerce (cont)
key to Pac trade, 20 Ag 46, 4:1
ed states expanding U S-Orient trade requires Miss valley-Ore rr, 3 S 46, 2:3
lr from M M McCarver re prices, wages, mdse and H B co, 15 O 46, 1:3
"Fifty-four Forty" praises Ore farmers, merchants, conditions; opposes sending del E with "petition for merchants", 29 O 46, 3:1
ed deplores talk on hard times, 4 F 47, 2:1
"Honestas" discusses commercial outlook, 1 Ap 47, 1:4
U S sen com analyzes effect rr to Pac would have on trade, commerce, and shipping, 8 Jly 47, 4:1
"M" suggests farmers exchange wheat for flour instead of mdse, then resell flour, 19 Ag 47, 3:1
ed says that if neighbors upon Pac coast devote time to gold digging, Ore will receive share of spoils by obtaining market for products, 10 Ag 48, 2:3
ed discusses prospect of Ore gaining control of Cal provision market, 28 D 48, 2:2
present and future of Ore commerce discussed, 22 F 49, 2:2
act concerning partnerships passed by legis, 22 F 49, 2:4
increase in Col r vol for summer 1849 reviewed; ed states S Amer has gained in wheat and flour trade, 4 O 49, 2:5
Ore Cy stocks depleted; prices high, 1 N 49, 2:4
ed anticipates increased business in 1850; reviews increase of past yr, 10 Ja 50, 2:1
ed believes steam power necessary for expansion of O T commerce, 24 Ja 50, 2:3
prices rise; ed says O T lacks sufficient assortment of mdse, 7 Mr 50, 2:1
cargoes arrd via Henry and

TRADE and Commerce (cont)
Ocean Bird listed, 7 Mr 50, 3:2
custom house statistics, Apr 1 1849 to Mar 31 1850, Port of Astoria, 2 My 50, 3:1; 30 My 50, 2:3
Gov Lane discusses Ore commerce, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:2
U S sec of state says U S vessels have equal right with British to trade with Russian possessions, 27 Je 50, 2:4
estimate of pop all countries on Pac ocean, 439,190,000, shows potential Pac trade, 25 Jly 50, 2:5
l of most valuable cargoes of mdse ever imported into O T arrs on Emma Preston, 2 Ag 50, 3:2
importance of diverting Asiatic trade to S F and U S cited before U S sen, 29 Ag 50, 1:6
ed analyzes Ore commerce in relation to entire economy, 29 Ag 50, 2:1
trade with Cal urged by S R Thurston, 17 O 50, 1:2
ed urges increase in Ore products to supply demand, 17 O 50, 2:2
S R Thurston cites high value of Ind trade to Ore, 10 Ap 51, 2:5
Will falls big obstacle to trade with farmers, says "T M R", 1 My 51, 2:5
Ore Cy ordinance prohibits transactions in mdse on Sabbath, 1 My 51, 3:1
$160,000 cargo recd from N Y by Abernethy & Clark, 3 Jly 51, 2:2
commerce will be hampered if seamen are allowed to desert in this country and ship owners forced to pay local wages for new crew, says ed, 10 Jly 51, 2:2
trade between Ore and S mines of great importance, 12 Ag 51, 2:2
Ore Cy business improving due to demand for winter supplies and return of miners, 19 Ag 51, 2:3
ed recalls "flush" of yr ago as

TRADE and Commerce (cont)
compared with current lower wages and prices, 9 S 51, 2:2 (M)
ed on good business conditions, Ore Cy, 21 O 51, 2:2
placing strs on upper Will r expected to create vigorous trade between Ore Cy and S cos, 11 N 51, 2:1
ed says rush to Cal gold fields causes neglect of agr and mfg, 30 D 51, 2:1
growth of commerce through Umpqua r region as result of sending provisions by pack train to [Cal] mines described, 13 Ja 52, 2:3
rd from Canemah to Ore Cy is rte for shipments of produce to Cal, 24 F 52, 1:2

California
cargo Mexican goods arrs San Pedro from San Blas, 24 Je 47, 2:4
bad conditions reptd due to unpaid accts of U S officers for property confiscated in Mexican war, 24 Je 47, 3:1
Pres Polk outlines commercial possibilities, 9 N 48, 1:2
increase in business as result of gold rush described, 9 N 48, 3:1
U S comr protests proposed S Isl-Cal trade treaty, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
business stagnant, says Pacific News; will improve when dry season sets in, says Journal of Commerce, 18 Ap 50, 2:4; gen conditions, imports, sales, reviewed, 13 Je 50, 1:2; 27 Je 50, 2:2; 25 Jly 50, 3:2; 22 Ag 50, 2:4; 24 O 50, 1:4; 2 Ja 51, 2:1
ed says S F enjoys enviable commercial position; notes trade with China, 16 Ja 51, 2:6
business in Shasta region dull; opening of pack train rds from Sacramento to Shasta mines expected to decrease Ore trade, 2 Mr 52, 2:2

TRADE and Commerce (cont)

Sandwich Islands
Honolulu market conditions bad, 20 Ag 46, 1:4
$89,000 cargo "Yankee Notions" en rte to, 25 Ja 49, 2:5
Hawaiian govt appts comr to negotiate commercial treaty with Cal; U S comr at Isls declares treaty should be negotiated with U S, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
business dull; shipping suffers from gales, 13 Je 50, 1:4
John Alleyne arrs Ore Cy from Isls with cargo of syrup, salt and sugar; "T" urges Ore merchants to open trade with Isls, 23 S 51, 2:4; ed cites advantages, 30 S 51, 2:2; trade about to be opened between Isls and Olympia, 28 O 51, 3:1; 18 N 51, 3:2
business reptd dull, 30 D 51, 2:3

TRADE Unions
see Teamsters

TRAFFIC
regulated by Ore Cy ordinance, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:4
ed states police needed to stop horse racing on Ore Cy sts, 18 O 49, 2:4
Ore Cy ordinance prohibits timber movement through sts or alleys unless on wheels; also reckless driving, 1 My 51, 3:1
ordinance passed in Portland prohibits driving or riding horses upon sidewalks, 11 N 51, 2:2

TRALINGERS (Messrs)
furnish music at Milwaukie Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 1:2

TRANSPORTATION
see also Columbia River; Express; Isthmus Route; Pack Trains; Railroads; Shipping; Stage Coach Transportation;

TRANSPORTATION (cont)
Tualatin River;
Willamette River
humorous notice by S H L Meek, Linn Cy, of "8 ox-power" freight and passenger service to Tual Plains, 29 O to 12 N 46 (adv)
cost of hauling wheat from Hillsboro could be reduced by Tual r navigation, is belief, 22 Jly 51, 2:1
ed says transportation of mdse, produce and travel greatly improved, 9 S 51, 2:2 (M)

TRASK, Elbridge
apptd Tillamook co comr, 7 Ja 54, 1:4

TRAVAILLOT, O
master, Duc de Larges; arrs Col r from France, 29 N 49, 3:4
A M Short refuses to pay note, 7 Mr 50 (adv)
signs ad for sale of Duc de Larges, 2 My to 16 My 50 (adv)

TRAVEL and Exploration
see also Emigration; Immigration; Migration; Roads and Trails
J S Smith's trip through Great Basin to Cal, 1825-27, described, 24 D 53, 1:4
expeditions, 1845, to Rocky mts and remote Ind tribes described, 31 O 50, 3:1,2
settlers return E for families, 30 Ap 46, 2:1
Capt Grant leaves Vancouver for Ft Hall, 13 My 47, 2:1
old Walla Walla-Nisqually rte described by W H G[ray] and C Rogers, 13 My 47, 2:3
H B co brigade en rte to Ft Hall spends night at Ft Walla Walla, 10 Je 47, 2:1
Col Ford and party to explore Klamath, Rogue and Umpqua valleys, 9 Mr 48, 2:5; exploration fails for lack of guide, 20 Ap 48, 2:5
J G Campbell arrs Ore Cy after record-time trip from Ore to U S and back; 23 Mr 48, 2:2

TRAVEL and Exploration (cont)
G Walling and party explore Pac coast S of Col r; Tillamook bay country described, 13 Jly 48, 2:3
Dr Prettyman returns to [Ore Cy] with rept of exploration of Umpqua and Rogue r valleys, 27 Jly 48, 2:6
exploration of Clatskanie valley reptd, 10 Ag 48, 2:2
party returns from Cascade range with specimens of coal discovered, 24 Ag 48, 3:1
experiences of Siletz and Yaquina bay party related by "Albert", 7 S 48, 1:1
country between Tual Plains and Astoria explored by S Culver and Lt Wood; practicability of rd rte reptd, 3 O 50, 2:3
"G S" explores Chehalis valley; cites agr possibilities, navigation, game, etc, 28 N 50, 1:1
Dr Dart, supt Ind affairs, returns from expedition to upper country, 29 Jly 51, 2:5
"C J" describes journey from J Applegate's to Coos bay, 16 S 53, 2:1

TRAVERS & Glaser
(Mr Travers and W Glaser)
hat mfrs, Ore Cy, 5 F to 15 O 46 (adv)

TRAVIS, E R
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

TRAVIS, Fieldon W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

[T]READWAY, Erastus
arrs Milwaukie Aug 18 from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

TREASURER, County
[O T legis] act re election pub, 8 Ag 50, 4:1

TREASURER, Provisional
act appropriating $500 compensation, pub, 24 F 48, 1:1

TREASURER, Territorial
legis proposes to elect, 9 Ja 51, 2:5

TREATIES
see also Indians; Oregon Question
A Ten Eyck, U S comr at Hawaii, protests proposed commercial treaty by Hawaii with Cal on ground it should be with U S govt, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
treaty with Great Britain cited as legal base for McLoughlin land claim, 9 Ja 51, 2:6

TREES
see also Myrtle Trees
Ore trees, commercial and other, listed, 3 Jly 51, 2:4

TREKOL, Greenberry
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

TREMBLY, G W
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

TREMBLY & Fairbanks
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

TREMELIN (Adm)
master, Poursuivante; participates in French occupation of Hawaiian royal cy; arrs S F, 13 D 49, 3:3

TRENTON (Bark)
departed from Cal Dec 16; not heard from, 27 Ja 52, 3:3

TRESH, H H, vs Caruthers, John
certiorari; 2 suits, judgment assessed, 9 S 51, 2:5

TRESPASS
see Land - Claim Jumping

TRESPASS on the Case
see Abernethy, George, vs Gray, G C; Burns, Hugh, vs Holman, James

TRESPASS on the Case (cont)
D; Moss, Sidney W, vs Anderson, John; Moss, Sidney W, vs Johnson, Ezra; Roberts, George W, vs Kilborn, William K; Winslow, Horatio N, for use of Thomas, Obed S, vs Ingles, Dewit C

TREVITT, Victor
repts immigrants killed by Inds 60 mi below Ft Hall, 23 S 51, 2:5

TRIFF, John
apptd Tillamook co comr, 7 Ja 54, 1:4

TRIMBLE, ____
1846 immigrant; reptd killed by Inds, 29 Ap 47, 1:4

TRIMBLE (Mrs), Arbilla
married Dec 25 1850 to T Powell, 2 Ja 51, 4:2

TRIMBLE (Tremble), Edward
en rte to Ore; reptd killed by Pawnees in 1846; family now in Ore Cy, 19 Ag 47, 2:3; erroneously reptd alive, 2 S 47, 2:1

TRIMBLE (Tremble), William
immigrant from Ia; killed by Pawnees, 1 O 46, 2:2
dies on Sweetwater r while en rte to Ore; cousin of late E Tremble [Trimble], 2 S 47, 2:1

TRINDER, D H
Cayuse war vol, 4 My 48, 1:4

TRINIDAD, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

TRINIDAD (Trinity) Bay, Cal
new gold mining town on bay of same name; 126 votes polled in election for alcalde held 5th day after arrl of 1st "settler"; town described, 2 My 50, 2:3,4

TRINIDAD (Trinity) Bay Region, Cal
new settlement described; 146 votes polled in election for alcalde and other officers held 5 days after settlement begins, 2 My 50, 3:2
settlement seems prosperous, 13 Je 50, 1:2
error in statement re location noted, 27 Je 50, 2:3
Commodore Preble wrecked on N reef of bay, 29 My 51, 2:5

TRINITY, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

TRINITY Church
S F; women hold fair Jul 4 to raise funds for erection of church, 17 Jly 51, 2:1

TRINITY River, Cal
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

TRIUMPH (Brig)
arrs Astoria Sept 2 from S F with 24 passengers and mdse; arrs Portland Sept 7; Burt, master, 12 S 50, 3:2
leaves Col r Oct 18, 24 O 50, 3:3

TROMLEY, Lewis
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

TROUBADOUR (Ship)
mentioned by Polynesian, 24 F 48, 3:1

TROUTMAN, D
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

TRUCKHAM, L
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

TRUE, T
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

TRUESDELL, C D
owner of horse-boat, Mt Hellen, 1 Je 48, 2:5

TRULLINGER, D
cand for Clackamas co comr, 5 Je 51, 2:5

TRULLINGER, Daniel
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

TRULLINGER, G
cand for Clackamas co assessor, 5 Je 51, 2:5

TRULLINGER, Gabriel J
immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S 48, 3:1
married Aug 3 to Sarah E Glover; both of Clackamas co, 26 Ag 51, 2:6

TRULLINGER, J
Milwaukie; on com for dance at Ore Cy, 16 Mr 52 (adv)

TRULLINGER, John
immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S 48, 3:1

TRULLINGER, Nathan
immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S 48, 3:1

TRUMBERMAN, _____
arrs [Astoria] Apr 8 on Louisiana; arrs Portland, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

TRUMILPILP (Chief)
Nez Perce; instrumental in arranging council between Cayuse chiefs and A Blanchet after Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48, 2:3

TRUNDEN, Daniel
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

TRUTCH, Joseph William
consignee of mdse, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

TRYON (Dr), S H
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

TRYON (Dr), S H (cont)
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

TSHIMAKAIN Mission
ed expects missionaries to use Ft Colville for refuge from hostile Inds following Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48, 1:2
Eells and Walker, former missionaries, and families, escorted by Ore Riflemen to Ore Cy; mission deserted, 27 Jly 48, 4:2,4

TUALATIN
ed cites variations in name, 7 Mr 50, 2:2

TUALATIN Academy
Forest Grove; tuition, curriculum, and books used, listed; adv signed by G H Atkinson, sec, 16 Ja 51 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
mtg to be held at academy by H Clark, pastor, 26 Je 51, 3:3
completion of bldg before fall term expected, 5 Ag 51, 2:1

TUALATIN Indians
reservation adjoining Wapato lake estab, 1 My to 22 My 51 (adv)
60 pop estimated, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

TUALATIN Mills
address of "M R B", correspondent, 2 Mr 52, 2:5
J M Moore, prop; wants teams to haul lumber, 2 S to 16 S 53 (adv)

TUALATIN Plains
see also Schools
plank rd from Moore & Rice's mill to Will falls best outlet for produce, says M R Barnum, 29 My 51, 2:5
ed repts nearly all land claimed from Linn Cy to Tual Plains, 29 Jly 51, 2:1
natural resources described, 5 Ag 51, 2:1

TUALATIN Plains, Ore (Post-office)
see also West Tualatin
po estab; D Hill, pm, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; Tual Plains (or Columbus), 1850 po, 27 Je 50, 2:4

Fourth of July
P H Burnett's address pub, 27 Jly 48, 1:1
celebration held, 24 Ag 48, 3:6

TUALATIN Plains Militia
citizens org for home protection; officers named, 20 Ja 48, 3:4

TUALATIN Plains Temperance Soc
temperance article pub, 26 N 46, 1:1

TUALATIN River
see also Bridges; Dams and Breakwaters; Ferries and Ferriage
said to be free of obstructions for 20 mi; ed predicts steamboat in "less than yr", 22 My 51, 2:1
navigation possible, according to M R Barnum, who describes trip up river, 29 My 51, 2:5
explored to ascertain steam navigation problems, 12 Je 51, 2:2
steamboat proposed for service, 26 Je 51, 2:1
navigable from mouth to Harris' ferry, according to survey by R Moore party, 26 Je 51, 2:4
ed repts str to be placed in service if people will clear snags and drifts from river, 3 Jly 51, 2:1; ed notes willingness of Hillsboro residents to clear river, 22 Jly 51, 2:1; clearing begins, 5 Ag 51, 2:4; 12 Ag 51, 2:3
ed repts improvement of river would reduce transportation costs from Tual Plains, 5 Ag 51, 2:1
depth reptd 5 ft or more for 40 mi, 12 Ag 51, 2:1
Gen McCarver to place propeller in service, 23 S 51, 2:1

TUALATIN River (cont)
ed criticizes ridicule of plan to navigate, 4 N 51, 2:4
str reptd ready to operate as soon as driftwood is removed, 18 N 51, 2:3
"W" says steam navigation feasible and would benefit farmers, 2 D 51, 2:5
"M R B" repts bldg steamboat to navigate; urges removal of drifts, 2 Mr 52, 2:5
ed states navigation prevented by those who let charter [for steamboat on river] lie dormant, 2 S 53, 3:1; urges steamboat be placed on river, 20 O 53, 2:4
ed calls attention to petition attempting to divert water to Sucker creek, 24 D 53, 2:2

TUALITY, Ore
spelling of name discussed, 4 Ap 50, 4:1
postal service, 22 My 51, 3:1

TUALITY County
F W Pettygrove warehouse, Portland, named depot for payment of co taxes, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3
allowed 3 reprs, 4 F 47, 1:3; 24 F 48, 1:1
in arrears on 1846 tax payments to prov treas; ed chides for payment of "paltry sum of $27.75", 27 My 47, 2:2
legis changes name to Washington co, 18 O 49, 2:5; act to change name of "Tualaty or Tualatine" co passed 1849 by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

TUBERCULOSIS
see also Adams, Benjamin B; Ankeny (Mrs), Ruth Anna B; Hopkins, Joseph K; Pearce, Farley
ed approves ridicule of belief that mustaches aid in prevention, 13 Mr 51, 2:4

TUCKER, B Q
"B Q Tucker's plain" on proposed terr rd, Tual Plains to Clatsop Plains, 24 F 48, 1:2

TUCKER, Daniel
mem 1846 Cal immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

TUCKER, S S
maj, co K, U S A; stationed at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5
informs Gov Lane of army desertions, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1
with 2 U S Riflemen cos, leaves Ft Vancouver for "Grand Dalle" of Col r to estab mil post, 27 Je 50, 2:3

TUCKER, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

TUCKER, W H
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

TUCKER, Watt
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

TUCKERMAN, Henry F
see Poems

TULLER, Jeremiah G
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
on bd of comrs to locate terr rd from Tual Plains to Clatsop Plains, 24 F 48, 1:2
arrs from S F on Arco Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6
married Jul 25 to Mrs Miriam A R Thompson, 22 Ag 50, 3:2
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

TUOLUMNE, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

TUPPER, M F
see Poems

TUPPER, O
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

TUPPER, O F
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

TUPPER, R S
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

TUPPLE, _____
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

TURKEYS
see Poultry Industry

TURLBER, J G
Lexington, Clatsop co; forbids sale of claim he purchased in 1847, 14 N 50 (adv)

TURNBULL, J A
sec, Xenia, Ohio, mtg re emigrating to Ore, 22 Ag 50, 1:3

TURNER, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
at Epis convention, Jul 25, S F, 29 Ag 50, 2:3
fears immigrants in distress on "famous cut-off", 20 O 53, 2:2

TURNER (Mrs)
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

TURNER (Capt)
comdr, Erie; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

TURNER, A
with 2 others, awarded contract for postal rte, Myrtle Cy to Gardiner, 22 My 51, 3:1

TURNER, Boggle
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

TURNER, Creed
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
formerly of Ky; stabs E A Bradbury to death Oct 19 on Sauvie isl over attention to Miss Bonser, 28 O 51, 3:1; sentenced to be hanged, 4 N 51, 2:5; hanged Dec 4 at Hillsboro, 9 D 51, 3:2

TURNER, Fish & Co
S F agts for Woodward & Dusenberry, N Y C, 28 N 50 to 13 F 51 (adv)

TURNER, James D (B)
elected asst clk of O T council, 4[5] D 50, 2:1
elected prosecuting atty, 1st and 2d judicial dists, and terr librarian, 23 Ja 51, 3:1
to address Washingtonian [Temperance] soc, 30 Ja 51, 2:3; 6 F 51, 2:4; addresses soc, 13 F 51, 2:3
leaves Ore in Apr, 9 D 51, 3:2

TURNER, James L
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

TURNER, John
[entries may not be for same man]
settled in Ore and engaged in farming prior to 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4
old clash between Turner's party and Inds on Rogue r described by C E Pickett, 24 F 48, 1:6
arrs S F from Col r on Forrest, 27 Je 50, 2:3

TURNER, Moses
passenger on Canemah; engineer by trade; scalded in boiler explosion, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

TURNER, S S
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

TURNEY, James
of Ill; apptd associate judge of O T dist ct, 8 F 49, 2:4

TURNIPS
"large around as your hat" grown in Clatsop co, 11 N 47, 2:3
10-pounder raised in Washington co by Mr Williamson, 28 N 50, 2:2
17-3/4-pounder raised in Ore Cy by Bishop Blanchett, 4[5] D 50, 2:1
25-pounder raised opposite The Buttes by J C Geer, 12 D 50, 2:2

TURNIPS (cont)
38-pounder raised by Judge Burbee of Cowlitz, 19 D 50, 2:1
10 and 30-pounders raised, 19 D 50, 2:4
15½-pounder raised in Clatsop co by O C Motley, 2 Ja 51, 2:2; Mr Motley raises large turnips 10 mi from Astoria, 9 Ja 51, 2:1
25 to 30-pounders in Polk co, 3 F 52, 2:5
J C Johnson grows large turnips, 26 Ag 53, 3:1
19¼-pounder grown in Clark co, W T, by Mr Chase, 7 Ja 54, 2:6

TURPIN, William M
Polk co; loses notes, 12 Ag to 26 Ag 51 (adv)

TURRILL, Joel
U S counsel, S Isl, announces forwarding prov govt memorial to cong, 8 Jly 47, 2:4

TUSHLAPE (Indian)
delivered to Gov Lane by Cayuses; to be tried for participation in Whitman massacre, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:2

TUSTON, C S
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending Gov Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

TUTTLE, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

TUTTLE, Milton
on com at Hillsboro mtg protesting location act and changes in judicial dists, 2 Mr 52, 2:4
of Tual, finds S Miller guilty of larceny, 29 Jly 51, 2:2
performs marriage of J Butt, 29 Jly 51, 3:1

T'VAULT, William G
see also T'Vault & Co Express; T'Vault & Thurston
pres, Ore Printing assn, 5 F 46, 2:3

T'VAULT, William G (cont)
article on policy as ed of Ore Spec, 5 F 46, 3:1; ed re reasons for dismissal from Ore Spec, 2 Ap 46, 2:1
apptd prosecuting atty, prov govt, 5 F 46, 3:2; resigns, 19 Mr 46, 3:3
pmg; calls for proposals to carry mail, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv); instructions to Ore pms re duties, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:1; lists lrs forwarded from U S, 15 S to 15 O 46 (adv); announces suspension of deliveries, 1 O 46, 3:1; calls for proposals to carry mail, 16 S to 30 S 47 (adv)
speaks at political mtg, Ore Cy, 28 My 46, 2:1
admitted to bar at May term Clackamas co ct, 28 My 46, 2:2; atty in divorces, Elizabeth vs Martin Gillihan, 4[9] Jly to 1 O 46 (adv); Webley vs Mary Hauxhurst, 23 Jly to 6 Ag 46 (adv); Mary Ann vs Samuel F Smith, 3 S to 29 O 46 (adv); atty, H M Knighton vs H Burns, 24 Je 47, 1:4; submits rules to govern law practice in Ore; rules adopted, 14 O 47, 2:2
elected Clackamas co repr, 11 Je 46, 2:1; 26 N 46, 2:1; on com which drafts Ore memorial to cong; voting record, 24 D 46, 2:1,2
mem Ore delegation to oppose diversion of immigration to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3
sec mtg, Ore Cy, to plan Jul 4 celebration, 25 Je 46, 2:2
Jul 4 speech at Ore institute to be pub, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:2; pub, 23 Jly 46, 4:1
named to receive inquiries from adv, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)
on com to memorialize cong on Ore needs; signs convention call, 1 O 46, 2:4, 3:1; sec, Clackamas co citizens' mtg, 15 O 46, 2:4; attends Ore Cy mtg re memorializing cong, 29 O 46, 3:1

T'VAULT, William G (cont)
mem of co to explore Clamet [Klamath] and Rogue r valleys, 27 My 47, 2:1
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
land agt for F G Dorris, 22 Jly to 5 Ag 47 (adv)
relates experiences with immigrants on trip to and from The Dalles, 2 S 47, 2:2
note lost, 6 Ja to 20 Ja 48 (adv)
speaks at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
mentioned re criticism of Land Claim assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:2
elected prov legis clk, 14 D 48, 2:3; 8 F 49, 2:5; attests acts, 22 F 49, 2:6, 3:1,2, 4:2
survivor of co massacred by Rogue R Inds, 7 O 51, 2:5
mem of his party, supposedly lost, appears in [Umpqua] valley, 11 N 51, 3:2
women gather at res to escape hostile Rogue R Inds, 26 Ag 53, 2:1

T'VAULT & Co Express
(W G T'Vault) operates between Ore Cy and Shasta, 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

T'VAULT & Thurston
(W G T'Vault and S R Thurston) law firm, Ore Cy, 14 O 47 to 20 Ja 48 (adv)
attys, Moore vs Abernethy and Sutton, 15 Je to 12 O 48 (adv)
partnership dissolved, 9 N 48 to 11 Ja 48[49] (adv)

TWEEDY, Thomas P
reptdly left Vernon, Ia, Oct 1 1850 for Ore via Council Bluffs, 30 Ja 51, 2:3

TWICHELL, C H
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

TWITCHELL, G H
see Backus & Twitchell

TYLER, John
pres, U S; offered 49th deg boundary to Great Britain as solution of Ore question, 1842, 23 D 47, 1:1

TYRRELL, F W P
Lewis co; approves resolutions of Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

TYSON, P T
Baltimore scientist; says that Vancouver isl or Ore must provide coal for Cal, 20 Mr 51, 2:2

ULSON, H
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

UMATILLA, Ore
Ind agency bldgs being built, 26 Ag 51, 2:3
82 mi up Col r from John Day r, 30 S 51, 2:3

UMPHLETTE (Amphlett), William
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

UMPQUA Canyon
scene of murders by Inds, 8 My 51, 2:1

UMPQUA City, Ore
being laid out; lots for sale by Sloane, Frederick & Co, 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv)
mentioned, 19 D 50, 2:6
S R Thurston repts opposition to estab as port of entry; hopes to secure lighthouse, fog signals and buoys for harbor, 10 Ap 51, 2:3,4
Aspinwall & Co fail to deliver mail, 3 F 52, 2:3; ed complains, 10 F 52, 2:2
port mentioned, 24 D 53, 2:6 (M)

UMPQUA County
act to create passed by 1850-51 terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; gov signs order for election of 1st repr, 27 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
new co pms or pos listed, 29 Jly 51, 2:1 (M)
bill defining S boundary postponed in council, 7 Ja 54, 1:5

UMPQUA Indians
not dangerous to immigrants, says J Applegate, 6 Ap 48, 1:6
all but 7 in lower Umpqua died of measles and dysentery during past winter, 13 Jly 48, 2:3; 27 Jly 48, 2:6

UMPQUA Indians (cont)
estimated 200 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
some unite with other tribes in Rogue R war, 16 S 53, 2:1

UMPQUA River
see also Ferries and Ferriage; Umpqua River Navigation & Manufacturing Co
"The Umpqua", poem by "F H W", 5 Je 51, 1:1
Samuel Roberts crosses bar; repts 18 ft water at half tide, 5 S 50, 2:3; repts fine harbor, 12 S 50, 3:1; enters mouth of river at Umpqua Cy, 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv)
Col Winchester and party explore river, 12 S 50, 3:2
unnamed vessel wrecked in attempt to cross bar Feb 20; no lives lost, 6 Mr 51, 2:1
S R Thurston hopes to secure lighthouses, fog signals and buoys for harbor, 10 Ap 51, 2:4; cong provides appropriation for, 13 Ja 52, 2:3
Washington departs from Ore Cy for bar tug service, 19 Ag 53, 2:5
"C J" repts 2 vessels from S F in Umpqua Cy, 16 S 53, 2:2
J B Gagnier denies making statement re extent of navigation; G F Emmons, of U S survey, mentioned re navigation, 20 O 53, 3:2

UMPQUA River Navigation & Manufacturing Co
legis grants charter, 7 Ja 54, 1:2,5

UMPQUA River Region
see also Gold and Gold Mining - Umpqua River Region
N Ford and party to explore, 9 Mr 48, 2:5; yet unexplored, says ed; exploration fails for lack of guide, 20 Ap 48, 2:3,5; explorer repts on soil conditions, 27 Jly 48, 2:6

UMPQUA River Region (cont)
described, 14 D 48, 2:1; 22 F 49, 1:5; resources described by "W N G", 1 My 51, 2:5; described in poem "Umpqua" 2 S 51, 4:2; inducements to settlers praised by "Settler", 11 N 51, 3:2; "H F" tells of mild autumn, 2d crop of vegetables, increase of settlers, 18 N 51, 3:2; valley described, 25 N 51, 2:4; 3 F 52, 3:2
parties form to begin settlement of, 7 Mr 50, 2:1
party on Samuel Roberts explores region to head of Umpqua r navigation; lays out 3 town sites and marks off land claims; to bring families from Cal, 5 S 50, 2:3
reptd as likely supply base for Klamath mines, 27 F 51, 2:3
should have [U S A] garrison as protection against Inds, thinks J Lane; several persons reptd killed by Inds near Umpqua canyon, 8 My 51, 2:1
lr gives news of trade and agr, 10 F 52, 3:1
growth of commerce described, 13 Ja 52, 2:3

Flour Mills
mill in operation in N Umpqua valley, 10 F 52, 3:1

Postal Service
semi-monthly mail rte between Ore Cy and "the Umpqua" begins, 10 O 50, 2:2; on proposed postal rte, 31 O 50, 2:4; service to Sacramento suspended, 22 My 51, 3:1; po estab at "Umpqua Valley, Umpqua co", 25 N 51, 2:3

UNA (H B Co Brigantine)
arrs Astoria Apr 3 from Victoria; Sangster, master; leaves Apr 8 for Victoria, 17 Ap 51, 2:6
wrecked Dec 26 1851 near Cape Flattery; burned by Cape Flattery Inds; passengers and crew saved, 27 Ja 52, 3:4

UNCLE Sam (Steamship)
to enter reg service, Taboga, Isthmus of Panama, to S F, 16 S 53, 2:6

UNDERHILL & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

UNDERWOOD, David C
apptd pm at Umpqua valley, Umpqua co, 25 N 51, 2:3

UNDERWOOD, Gordon
of Schullsburgh, Wis; 1851 immigrant; reptd killed by Inds Aug 3 near Ft Hall, 7 O 51, 3:2

UNDINE (Bark or Brig)
cargo auctioned in S F, 28 D 48, 2:6
expected to sail to Ore from S F for provisions, 28 D 48, 2:4; arrs Shoalwater bay Jan 7; Brum, master; arrs [Col r] with 1st news of org of O T govt, 25 Ja 49, 2:6, 3:5, 2:5
arrs Baker's bay Jan 22 from Shoalwater bay; "in charge of Capt Menzies of Starling, and Robinson as pilot", 8 F 49, 2:5
in Col r June 16, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
arrs Astoria Jan 16 from S F; Harrington, master; fired on by Inds at Cape Flattery, 7 F 50, 3:4; leaves May 2 for S F, 16 My 50, 3:2

UNEMPLOYMENT
position as cook wanted by L Bonard, 13 F to 27 F 51 (adv)
unemployed urged to cut cordwood fuel for steamboats in upper Will r, 7 O 51, 2:1

UNICORN (English Steamship)
in reg Atl-Pac service, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

UNION Point, Ore
Linn co; mentioned, 14 N 50, 2:1

UNION Presbyterian Church
Ore Cy; funeral sermon for Mrs W Barlow preached at, 18 O 49, 2:1
notice states pub worship will begin Nov 4, 1 N 49, 2:3

UNITED States Army
see also Coast Surveys; Curtin, James, vs Hathaway, John S; Indians - Hostilities; Mexican War; Rogue River War
Ore regt of dragoons raised in Mo Sept 1846, 22 Jly 47, 3:2
cong passes bill locating stockade posts on rte to Ore, 4 Mr 47, 2:1; U S enlists 1000 men to estab posts, 19 Ag 47, 2:2
sec of war instructs gov of Mo to raise regt to estab mil posts on rte to Ore and serve in Mexican war, 11 N 47, 2:4
ed praises conduct of army in Mexican war, 24 F 48, 2:2
ed discredits rumor that troops left Ft Leavenworth for Ore, 4 My 48, 2:2; looks for arrl of troops in course of season, 24 Ag 48, 3:1
invoice of U S guns and ammunition sent to Ore for use in [Cayuse war], 7 S 48, 3:3
667 recruits for Ore service arr Jefferson barracks, [Mo], 8 F 49, 2:4
fire and blocked rd hamper progress of army wagon train in Cascade range, 4 O 49, 2:4,5
Gov Lane states regt en rte to Ore will hold Cayuses accountable for wrong-doings, 4 O 49, 4:2
ed suggests troops stationed in Ore Cy be used to stop drunkenness, 1 N 49, 2:4
Gen P F Smith and Col J Hooker visit Ore; review 200 troops at Ore Cy, 29 N 49, 2:6
list of officers and men quartered in various Ore towns pub as issued by 11th mil

UNITED States Army (cont)
dept hdqrs at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5
qm consignee of cargo which arrs Astoria on Anita, 7 F 50, 3:4
qm at Ft Vancouver consignee of mdse, 2 My 50, 3:2; bids for beef wanted at ft, 25 Jly 50 (adv); provisions and supplies for sale, 5 Je 51 to 29 Jly 51 (adv-passim)
sec of war states any disposable forces in Ore will be assigned to open N and S rtes over Cascades, 2 My 50, 4:2
U S sec of treas states incident of U S stores and troops being transported from Vancouver to Nisqually on British vessel was lawful, 2 My 50, 4:2
post at The Dalles calls for bids on beef, 26 S 50 (adv)
lrs re expeditions to Rocky mts and midwestern states, 31 O 50, 3:1,2
U S dist ct, Clark co, reserves decision re erection of army bldgs on land claimed as co seat, 7 N 50, 2:2
adv for bids on beef signed by F S K Russell, 16 Ja to 23 Ja 51 (adv)
cong act provides for extra pay of officers and enlisted men serving in Ore and Cal, 10 Ap 51, 4:1
Gen Lane believes govt should estab garrison in Umpqua country as protection against Inds, 8 My 51, 2:1
Gen Hitchcock arrs Ore; to estab post at or near Table rock, Rogue r, 9 S 51, 2:6
protection for immigrants needed in Shoshone country, 30 S 51, 2:3
troops leave [S F] on Columbia for mil post at Port Orford, 28 O 51, 2:2
troops at Steilacoom raise 5000 bu potatoes, 18 N 51, 2:6
troops on way to Coquille r to punish Inds for murdering men in T'Vault's party, 2 D 51, 2:6

UNITED States Army (cont)

California

Gen Riley in Washington, [D C], Aug 1848, attempted to procure change in order sending his regt to Cal, 8 F 49, 2:4

troops pass through Portland en rte to Cal, 29 My 51, 2:1

Inds reptd holding troops at bay on S fork of Amer r, 19 Je 51, 1:5

Desertions

3 ct-martialed in Ore Cy for attempted desertion; sentence pub, 27 D 49, 2:4

Gov Lane offers reward for capture of deserters, 21 F to 18 Ap 50 (adv); ed fears about 100 troops headed toward Cal after deserting from Ore Cy will cause difficulty in upper Will valley, 21 F 50, 2:1; fears people will be robbed if they obey law prohibiting selling to deserters; Gov Lane thought to be pursuing deserters up Will valley, 7 Mr 50, 2:1; Lane and Col Loring pursue deserters, 21 Mr 50, 2:4; Lane returns from Umpqua with 70 or 75 deserters; Loring continues pursuit of approximately 50 more; 2 reptd found dead; remainder may starve, 18 Ap 50, 2:4; troops return with 17; 35 escape across Klamath r, 2 My 50, 2:3; Lane and civil vols capture 60 or 70, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1; 32 reach Cal safely, 16 My 50, 2:1

satirical lr from soldier, "One of the Boys", re arrest of deserter by "army" from Ft Vancouver, 5 Je 51, 1:2

"One of 'Em" gives reasons for desertions in winter of 1849-50; replies to attack by J Applegate on conduct of soldiers, 22 Jly 51, 1:2

deserters invited to return with full pardon, 29 Jly 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

UNITED States Army - Desertions (cont)

new recruits from Buffalo, N Y, desert and start for Ore, 5 Ag 51, 2:4

Oregon Battalion

to spend winter at Ft Kearney, Table creek, 13 Jly 48, 3:5; arrs Table creek, 7 S 48, 3:1

Oregon Rifle Regiment

Col Loring, comdr; arrs Ore Cy; 60 or 70 men lost by death and desertion; 6 teamsters drown when raft goes over Cascade falls on trip from The Dalles to Vancouver, 18 O 49, 2:4

2 cos under Maj Tucker leave Ft Vancouver to estab post at "Grand Dalle" of Col r, 27 Je 50, 2:3

U S dist ct, Clackamas co, refuses writ of habeas corpus for discharge of soldier from regt, 7 N 50, 2:2

expense of regt said to be $400,000 per annum; less expensive protection suggested by congressman, 10 Ap 51, 2:4

ed fears its removal will encourage Ind hostilities, 10 Jly 51, 2:2; cites need of protection, 22 Jly 51, 2:2; Gov Gaines requests pres to return regt; sec of war states cong must appropriate funds for additional force, 12 Ag 51, 2:5,6; regt arrs Jefferson barracks from Ore to recruit to full strength before leaving for Tex, 30 S 51, 2:2

ed deplores withdrawal of troops; terr now unprotected from Inds, 27 Ja 52, 3:4

Sublette's Rangers

mentioned re activities around Ft Kearney, Table creek, 13 Jly 48, 3:5

UNITED States Cabinet

ed [Ore Spec?] decries political apptmts; charges "buying up votes", 24 D 53, 1:1

UNITED States Collector of Customs
see also Tariff
"collector of dist", Gen Adair, sails from Ore on govt business, 7 Mr 50, 3:2

UNITED States Congress
S R Thurston sketches political complexion, 2 My 50, 4:1

UNITED States District Attorney
A Holbrook, of Mass, accepts apptmt of U S dist atty for Ore, 7 F 50, 2:1

UNITED States Government
"M" censures for inadequate protection of Ore people against Inds, 20 Ap 48, 1:4
ed on U S as haven for oppressed peoples of Europe, 10 Ap 51, 2:2

UNITED States House of Representatives, Delegate to
mileage allowance of prospective O T del to Washington, D C, via Cape Horn computed as $12,000, 2 S 47, 2:3
bill to org O T govt estabs office, 26 O 48, 2:6

UNITED States Mail Steamship Co
reptd ready to assist govt financially to repair Cruces rd across [Isthmus of Panama], 16 S 53, 2:6

UNITED States Navy
see also Coast Surveys; Ships and Boats - U S Vessels
M M McCarver urges navy buy Ore wheat for Pac fleet, 6 Ag 46, 2:3
Clackamas co citizens' mtg resolves to instruct dels to Ore Cy convention to draft address to sec of navy re Ore as source of naval supplies, 15 O 46, 2:4; prov legis memorializes cong to purchase Pac naval supplies in Ore, 24 D 46, 1:3

UNITED States Navy (cont)
fleet of 8 ships with 310 guns in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4; squadron to be increased by arrs of Independence and Ohio, 4 Mr 47, 2:3; vessels of Pac squadron at Monterey June 8 listed, 8 Jly 47, 3:3
buys flour in S Isl at $17 per bbl, 10 Je 47, 2:2
ed asks, "Where are those vessels of war that Mr Buchanan ---- promised us should visit our ports?", 23 D 47, 2:3; believes sec of war should redeem promise, now that Mexican war has ended, 30 N 48, 2:3
Commodore Jones offers $40,000 reward for return of deserters from [Pac] squadron, 28 D 48, 2:4
Capt C S McCauley apptd to command Pac squadron vice Commodore T A C Jones, 27 Je 50, 2:2
scheme for construction of navy yd on Mare isl, Cal, exposed, 14 O 51, 2:5

UNITED States President
ed discusses pres election, 12 O 48, 2:1; 14 D 48, 2:4

UNITED States Senate
ed deplores discord and graft; cites cases of excess mileage, 10 O 50, 2:1

UNIVERSITY of Oregon Territory
see also McLoughlin Land Claim
location act designates Marysville, Benton co, as site, 6 F 51, 3:2; 27 Mr 51, 2:6; act cited by Judge O C Pratt in opinion on capital controversy, 6 Ja 52, 2:2

UPSHAW (Uphue) (Capt)
master, Elizabeth Ellen; awaiting entrance to Col r, 5 Ag 51, 3:1; arrs Astoria, 12 Ag 51, 2:6; 26 Ag 51, 2:4; 4 N 51, 3:3

UPTON (Capt)
master, Huntress; leaves Col r, 29 N 49, 3:4

URANIA (Schooner)
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 23; Jenkins, master, 3 O 50, 3:1

URBEN (Urban), George
Ore Cy; notice to stop payment on stolen $50 note, 4[9] Jly to 20 Ag 46 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

URREA (Gen)
commands Mexican forces in battle of Agua Frio, 28 O 47, 2:2

UTAH
see Deseret

UTAH Indians
"have forwarded Mrs White's child, alive, to Apaches, in whose hands it now is", 5 S 50, 2:3

UTILLA
see Umatilla

VALE, George
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

VALEDORA (Ship)
in Col r May 8, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5

VALENTINE, James
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

VALLEJO, Adronico
1st man from Cal apptd to W Point, 19 Je 51, 1:1

VALLEJO, Mariano Guadalupe
to be mem legis council of new Cal govt, 18 Mr 47, 2:3
gen; he and other officers of "late govt" march in Yerba Buena parade to greet Commodore R F Stockton, 1 Ap 47, 4:1
contract to construct bldgs for capital at Vallejo, Cal, discussed, 14 O 51, 2:5

VALLEJO, Cal
scheme re removal of capital to Vallejo exposed, 14 O 51, 2:5; expected to be capital again, 6 Ja 52, 3:2; offers grand ball as inducement for being made capital, 13 Ja 52, 2:6; declared seat of govt by atty gen; legis votes to meet there; "S S" states people voted it capital, 20 Ja 52, 2:2,3; legis adjourns from Vallejo to Sacramento, 27 Ja 52, 3:3

VALLEYFIELD (Ship)
entered Col r from England [1842]; Boulton, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

VALLIAN, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

VAN Bebber, Lazarus
abandons wagon along S rte into Ore, 26 N 46, 2:3

VAN Bebber, Lazarus (cont)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

VAN Bergen, J O
master, James P Flint, river boat, 26 Ag 51, 2:3; 20 Ja 52, 2:1; 24 F 52, 1:2
master, Fashion, Col r service, 20 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

VAN Brunt, Gershom J
capt, U S N; mem Ore and Cal coast exploration commission, 2 My 50, 3:2; 12 D 50, 1:5

VAN Buren, M E
capt, co A, U S A; stationed at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5

VANCE,
of S F; daguerreotype views reptd stolen, 23 D 51, 3:3

VANCE, Anna C
married Nov 27 to W Hawkins, 2 D 51, 3:3

VANCE, Samuel
farmers to meet at his house near Ore Cy, 1 Ap 47, 3:3
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

VANCE, Samuel N
married Sept 24 to Mrs Mary Ellen Willis, 21 O 51, 3:2
W Hawkins married at res, Ore Cy, 2 D 51, 3:3
operates brick kiln, Ore Cy, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

VANCOTT, Theodore
mentioned in notice of lost notes and drafts, 27 My 47 (adv)

VANCOUVER, George
Vancouver's Voyages mentioned, 21 Mr 50, 1:2

VANCOUVER, Wash
see also Columbia City; Fort Vancouver

VANCOUVER, Wash (cont)
name of po changed to Col Cy, 13 Mr 51, 2:6
7 mi up Col r from mouth of Will r, 30 S 51, 2:3

Churches
see Roman Catholic Church

Schools
see Schools

VANCOUVER (H B Co Bark)
entered Col r from England 1838 and 1841; Duncan, master; entered river from England 1844; lost on Col r bar after leaving England 1847; Mott [Mouatt], master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5
movements Col r since Mar 12 1845; Mouatt, master, 5 F 46, 4:3; at anchor off Ft Vancouver, 6 Ag 46, 3:3
arrs Victoria from S Isl, 26 N 46, 2:1; arrs, 10 D 46, 2:1
arrs Honolulu in Jan with 50 bbls flour, 15 Ap 47, 1:4
mentioned re leaving [S] Isl, 20 Ap 48, 2:5
wrecked May 8 on Shark's spit, Col r bar, 18 My 48, 3:2; pilot exonerated from blame for wreck, 1 Je 48, 2:5; pilot charged with hiding goods from wreck, 27 Jly 48, 3:2; wreck recalled, 7 S 48, 3:4

VANCOUVER County
entitled by act to elect repr, 4 F 47, 1:3; 24 F 48, 1:1
act to extend date for paying taxes into prov treas pub, 18 F 47, 1:2; 1846 tax payments made in full, 27 My 47, 2:2
legis changes name to Clark co, 18 O 49, 2:5; act to change name passed 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

VANCOUVER Curling Club
org by officers of H B co and Modeste, 4 F 47, 3:3

VANCOUVER Island
see also Beaver Harbor
Ore treaty estabs ownership by Great Britain, 1 Ap 47, 1:1
desirable for U S, says ed, 8 F 49, 2:5
R Blanshard apptd gov by Queen [Victoria] (prior to Jul 13 1849), 7 Mr 50, 1:4
proposal of H B co gov that mail strs coal at isl if Puget sound is used as port instead of Col r, denounced by S R Thurston, 2 My 50, 1:4

VANDALISM
trees in yd of J Q Thornton, Ore Cy, girdled by unknown persons, 18 N 51, 2:1; ed decries act, 25 N 51, 2:2

VANDERBILT, _____
owner of Daniel Webster; offers to carry mail to and from Cal wkly at $150,000 per annum, 16 D 51, 2:5

VANDERMOT, Joshua J
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

VANDERPOOL, _____
found guilty of bringing Negro into Ore, 2 S 51, 2:2

VANDERPOOL, David M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

VANDERPOOL, H
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

VANDERPOOL, Meadows
abandons wagon along S rte into Ore, 26 N 46, 2:3; leads co; travels described, 29 Ap 47, 4:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

VANDERVER, J J
married Apr 14 to Grace Clark, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

VANDERVORD, J
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

VANDUSEN (Mrs)
at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, 6 Ja 48, 4:4

VAN Dusen, Adam
of Astoria; apptd agt for Col r Inds, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
chmn, Astoria capital controversy mtg, 3 F 52, 3:1

VANDUSENBURGH, H
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

VANGELSANDT, H
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

VANLANDINGHAM, George C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

VANMETER, Joseph G
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

VAN Rensalear, James C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

VANSCHUYVER, Wesley
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

VAN Sice (Vansise) (Capt)
master, Emma Breston [Preston]; leaves Col r, 16 Ja 51, 3:2; arrs Astoria, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

VANTERGER, J O
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

VANTINE, _____
see Dent, Vantine & Co

VAN Voorhies, William
elected Nov 13 1849 as Cal sec of state, 4 Ap 50, 1:3

VARNEY (Vaney) (Capt)
master, Thom Perkins; entered Col r before 1848, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

VARNEY, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

VASSAR, J G
arrs Astoria on Columbia from S F, 8 My 51, 3:3

VAUGHAN, A J
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

VAUGHAN, William
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

VAUGHN, John
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

VAUGHN, Martin
Yamhill co res; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

VAUGHN, W N
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

VAUN, Mary Jane
married Dec 5 1850 to I McElroy, 2 Ja 51, 4:2

VAWTER, William
married to Sarah A Jenkins Feb 26; both of Champoeg, 2 Mr 52, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

VEGETABLES
see also names of vegetables
large Clatsop co vegetables shipped to Cal, 11 N 47, 2:3
kinds grown in Ore listed, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:2
Horace leaves Col r for S F with cargo, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
2d crop in Ore Cy gardens reptd, 4 N 51, 3:2
ed marvels at vegetables grown in Ore in Dec, 16 D 51, 2:2
fall vegetables suffer from drouth, 19 Ag 53, 2:3

VEHICLES
wagon parts for sale by Brick store, 15 O 46 to 8 Jly 47 (adv)
for sale by W Cox & Co, 8 My to 29 My 51 (adv)

VEITCH (Capt)
only 1 of 34 Cal immigrants of his party escaped death by Inds, 15 N 49, 3:3

VENEREAL Disease
factor in S Isl pop decrease, 19 Ag 51, 4:1

VENEZUELA (Brig)
arrs Astoria Feb 6 from S F; Reed, master, 27 F 51, 2:6; brings mdse, 6 Mr to 27 Mr 51 (adv)
arrs Astoria Jul 8 from S F, 12 Ag 51, 2:6
at Astoria, 27 Ja 52, 3:3

VERIRUYST, Louis
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

VERMEER (Rev)
activities, Epis convention, S F, 29 Ag 50, 2:3

VERNON, G W
of Champoeg co; to receive temperance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

VERNON, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

VERNON, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

VESUVIUS (Bark)
brings mdse, 23 D 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

VICKASON, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

VICKERS, A J
see also McLoughlin, John, vs Vickers, A J, Bell, G W, and others
cautions J McLoughlin against sale of his claim, 29 Ap to 13 My 47 (adv)
addresses 2d Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3
occupancy of land claimed by J McLoughlin criticized, 6 Ja 48, 3:1,2

VICKERS, Leonard
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

VICKRAY, Ephriam
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

VICTORIA (Queen)
stand on moral issue approved by ed, 30 D 51, 2:3

VICTORIA (H B Co Clipper)
sinks while loading wheat at Vancouver; crew saved by boats from Modeste, 16 Ap 46, 3:1
leaves Vancouver for Cascades; Johnston, master, 11 Je 46, 3:3

VICTORY (Bark)
arrs Astoria Mar 1 from Honolulu and Victoria with mdse for H B co; A P Ryan, master, 4 Ap 50, 3:1; leaves Astoria May 6 for S F, 16 My 50, 3:2

VIGILANT (Ship)
entered Col r prior to 1848, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

VIGILANTES
vigilance com of Salem Temperance soc mentioned, 15 Ap 47, 3:2
G W Bell charges claim jumping mtgs seek to replace land law with lynch law; ed defends mtgs, 8 Jly 47, 1:1, 2:2; Bell assails Ore Cy mtg for assuming power which should be conferred only by election; ed replies, 19 Ag 47, 1:1, 2:1; P H Burnett asserts mtgs do not

VIGILANTES (cont)
constitute mob law, 30 S 47, 1:1; Bell disagrees, 25 N 47, 4:1
Clatsop co mtg forms assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:3; ed warns co about lynch law, 11 N 47, 2:3
at Milwaukie; try to force confession from Mr Evans, suspected of larceny; almost kill him; ed condemns "high-handed affair", 30 Ja 51, 2:2; ed denounces [Western] Star for defending lynching, 13 F 51, 2:2; ed condemns recent exhibitions of [vigilante] rule; "Justice" urges citizens to curb growing tendency toward lynch law, 18 N 51, 2:2,4
at Astoria; extort confession from robber, 24 D 53, 2:1

California
civil officers reptdly have difficulty restraining people in Stockton area from lynching captured desperadoes, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
Mexicans captured by Amers face "short shrift and strong rope", 22 Ag 50, 2:5
ed denounces continued lynchings, 15 My 51, 3:1
at Shasta Butte Cy; punish Negro with 15 lashes for shooting affair, 30 D 51, 2:5
desperadoes driven out of [S F] by vigilantes are reptd returning, 13 Ja 52, 2:6

VILRAISE, Alexis
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

VINCENT, George
prop, Golden Gate house, near Scottsburg, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

VINEGAR
see also Prices, California
80,000 gals used to quench fire, S F, 15 My 51, 2:4

VINTON, Samuel F
of U S ho of reprs; opposes bill to extend U S jurisdiction over Ore, 17 S 46, 1:4

VIRGINIA (Brig)
arrs S F from Valparaiso; cargo sold at auction, 28 D 48, 2:6
arrs Astoria Oct 27 from S F; Dixey, master, 4 N 51, 3:3

VOCAL Music
see Music

VOGELSANDS, William
apptd pm, Col Cy, 25 N 51, 2:3

VOLCANIC Eruptions
see Cascade Range; Mount Baker; Mount St Helens

VON Lafferthoy, C
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

VOTING
see Elections; Suffrage

VOX Populi
pub at Salem during last session of legis; ridiculed, 23 D 51, 3:2
ed repeats statement of Benton co repr that its printing will be too expensive for mems, 24 F 52, 1:2

WADE, C B
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

WADE, Charles A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WADE, G E
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WADE, W N
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WADLEIGH, _____
mem Clatskanie exploration party, 10 Ag 48, 2:2

WADLEIGH, James
mentioned in death notice of C H Deffendorf, 23 Mr 48, 3:6

WADLEIGH, Joseph
Ore Cy; admr estate of C H Deffendorf, 1 Je to 29 Je 48 (adv)

WADSWORTH, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Haight & Wadsworth
arrs on Mariposa from Honolulu, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

WADSWORTH (Miss)
arrs on Mariposa from Honolulu, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

WAFER, John L
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WAGES and Salaries
harvest hands receive 3 bu wheat per day, 27 Jly 48, 3:2
Ore Cy wages high; mechanics, $5 to $10 per day; carpenters, $5 to $12 per square; ed compares with Cal miners' wages, 1 N 49, 2:3
ed states high wages necessitate enlarged appropriation for Col r entrance improvement, 29 N 49, 2:4

WAGES and Salaries (cont)
$4 to $5 per day, 30 My 50, 2:3; $10 per day mentioned as wage in [Ore Cy], 5 S 50, 2:4
carpenters, $8 to $12 per day, 30 My 50, 2:3; 26 D 50, 2:2
wages of seamen, 27 Je 50, 2:3; $11 per mo wages on ship; $40 to $60 per mo ashore; seamen desert ships to obtain higher wages ashore, 10 Jly 51, 2:2
mechanics, $5 to $12 per day, 26 D 50, 2:2
S R Thurston states Ore laborers receive $5 to $15 per day and mechanics up to $25, 6 Mr 51, 2:1
laborers, $3 without bd; mechanics, $5 to $8 per day, 2 S 51, 2:2
Ore Spec charged by "Journeymen Printers" with "ratting" re printers' pay; Ore Spec printers offer to explain, 30 S 51, 2:3; ed urges "Journeymen Printers" to investigate outside printing of O T laws, 7 O 51, 2:3; printer for Ore Spec suggests "Journeymen Printers" lr was written by A Bush, 14 O 51, 2:3; Ore Spec once paid $2000 per yr for printer, says "Peter", re Ore Stat assertion that it is paying highest printers' wages in Ore, 28 O 51, 3:1; "Alpha" discusses Ore Stat wage dispute; workers ask $125 per mo; Ore Stat says "hands" may be had for $100, 20 O 53, 2:5
"Alpha" questions Ore Stat assertion that shipbuilders' wage cut from $3.50 to $3 per day caused fire at [Will Falls Milling & Transportation co], 20 O 53, 2:5

California
$10 and $15 per day refused by laborers as gold rush creates labor shortage, 10 Ag 48, 2:3; wages were formerly $1 to $3 per day, 7 S 48, 3:5

WAGES and Salaries - Cal (cont)
day labor at S F $6 to $20, 24 Ja 50, 4:2
young woman accepts $400 per mo as bookkeeper for S F mercantile house, 21 Mr 50, 1:3
supt construction in S F receives $17 per day, 6 Mr 51, 1:6

WAGNER, _____
arrs from S F on Arco Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6

WAIILATPU
see also Whitman Massacre
Ft Waters used interchangeably as name for Waiilatpu, 24 Ag 48, 3:4
Capt Wilkes' rept on wheat crop there mentioned by S R Thurston, 18 Ap 50, 4:2
"Dr Whitman's station"; contemplated as location for sub-Ind agt with protection of mil post, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

Fourth of July
Ore vols celebrate; proceedings pub, 24 Ag 48, 3:4,6

WAINWRIGHT, _____
of S F; mentioned re activities in 6th great S F fire, 17 Jly 51, 2:5

WAIR, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
mem Clatskanie exploration party, 10 Ag 48, 2:2
ranchero in Sacramento valley, 7 F 50, 4:1

WAIR, A J
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

WAIR, J M
mem Clackamas co grand jury, 15 Ap 47, 2:2
elected Clackamas co repr, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47, 2:1; votes against Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3; voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4

WAIR, J M (cont)
chmn Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration mtg, 15 Je 48, 2:3; gives toasts at celebration, 13 Jly 48, 2:4
resigns as Clackamas co j p, 7 S 48, 2:5
supt of project to cut channel through Clackamas rapids, 12 S 50, 2:6
attends mtg honoring J Lane, 29 Jly 51, 2:5

WAIT (Waite), Aaron E
see also Chapman & Wait
note lost, 6 Ja to 20 Ja 48 (adv)
new ed, Ore Spec; states policies, 10 F 48, 2:1; pubs valedictory, 22 F 49, 2:3
attends nominating mtg at Multnomah Cy, 4 My 48, 3:1
gives toasts at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration, 13 Jly 48, 2:4
mem Clatskanie r exploring party, 10 Ag 48, 2:2
speaks against adoption of Land Claim assn by-laws; mentioned in lr answering criticisms of assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1,2; signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3; mentioned re McLoughlin claim, 21 N 50, 1:3; criticizes donation land law, 6 Mr 51, 2:3
sec and mem com, Dem party org mtg, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
apptd comr of claims for Cayuse war, 11 Jly to 8 Ag 50 (adv)
denounced at Salem mtg for attacks on S R Thurston's cong policy, 7 N 50, 1:1; brands Thurston unfit for office, 13 Mr 51, 2:4; replies to attack of Thurston, 20 Mr 51, 2:3; his attack on Thurston mentioned by "Z"; Wait charges Thurston with demagoguery, 27 Mr 51, 1:4, 2:3; disputes Thurston's statements re H B co ownership of all country N of Col r, 3 Ap 51, 2:4; unjustly attacked by Thurston, states "Z", 1 My 51, 1:5

WAIT (Waite), Aaron E (cont)
Ore Spec pubs incorrect acct of resolutions introduced by Wait at Ore Cy mtg, says J Q Thornton, 14 N 50, 2:5
consignee of mdse, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)
attends Ore Cy mtg honoring J Lane, 29 Jly 51, 2:5

Attorney
atty, Ore Cy, 12 O 48 to 22 F 49 (adv); atty for S W Moss in liquor law violation trial, U S dist ct, Clackamas co, 30 My 50, 3:1; atty for J Goodwin in liquor law violation trial, Ore Cy; atty for Mr McCracken and J Goodwin in liquor law violation trial, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5; atty in mortgage foreclosure sale, Taylor vs Kilborn, 30 S to 28 O 51 (adv); admitted as atty, supreme ct, [Ore Cy]; atty for plaintiff, A M Short vs F Ermatinger, [also shown as atty for defendant], 2 D 51, 2:6; 9 D 51, 2:1; defends Clackamas Bridge co in suit of injunction, 13 O 53, 3:1; claim for services as prosecuting atty referred to claims com, ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:5

Legislature
suggested as cand for Clackamas co repr by "The People", 1 My 51, 3:2; 5 Je 51, 2:5; repr; attends 2-man session, Ore Cy, 2 D 51, 2:2; he and 2 other mems meet and adjourn daily at Ore Cy, which they regard as capital; ed comments, 9 D 51, 3:2; 16 D 51, 3:1; Champoeg mtg resolution thanks him for abiding by decision of Judges Nelson and Strong re capital location, 30 D 51, 2:6

Temperance
addresses Washingtonian Temperance soc at Ore Cy mtg, 1 Je 48, 3:1; to speak at Ore Cy temperance mtg, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; to address Washingtonian

WAIT (Waite), Aaron E - Temperance (cont)
[Temperance] soc at Cong church, 30 Ja 51, 2:3; addresses soc, 6 F 51, 2:4

WAKULLA (Brig)
of N Y; arrs Oct 10 off Col r bar, 31 O 50, 3:3
arrs Astoria Oct 30 from S F; Sherwood, master, 21 N 50, 3:4
leaves Col r Dec 11 1850 for S F, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

WALDEN, Benjamin
nominated for co ct judge at Marion co Dem convention, Salem, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2; cand for Marion co probate judge, 30 My 50, 3:2

WALDO, _____
repts 2d harvest of strawberries, 4 N 51, 2:3

WALDO (Capt)
to leave Sacramento for Johnson's ranch on Bear r with supplies for immigrants, 10 O 50, 1:3; lr from Great meadows, Humboldt r, describes hardships of 20,000 immigrants, 31 O 50, 2:6

WALDO, Daniel
elected May 1844 to 2d Ore prov govt legis com, 24 Je 47, 2:2
receives lr from bro in Mo, 19 Mr 46, 2:1
Ore Rangers org at his place, 11 Je 46, 1:2
nominated for j p at Champoeg co mtg, 13 My 47, 3:1
nominated for co treas at Champoeg mtg, 13 My 47, 3:2; elected, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; farm on proposed terr rd, Ore Cy to Calapooya r, 24 F 48, 1:2; res on proposed postal rte, 16 My 50, 2:3
suggested as cand for del to cong by "Looker-on", 27 Mr 51, 1:6

WALDO, David
see Lovejoy vs Waldo

WALDO, William
Whig nominee for Cal gov, 26 Ag 53, 2:5; San Francisco Herald claims he is elected, 16 S 53, 2:5

WALDO & Co
[entries apparently for different firms]
S Isl; "have stopped payment", 20 Ap 48, 2:5
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

WALDRIP, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WALDRON, H J
married Jul 17 to Angeline Merrell in Washington co, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

WALEY, _____
see O'Neil & Waley

WALFORD, Eshard
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WALFORD, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WALGAMOTT, Isaac
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

WALKER, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Dolan & Walker
Amer; wounded in Ind attack on Ft Nisqually, 18 O 49, 2:2

WALKER (Capt)
delivers Rogue R Ind prisoners to Gen Lane at Shasta diggings, 22 Jly 51, 2:2

WALKER, Charles
mentioned in adv re note, 9 S to 23 S 51 (adv)
married to Caroline B Laskey Jul 21; both of Clackamas co, 19 Ag 53, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WALKER, Courtney M
settled in Ore in 1840 [1834], 15 N 49, 2:4
ed endorses as cand for Tual co repr, 2 Ap 46, 2:3
elected prosecuting atty for 1st and 2d dists by O T legis, 4 O 49, 2:6
agt at Chehalem for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
sec Dem party org mtg, Ore Cy, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)
cand for repr; 5th in Yamhill co, 12 Je 51, 2:1

WALKER, E
receives lr from P S Ogden re rescue of Whitman massacre survivors, 20 Ja 48, 2:1
cand for Washington co repr and for Washington co probate judge, 5 Je 51, 2:5

WALKER, Eli
lr at Linn Cy po, 26 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)

WALKER (Rev), Elkanah
Inds reptd determined to murder him, 6 Ja 48, 3:1; reptd safe at mission in Spokane country following Whitman massacre; res in danger zone after massacre, 20 Ja 48, 1:2,4; rumored murdered by Inds, 10 F 48, 2:6
he and Mr Bells induced by friendly Inds to continue res at mission near Spokane; offered protection by [A L] Lewis at Ft Colville and Finlay's at "Fools r", 23 Mr 48, 2:5
[missionary]; arrs at Tshimakain mission from Ft Colville to meet mil escort; his acceptance of opportunity to leave Cayuse country pleases supt Ind affairs; arrs Ore Cy with family, 13 Jly 48, 1:1,4, 2:5; escorted by Ore Riflemen, 27 Jly 48, 4:2
will furnish information upon request re Ore institute, 10 Ag 48, 3:2
performs marriage of A Simmons, 2 D 51, 3:2

WALKER, Ellis
apptd pm, Sauvie isl, 25 N 51, 2:3
married Sept 23 to Sarah A Bozorth opposite Vancouver, 30 S 47, 3:3

WALKER, J
settled in Ore 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4

WALKER, J A, & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

WALKER, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WALKER, Jesse
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WALKER, Joel P
resigns as Yamhill co judge, 17 S 46, 3:2

WALKER (Capt), Joseph
rept he was 1st person to cross Great Basin questioned by "One Who Has Traveled" and "Subscriber", 24 D 53, 1:4,5

WALKER, Mary Richardson (Mrs Elkanah)
praised by "Rambler", 13 Jly 48, 1:2

WALKER, R W
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WALKER, Robert
elected 2d corporal of Ore Rangers, 11 Je 46, 1:3
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

WALKER, Stephen H
married Oct [Sept?] 18 to Lucy E Scholl at Tual Plains, 18 O 49, 3:4

WALKER, W B
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

WALKER, W M
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

WALKER, W W
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

WALKER, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WALKER and Eells Mission
see Tshimakain Mission

WALLA Walla, Wash
see also Roman Catholic Missions - Walla Walla
18 mi from Umatilla, 30 S 51, 2:3

WALLA Walla Indians
see also Cayuse War
article relates 1853 incident when trouble was averted with H B co officers at Ft Walla Walla, 5 Ag 47, 2:3
2 reptd injured by whites in Champoeg co as retaliation for killing cattle, 6 Ag 46, 3:1
1000 reptdly threaten Sutter's ft on Sacramento r, 1 Ap 47, 4:3,4
reptdly had no part in Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 2:4; chief reprimanded for "improper talk" to Mr McBean, 1 Je 48, 2:2
Gov Lane tells legis he concluded peace between Yakimas and Walla Wallas, 4 O 49, 4:2
S R Thurston states they own oxen, cows and thousands of horses, 18 Ap 50, 4:2
reptd instructed by H B co to oppose Amers, 12 D 50, 1:2

WALLACE , _____
[entries may not be for same man]
injured in circular saw accident, Ore Milling co, 5 F 46, 3:3
of Clatsop Plains; finds property said to belong to D R Luther estate, 16 Mr 52, 1:2

WALLACE , A D
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

WALLACE, D
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

WALLACE, Henry
drowns Oct 30 after sailboat capsizes in Col r below Tongue point; employe of Mr Reeve, pilot, 11 N 47, 2:4

WALLACE, Leander C
Amer; killed at Nisqually by Inds, 4 O 49, 2:6; Kussass and Quallawort, Snoqualmu chiefs, executed at Ft Steilacoom for murder, 18 O 49, 2:2; trial reviewed by S R Thurston before U S ho of reprs, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

WALLACE, Samuel L
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

WALLACE, Thomas W
res of Ore; "G W B", advertiser in New York Herald, wants to know where he is, 16 S 53 (adv)

WALLACE, William
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WALLACE, William Ross
see Poems

WALLER (Rev), Alvin F
of The Dalles; visits Ore Cy, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
and family aid Mr Parker at The Dalles after skirmish between whites and "Wascopams"; to leave The Dalles for Ore Cy, 2 S 47, 2:1,2,3; ed states he did not cause Ind hostilities at The Dalles, 16 S 47, 3:1; said to have been ordered to have nothing to do with Inds, 12 D 50, 1:4
cautioned not to trade or rent lots owned by S H L Meek, 2 S to 30 S 47 (adv)
sells rights in land claim to Dr McLoughlin, 12 S 50, 2:3

WALLER (Rev), Alvin F (cont)

Marriages Performed
see Beers, Alanson H; Hunt, George W; Peebles, John Cannon; Wheeler, James

WALLER (Rev), Hugh McNary
apptd by terr legis to bd of comrs for erection of pub bldgs at Salem, 27 Mr 51, 2:6

Marriages Performed
see Burkhart, Leander C; Casper, William; Smith, Charles W

WALLING, A G
Linn Cy; opens new rd to ferry landing at Linn Cy, 29 Ag to 12 S 50 (adv)

WALLING, Albert G
warns against trespass on his claim, 30 S to 28 O 51 (adv)

WALLING, G
mem ho of reprs; attends special session, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1

WALLING, G W
Linn Cy; opens new rd to ferry landing, 29 Ag to 12 S 50 (adv)
raises large potatoes, 20 O 53, 3:1

WALLING, Gabriel
apptd Clackamas co j p, 12 O 48, 3:5
elected vice-pres of Ore Cy temperance soc, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4
O T repr from Clackamas co, 18 O 49, 2:2

WALLING, George
of Ore Cy, and 4 others explore Pac coast S of Col r; Tillamook bay country described, 13 Jly 48, 2:3
gives ed watermelon, 2 S 53, 3:1

WALLING, Jerome B
Yamhill co repr, 18 O 49, 2:3; 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1

WALLING, Jerome B (cont)
at Lafayette mtg re removal of J Lane as O T gov, 7 Mr 50, 1:4; signs resolution defending Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

WALLING, Jesse D
Cayuse war claim draft arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

WALLING, Lucy
married Feb 1 to C Buffum, 21 F 50, 3:3

WALLING & Co
build rd from ft of rapids to Linn Cy, 26 S 50, 2:1

WALLIS, S S
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WALPOLE (Ship)
in Col r Jul 2, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5

WALTERS, Charles O
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WALTERS, Elias L
elected Linn co repr, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4; 4[5] D 50, 2:1; 12 D 50, 3:1; criticized by ed for supporting location act, 13 F 51, 2:6

WALTERS, W W
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

WALTON, John
apptd deputy collector of S F, 2 S 53, 2:6

WALTOR, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WALUPTELIKE (Walupouleekt, Waliptoleke) (Chief)
1 of Inds up Deschutes r; negotiates for peace, says Gen J Palmer, 9 Mr 48, 2:3
sends horse to Capt T McKay as present; would like to

WALUPTELIKE (Chief) (cont)
confer with Ind comrs, but fears he would be killed for past deeds, 6 Ap 48, 2:6, 3:5
returns stolen immigrant property to McBean at Ft Walla Walla, 20 Ap 48, 3:1

WAMPOLE (Wampool), Elias
apptd Ore Ind agt; now en rte around Horn, 10 Ap 51, 2:5; arrs Ore Cy on Pac str, 19 Je 51, 2:1; leaves for his station on Umatilla r, 5 Ag 51, 2:2; to leave The Dalles for Umatilla, 26 Ag 51, 2:3; returns to Ore Cy after discharge for violation of instructions, 21 O 51, 2:2; returns to Umatilla country to close his business, 4 N 51, 2:4

WANDS (Miss), R H
teacher, Clackamas Co Female seminary, 16 S 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

WAPATO Lake
on proposed postal rte between Linn Cy and Yamhill falls, 16 My 50, 2:3

WAR
ed denounces as means of forcing Portugal to pay debts to U S, 29 Ag 50, 1:6

WARBASS, Edward D
mtg re formation of [W T] to be held at res on Cowlitz r, 29 Jly 51, 2:6; 19 Ag 51, 1:2; activities at mtg, 23 S 51, 1:2

WARD, _____
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

WARD, Frank
see also Ward & Smith
marshal at Yerba Buena reception Oct 5 1846 for Commodore R F Stockton, 1 Ap 47, 4:1

WARD, J
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

WARD, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WARD, Jeremiah P
dies Apr 10 at Linn Cy; age 25, 20 Ap 48, 3:6

WARD (Miss), M B
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2

WARD, Michael B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WARD, Oscar F
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WARD, S M
at Linn co mtg re McLoughlin land claim, 19 D 50, 3:3

WARD, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WARD, Thomas M
at Linn co mtg to draft resolutions re death of S R Thurston, 22 My 51, 3:2

WARD, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WARD & Smith
(Frank Ward and Mr Smith) commission merchants, S F, 1 Ap 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)

WARE, Joel M
arrs from U S, 1 O 46, 2:2,4
at 1st Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3

WARNER (Capt)
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

WARNER (Lt)
U S A; wounded in battle at San Pasqual, Mexican war, 4 Mr 47, 2:3

WARNER, D R
Astoria; consignee mdse, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2

WARNER, Moses
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WARNER, Silas
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WARREN, Fitz Henry
2d asst pmg; lrs to S R Thurston re Ore postal service, 13 Mr 51, 2:6; lr to J Moore re franked mail of late S R Thurston, 30 S 51, 2:4; attacked by Ore Stat for stand re franked mail, 14 O 51, 2:2,3; praised by Washington Telegraph and Ore Spec, 4 N 51, 2:4

WARREN, Henry
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

WARREN, Silas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WARREN (U S Sloop of War)
off coast of Mexico and Cal, 6 Ag 46, 2:4; in Pac; Hull, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4
"stirs up" Gulf of Cal during Mexican war, 4 Mr 47, 2:2
at Monterey June 8, 8 Jly 47, 3:3
Collier, Cal collector, to use its guns to convoy ships to sea if officers attempt to seize ships, 24 O 50, 1:4

WARREN & Son
solicit exhibits for agr fair in S F, 16 S 53, 2:4

WARRINER, Thomas
Cayuse war claim draft arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

WARTMAN, Joseph
arrs Jan 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

WASCO (Wascopam) Indians
see also Cayuse War
ed on skirmish between immigrants and "The Dalle" and "Wascopam" Inds, 2 S 47, 2:1,2,3
W Craig and N Olney licensed to trade with them, 19 Je to 5 Ag 51 (adv); 19 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

WASHAM (Mrs), A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WASHBURNE, ____
Stockton, Cal; fire damages property, 29 My 51, 2:3

WASHBURN, A D
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

WASHBURN, Edward T
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WASHHAM, Juliet E
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WASHINGTON, G P
auditor, po dept, Washington, D C; endorses action of pm [J M Moore] re [S R Thurston's] franked mail, 14 O 51, 2:2

WASHINGTON (Propellor)
in upper Will r service; Capt Murray, owner, 26 Je 51, 2:2
navigates Will r as far as Cincinnati and Yamhill r to Dayton; A S Murray, master, 3 Jly 51, 2:1
in freight and passenger service on Will r, 3 Jly to 29 Jly 51 (adv)
passes through canal between Will and Rickreall rs, 10 Jly 51, 2:6
docks Jul 19 at Lafayette, 12 Ag 51, 2:1
transferred from upper to lower Will r, 5 Ag 51, 2:2
twists off propeller in down trip on Will r, 23 S 51, 2:1

WASHINGTON (Propeller) (cont)
on schedule, Ore Cy to Portland, 18 N 51, 2:3; attempts to race Eagle from Ore Cy to Portland; breaks propeller, 16 D 51, 2:3; makes daily trips, 30 D 51, 2:3; carries express daily for Newell & Co, 13 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv); breakdown interrupts traffic between Ore Cy and Portland, 24 F 52, 1:2
leaves for service as bar tug on Umpqua r; Allan, McKinlay & Co, owners, 19 Ag 53, 2:5
arrs Scottsburg, 26 Ag 53, 2:2; makes trips from Scottsburg to Coos bay, 16 S 53, 2:1

WASHINGTON County
see also Schools
legis changes name of Tual co to Washington, 18 O 49, 2:5
proceeds from land to be sold by judge of probate ct, Hillsboro, to be used in erecting co bldgs, 21 F to 30 My 50 (adv-passim)
act to locate co seat passed by terr legis, 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
census figures pub; pop 2650, 13 Mr 51, 2:3; 17 Ap 51, 2:3

WASHINGTON Guards of Linn County
new name of mounted rifle co of NW part of Linn co, 4 My 48, 1:5

WASHINGTON Hotel
Linn Cy; S H L Meek, prop, 17 S 46 (adv)

WASHINGTON Monument
ed urges O T join States and other terrs in contributing block of native stone to monument, 22 Ag 50, 2:2; Gov Gaines urges donation of O T stone with inscription, 4[5] D 50, 2:3; ed urges legis to prepare slab with suitable inscription, 12 D 50, 2:2

WASHINGTON Territory
"Col Terr", name suggested for terr N of Col r, 10 Ap 51, 1:5

WASHINGTON Territory (cont)
Olympia pub mtg calls for dels from all cos N of Col r to meet at E D Warbass res on Cowlitz r re formation of separate terr, 29 Jly 51, 2:6; Cowlitz convention outlines proposal for forming "Col Terr"; convention divides terr into 12 cos; boundaries pub, 23 S 51, 1:2,4
census shows 3965 inhabitants, of which 1682 are voters, 7 Ja 54, 2:2

WASHINGTON Union
Ore Spec states its pub lr stating J Lane was elected O T del after struggle is erroneous, 4 N 51, 2:5

WASHINGTONIAN Teetotal Abstinence Soc
meets, Meth church, Ore Cy; 30 pledges signed, 16 Ja 51, 3:1

WASHINGTONIAN Temperance Soc
ed commends org, 30 S 47, 1:4, 2:1
meets at Cy hotel, Ore Cy, 30 S 47 (adv)
23 names added to pledges, 14 O 47, 3:2
"A B" terms participants in drunken brawl in Ore Cy Ind section "fine subjects" for soc, 14 O 47, 2:3
mtg notices, 28 O 47 (adv); 11 N 47, 2:2
meets, 9 D 47, 3:2; meets twice at M E church, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
to be addressed by C Lancaster at M E church, 4 My 48, 2:2, 3:1; address pub, 18 My 48, 1:4,3, 3:3
soc advocates changing word "regulate" in organic law re liquor to "prohibit"; appts com to lecture on change, 4 My 48, 3:1; soc's address to Ore voters re change pub; prohibition amendment to organic law urged, 18 My 48, 1:3, 3:3
address by Rev Roberts praised by ed, 1 Je 48, 2:4

WASHINGTONIAN Temperance Soc (cont)
address by A E Wait, 1 Je 48, 3:1; 6 F 51, 2:4
criticized by "Teetotaler" for not urging complete prohibition, 27 Jly 48, 4:5; 10 Ag 48, 1:4
meets in Presbyterian church, 28 D 48, 2:3
ed rejoices over its closure of "grocery", 8 F 49, 2:6
meets, 23 Ja 51, 3:3; 30 Ja 51, 2:3; 13 F 51, 2:3
to meet at M E church, 28 O 51, 3:1; meets, 11 N 51, 3:1

WASHINGTON'S Birthday
rept of ball given at Ore Cy by H M Knighton, 4[5] Mr 46, 2:1
ed urges observance, 18 F 47, 2:3; Ore Cy observance described, 4 Mr 47, 2:4
observed at Salem, 1 Ap 47, 2:2

WASK, E
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

WASSON (Brig)
leaves Col r Jan 30 for S F with lumber; Anderson, master, 27 F 51, 2:6

WATER Cure
periodical; ed receives, 16 S 53, 2:2

WATER Power
see also Dams and Breakwaters
1844 prov legis repeals section of land law which prohibits individual claims covering extensive water privileges needed for mfg, 24 Je 47, 2:2
R Moore sells half interest in Will falls power to Mr Palmer, 19 F 46, 2:2
convention to memorialize cong opposes estab of reserves, 26 N 46, 1:3
ed cites need for convenient water power as inducement for capitalists to come to Ore, 24 F 48, 2:3
present and potential uses of

WATER Power (cont)
Will falls power discussed by ed, 30 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 2:1
reptd abundant in middle Ore, 22 F 49, 2:1
ed describes "hydraulic privileges" at town site of Cascades on Col r, 2 My 50, 2:1
power at Ore Cy described by S R Thurston, 12 S 50, 2:1
legis to be asked to supply water from Santiam r to Mill creek at Salem, 7 N to 4 D 50 (adv); Syracuse pub mtg prepares remonstrance, 19 D 50, 1:1
R Moore, Linn Cy, urges investments in Will falls, 27 Mr to 28 O 51 (adv-passim)
ed urges other papers to aid further development, 3 Jly 51, 2:3
possibilities excellent at Ore Cy, 21 O 51, 2:1; ed states enough power there to drive all mills of Lowell and Rochester, 26 Ag 53, 2:2
"C J" states Coos r has valuable possibilities, 16 S 53, 2:1
ed on petition to divert water from Tual r to Sucker creek, 24 D 53, 2:2
"E C---T" describes power used at Ore Cy, 7 Ja 54, 2:3

WATERBURY, Thomas
on com for dance at Ore Cy, 16 Mr 52 (adv)

WATERING Systems
watering cart sprinkles S F sts, 8 Ag 50, 2:2, 3:1

WATERMAN (Capt)
master, Challenge; Alta California says he has voluntarily surrendered to U S marshal, 16 D 51, 2:6; indicted by Cal grand jury for cruel punishment of seamen, 20 Ja 52, 3:3

WATERMAN, John Orvis
see also Oregon Weekly Times; Western Star

WATERMAN, John Orvis (cont)
at Milwaukie Aug 18 after passage from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1
T J Dryer defended by Ore Spec from gibes of Waterman, 2 Ja 51, 2:1
"S's" column makes pun of his name, 16 Ja 51, 2:6
complimented by Ore Spec for attacks on last legis, 27 F 51, 2:1
asked not to "crucify" forthcoming article in Ore Spec, 6 Mr 51, 2:1
warned of attack by forthcoming [Ore] Stat, 13 Mr 51, 2:3
visited by ed of Ore Spec, 13 Mr 51, 2:1
gibed by ed of Ore Spec for bachelorhood, 20 Mr 51, 2:1; 5 Je 51, 2:3; 12 Ag 51, 2:3; 30 S 51, 2:1
ed of Ore Spec asks him to figure out Ore Stat platform, 10 Ap 51, 2:3
cand for assemblyman, 1 My 51, 2:1; ed says he has chance; nominated at Milwaukie mtg, 15 My 51, 2:2,3; declines candidacy, 29 My 51, 3:3
mentioned in ed re printing terr laws outside of O T, 1 My 51, 2:4
supports J Lane as cand for cong del, says Ore Spec, 15 My 51, 2:2
Ore Spec replies to his taunts re typographical errors, 16 Mr 52, 2:2
charged by Ore Spec with failure to rept "all facts" about acts of legis, 16 Mr 52, 2:3
says Ore Stat is subsidized with pub printing, 16 Mr 52, 2:3
lampooned in verse attributed to O C Pratt, 16 Mr 52, 2:4
gibed by Ore Spec in ed on pretty Ore Cy women, 26 Ag 53, 3:1

WATERMELONS
J C Johnson grows big melons, 26 Ag 53, 3:1
ed receives big melon from G Walling, 2 S 53, 3:1

WATERMELONS (cont)

California
53½-lb melon raised by W J Hawkins of Yolo co, 2 S 53, 2:5

WATERS (Capt)
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WATERS, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WATERS, James
"Z" praises for aiding fellow immigrants of 1843, 21 Ja 47, 2:3
apptd lt-col in Cayuse war, 23 D 47, 2:3; arrl at Ft Wascopam expected; to command contingent at Camp Deschutes, 10 F 48, 2:3; refuses command of 1st regt, Ore Riflemen, 6 Ap 48, 2:4; at Waiilatpu; lr to Gov Abernethy re attitude of Inds, 20 Ap 48, 2:6; chosen comdr of vol army en rte to field, 1 Je 48, 2:2; to go after [Whitman] murderers with part of regt, 15 Je 48, 2:1; repts movements of regt to Gen Lovejoy, 27 Jly 48, 4:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

WATERS, W
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

WATKINS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
abandons wagon along S rte into Ore, 26 N 46, 2:3
narrow escape in boat accident at Cascades, Col r, described by J Chenoweth, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

WATSON, _____
see Holman & Watson

WATSON (Capt)
master, Albert; leaves Col r, 12 Ag 51, 2:6

WATSON, E M
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

WATSON, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WATSON, John
charged with assaulting E Robinson, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WATSON, M
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

WATSON, T D
and G D R Boyd, printers of Ore Spec, offer to answer "ratting" charge of "Journeymen Printers", 30 S 51 (title plate), 2:3

WATSON, William P
married to Priscilla Patton Jan 4 in Yamhill co, 20 Ja 52, 3:3

WATT, Ahio S
over 300 of his sheep arr Ore in 1848 immigration, 14 D 48, 2:2; livestock and farm produce for sale, 8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)
sec Yamhill r bridge mtg at Lafayette, 7 Mr 50, 1:3
sec Lafayette mtg which regrets removal of J Lane as O T gov, 7 Mr 50, 1:4
clk of U S dist ct; attests signatures of resolution defending Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
married Jul 23 to Mary E Elder, 25 Jly 50, 3:2
sec of Yamhill co citizens' mtg nominating cong del, 20 Mr 51, 2:6

WATT, Isabella
married Oct 2 to W S J Breyman, 20 O 53, 3:3

WATT, John
Yamhill co res; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

WATT, Joseph
married to Sarah Craft Aug 26 at Ore institute, 3 S 46, 3:3

WATT, Joseph (cont)
has clocks for sale at J H Couch store, Ore Cy, 29 O 46 to 21 Ja 47 (adv)
mentioned in adv re govt sale of livestock, 12 O 48 (adv)
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
livestock and farm produce for sale, 8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)

WATT, Sarah J
married Feb 1 to D M Jesse, 21 F 50, 3:3

WATTS (Capt)
master, John Potter; arrs Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4

WATTS, Russel
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

WAUDS (Miss), M B
praises officers of Columbia for pleasant trip, S F to Astoria, 8 My 51, 3:3

WAUKIKUM Indians
land relinquished near mouth of Col r under treaty terms, 26 Ag 51, 1:1

WAVE (Schooner)
entered Col r from England 1841, 19 Ag 51, 1:5
leaves Col r Aug 30 for S F; Jones, master, 7 S 48, 3:5
leaves Col r Sept 8 for S F, 26 O 48, 3:5

WAY Brothers
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

WAYMIRE (Wymire), Frederick
of Polk co; millwright; born Mar 15 1807 in Montgomery co, Ohio, 23 Ja 51, 2:2
apptd sheriff for Polk co, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:2
advises immigrants to locate in upper Will valley, 21 O 51, 3:2

WAYMIRE, Frederick (cont)

Legislature
elected to O T council from Polk co, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4; activities, 12 D 50, 3:2; in debate re resolutions praising S R Thurston, 19 D 50, 2:3; objects to Ore Spec rept of his resolutions praising Thurston, 26 D 50, 2:5
attends session, 2 Ja 51, 2:3
his resolutions mentioned, 9 Ja 51, 2:3
mentioned in lr criticizing actions of last legis; "Waymire resolutions" mentioned in Oreg ed satirizing legis, 13 F 51, 1:2, 2:6
signs lr to pres protesting O T legis passage of measure re McLoughlin claim, 13 F 51, 3:1
mentioned in ed re granting charters for plank rds, 27 F 51, 2:1
resolutions praising Thurston mentioned by "Z", 1 My 51, 1:2
attends 1st legis session at Salem, 9 D 51, 3:4

WAYMIRE, John
C W Smith married at res of, in Polk co, 17 Ap 51, 2:6
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
agt for Ore Spec at Nesmith's Mills, Polk co, 19 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

WEATHER
see also Floods

1845
weather journal of H Burns gives statistics on winter 1845-46, 10 F 48, 2:4

1846
Nov 3 gale does extensive damage, 12 N 46, 2:1
Will valley winter severe, 1846-47, 18 F 47, 3:2
ed disagrees with Polynesian figures on severity of 1846-47 Ore winter, 24 Je 47, 2:1

WEATHER - 1846 (cont)
weather journal of H Burns gives statistics on winter 1845-46, 10 F 48, 2:4

1847
2 degs above zero Jan 18; coldest in W Ore since 1842-43, 21 Ja 47, 2:1
winter described, 4 F 47, 2:2
severe winter in Will valley, 1846-47; 10 in of snow, 18 F 47, 3:2
several in of snow fall Ore Cy Mar 12; many horses die in severe cold at The Dalles, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
unusually dry season creates fear for crops, 27 My 47, 2:2
ed disagrees with Polynesian figures on severity of 1846-47 Ore winter, 24 Je 47, 2:1
9-day gale delays Whiton at sea, 30 S 47, 3:4
ice 3/4 in thick forms Nov 9 at Ore Cy, 11 N 47, 2:2
warm rains melt mt snow, 25 N 47, 2:1
weather journal of H Burns, Nov 1 1847 to Jan 24 1848, pub, 10 F 48, 2:4
record of weather at Ore Cy, Nov 1 1847 to Feb 20 1849, pub, 22 F 49, 2:2

1848
several of H Burns' 1848 weather journals pub; ed cites them as proof Ore is "grossly misrepresented" as to its rains and drouths, 10 F 48, 2:4; 9 Mr 48, 2:4; 26 O 48, 2:3
ed states Ore winters not accompanied with "incessant rains", 24 F 48, 2:2
Ore weather journals and charts, Mar, Apr, May, Oct, Nov, and Dec, 1848, pub, 20 Ap 48, 3:3; 15 Je 48, 2:2; 9 N 48, 2:3; 14 D 48, 2:4; 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4
ed cites compilation of weather statistics for yr ending Nov 1 to disprove "6 mos rain and 6 mos drouth" statement; 1½-in snow falls Dec 8; soon melts, 14 D 48, 2:1

WEATHER - 1848 (cont)
Ore healthier than Cal, say returning miners, 28 D 48, 2:4
snow and cold weather Dec 19 to 22 described; 3 to 12 degs above zero; old settlers say coldest known in Ore, 28 D 48, 2:2
record of weather at Ore Cy from Nov 1 1847 to Feb 24 1849, pub, 22 F 49, 2:2
ed compares Linn Cy weather record, Oct 1 1848 to Apr 1 1849, with Indiana record, Oct 1 1847 to Apr 1 1848; decides Ore climate better, 13 D 49, 2:1

1849
8-in snow falls Jan 7 and 8 at Ore Cy; nearly 6 in deep Jan 9; ed sees sleigh-riding in Will valley for 1st time, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4
Ore climate and weather described, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:3; 27 D 49, 2:3
Jan weather journal pub, 8 F 49, 3:4
record of weather at Ore Cy, Nov 1 1847 to Feb 24 1849, pub, 22 F 49, 2:2; chart compiled by G H Atkinson covering period of last 2 yrs at Ore Cy, pub, 13 F 51, 3:2
Nov 28 coldest morning of season; 40 degs above, 29 N 49, 3:1
storm off Col r mouth delays arrl of John W Cater, 13 D 49, 2:4; 24 Ja 50, 2:5
ed compares Linn Cy weather record, Oct 1 1848 to Apr 1 1849, with Indiana record, Oct 1 1847 to Apr 1 1848; decides Ore climate better; lowest temperature this winter 21 degs above; 8-in snow falls Dec 10, but disappearing, 13 D 49, 2:1
day-by-day weather chart, Nov 1 1849 to Feb 28 1850, compiled by H Burns, Multnomah Cy, pub; ed describes "generally... pleasant" winter, 7 Mr 50, 2:2
meteorological table Dec 14

WEATHER - 1849 (cont)
1850 to Jan 13 1851, pub, 16 Ja 51, 3:2; meteorological chart for Feb 1849-50-51, pub, 13 Mr 51, 3:3

1850
high water handicaps delivery of Ore Spec, 7 F 50, 2:2; past winter unusually rainy; produces highest water yet known, states Gov Lane, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1
day-by-day weather chart, Nov 1 1849 to Feb 28 1850, compiled by H Burns, Multnomah Cy, pub; ed describes "generally ... pleasant" winter, 7 Mr 50, 2:2
Puritan Recorder of Boston, Mass, discusses Ore Spec ed's comparison of Ore climate with that of Ind, 8 Ag 50, 2:6
ed repts rainy season mo earlier than usual, 17 O 50, 2:1; repts no frost yet, 24 O 50, 2:2
meteorological tables pub, 19 D 50, 3:2; 16 Ja 51, 3:2; chart compiled by G H Atkinson covering period of last 2 yrs at Ore Cy, 13 F 51, 3:2; meteorological chart for Feb 1849-50-51, pub, 13 Mr 51, 3:3

1851
lowest temperature to date 15 degs above zero, 9 Ja 51, 2:1; coldest day 23 degs above, warmest 57, 16 Ja 51, 2:5
coldest of winter to date, Ore Cy, 25 degs above, 23 D 51, 2:2
meteorological chart 1849-50-51, pub, 13 F 51, 3:2; 2 Mr 52, 4:1
meteorological tables for 1851 pub, 20 F 51, 2:4; 13 Mr 51, 3:3; 20 Mr 51, 2:4; 17 Ap 51, 2:4,6; 15 My 51, 2:5; 19 Je 51, 3:1; 17 Jly 51, 3:1; 19 Ag 51, 3:1; 14 O 51, 3:1; 25 N 51, 3:2; 16 D 51, 3:3
ed says Cal cannot surpass recent mild days in Ore, 17 Ap 51, 2:6

WEATHER - 1851 (cont)
ed repts unusually wet and cold weather, 29 My 51, 2:1
96 degs; ed says Ore summers hot and rainy enough for good crops, 22 Jly 51, 2:3
Times ed describes climate of Ore in relation to success in agr, 19 Ag 51, 1:5
frequent Aug showers reptd; 1st since 1845, 26 Ag 51, 2:3
heavy rains in Cascade range make rds almost impassable for immigrants of 1851, 2 S 51, 2:3
Dr Evans, geologist, repts 9-in snow in E Ore mts in mid-Jul, 18 N 51, 2:3
high water destroys dam of J M Moore on Tual r, 9 D 51, 3:2
ed eats fresh radishes; mildness of winter praised, 16 D 51, 2:2

1852
mild weather advances vegetation to Apr stage, 24 F 52, 2:2; 5-in snow succeeds mild weather, 2 Mr 52, 2:1; rain and snow fall daily in Mar, 16 Mr 52, 2:4

1853
all vegetables suffer from drouth, 19 Ag 53, 2:3
lr from M E circuit rider describes 2 to 4 ft of snow, followed by floods, 16 S 53, 1:2
snow falls Dec 23; season continues mild; ed notes flowers still in full bloom, 24 D 53, 2:1,2
weather tables pub, 24 D 53, 3:2; 7 Ja 54, 2:6

1854
temperature drops to 18 degs above, 7 Ja 54, 2:6
weather table pub, 7 Ja 54, 2:6

WEATHER, California
excessive rains winter 1846-47 reptd by C E Pickett, 10 Je 47, 2:2
snow 20 ft deep on level in Bear valley and on Yuba r, 24 Je 47, 4:2

WEATHER, California (cont)
severe winter reptd; began early; rainfall believed heaviest known, 4 Ap 50, 1:3
high water in streams delays start of mining operations, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
described by Alta California, 30 Ja 51, 1:2
cy observatory burns in S F, 15 My 51, 2:4
frost reptd by California Sunday Despatch, 6 Ja 52, 3:4

WEATHER, Sandwich Islands
winter severe, many heavy gales, 13 Je 50, 1:4

WEATHER, Utah
severe 1849-50 winter reptd at Salt Lake, 13 Je 50, 1:4

WEAVERVILLE, Cal
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

WEAVING
Inds employed as weavers at Sacramento by Capt J A Sutter, 7 S 48, 3:4

WEBB, H, & Co
operate mule train,"Flying Yankee", Umpqua r to Coos bay, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WEBB, William
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

WEBBER & Hammond
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

WEBER, John B
of Redding Springs, Cal; jury foreman in murder case, 11 Jly 50, 3:1

WEBSTER, _____
[entries may not be for same man] see also Paige & Webster
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

WEBSTER, Aaron
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

WEBSTER, Daniel
reptdly favors accepting H B and Puget Sound cos' offer to transfer properties to U S, 8 F 49, 2:5
forwards U S atty gen's legal opinion to Gov Gaines re Ore capital controversy, 29 Jly 51, 2:3
eulogy of Webster delivered by R Choate at Dartmouth college praised by ed, 16 S 53, 2:2

WEBSTER, George
immigrant from Edgar co, Ill, arrs Ore Cy; repts Ind hostilities near Ft Hall, 30 S 51, 2:1

WEBSTER, John W
of Mass; ed approves his conviction as murderer, 3 O 50, 2:2

WEBSTER, Mary Jane Ogle
married Aug 31 to L E Davis, 16 S 53, 3:2

WEBSTER & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

WEBSTER'S Elementary Spelling Book
edition of 2000 to be pub by Ore Printing assn, 26 N 46, 2:2; nearly ready for distribution; price 25 cents, 21 Ja 47, 2:2; reprinted by assn, 4 F 47, 2:3; assn pubs large edition, 18 F 47, 2:2; for sale, Ore Cy, 27 My to 8 Jly 47 (adv); for sale by Ore institute, 7 S to 28 D 48 (adv)

WEED, Walter T
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WEEK, J
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

WEEKLY Times
see Oregon Weekly Times

WEEKS, Elijah L
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

WEHRHEIM, H
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WEIGHTS and Measures
Winchester or terr bu; imperial or Vancouver bu, 5 F to 4[5] Mr 46 (adv); "D" says merchants should purchase by weight and not by measured bu, 17 S 46, 3:1
act to regulate passed by prov legis, 24 D 46, 2:3; pub, 21 Ja 47, 1:2
to be tested at Ore Cy by F Prigg, sec of O T, 4 F to 18 Mr 47 (adv)
imperial bu weighs 63 lbs, 4 Mr 47, 3:2
Rev J S Griffin states 10 Amer bu wheat make 9 imperial bu when sold to H B co, 15 Ap 47, 1:4
enactment of law regulating weights of all grains urged by Cowlitz convention, 23 S 51, 1:5

WEIR (Wier) (Capt)
master, Piedmont; arrs Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4; leaves, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

WELCH, _____
lost money on log contract, 30 Ap 46, 2:3

WELCH (Mrs)
ref to res in Chehalem valley, 23 Ja to 13 F 51 (adv)

WELCH, B
[arrs Portland from S F] on Tarquina, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

WELCH, Elijah
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WELCH, James
reptdly owned keg in which G T Geer kept liquor, 22 Jly 47, 4:3; testifies in Geer liquor trial, 5 Ag 47, 4:3
at Washingtonian Temperance soc org mtg, 30 S 47, 1:4
owns good agr land near Astoria, 11 N 47, 2:3; Ft George site of Shiveley's and Welch's land claim, 1 of 3 on which Astoria was built, 27 D 49, 4:1
attends Astoria capital controversy mtg, 3 F 52, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WELCH, Joel
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

WELCH, Joshua
Wapato lake; offers reward for return of stray horse, 23 Ja to 13 F 51 (adv)

WELCH, Mary E
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WELCH (Dr), Presley
cand for gov, 13 My to 27 My 47 (adv)
leaves Will valley for Powder and Burnt r valleys with gold-hunting party, 26 O 48, 2:2; returns with party before crossing Blue mts, 14 D 48, 2:1
of Portland; partner with Dr A W Kaye in medical profession and drug business, 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WELCH, Russel
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WELCH, Samuel
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1
apptd comr to superintend construction of bridge across Abernethy creek, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

WELCH, William G
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

WELD, E
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

WELD, Eben
performs marriage of C Maugnier, 24 D 53, 3:2

WELLMAN, _____
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

WELLS, _____
helps rescue victims of boat accident at Cascades, Col r, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

WELLS, A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WELLS, Dan F
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

WELLS, Fargo & Co
express co at S F; W H Barnhart & Co, agts, Portland, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
ed thanks for late Cal papers, 26 Ag 53, 3:2; 20 O 53, 2:3
lose race with Adams & Co in delivering papers Portland to Ore Cy, 16 S 53, 2:3,5

WELLS, Polly Ann
bill passes ho of reprs changing name to Polly Ann Riggs, 24 D 53, 2:5,6

WELLS, W B
see also Wells & Williams
master, Eagle, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
co-owner of Belle of Oregon City, 26 Ag 53, 3:1
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

WELLS & Co
S F; bldg burns, 15 My 51, 2:4

WELLS & Williams
(W B Wells and R Williams)
owners of Eagle, 19 Ag 53, 2:3; Belle of Oregon City, their str, launched at Ore Cy, 26 Ag 53, 3:1; satisfied with its trial run, 20 O 53, 3:1

WELLS Building
S F; mentioned re accident, 13 Ja 52, 2:6

WELSHER, Benjamin O
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WELTON, A S
duty sgt, mounted vols, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3

WEST, A C
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

WEST, J
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

WEST, W
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

WEST (Rev), W F
performs marriage of T Barbre, 16 S 53, 3:2

WEST Point (Steamship)
in Atl-Pac service; Hunt, master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

WEST Point Military Academy
A Vallejo receives 1st apptmt from Cal, 19 Je 51, 1:1

WEST Tualatin, Ore
mentioned as scene of fire, 9 S 51, 2:6

WESTBROOK, R G, vs Beckin, W S
attachment; dismissed with costs, 9 S 51, 2:5

WESTBROOK, R L
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WESTBY, George
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

WESTERFIELD, A B
activities in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

WESTERN Evangelist
praises Ore Spec and Ore, 2 S 51, 2:2

WESTERN Star
see also Oregon Weekly Times
new paper pub at Milwaukie; Ore Spec praises; L Whitcomb, prop; J O Waterman, ed; Waterman and Carter, printers; Dem, 28 N 50, 2:1
"Q" states it refused contract to print legis bills, 9 Ja 51, 2:4
denounced by Ore Spec for defending Milwaukie lynchers, 13 F 51, 2:2
jr partner bantered by Ore Spec re "pleasure excursion", 27 Mr 51, 2:4
places J Lane's name on masthead as cand for del to cong in place of C Lancaster, 8 My 51, 2:3
ed praises for bold stand on politics, 29 My 51, 2:1
moved from Milwaukie to Portland, 5 Je 51, 2:1; changes name to Oregon Weekly Times, 12 Je 51, 2:1

WESTERVELT & McKay
N Y; ship to ply between Ore and S F being built in their N Y shipyard, 4 Ap 50, 4:4

WESTFALL, Cornelius
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WESTFALL, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WESTLAKE, Mary E
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WESTON, David
mdse order lost, 30 Ap 46 (adv)

WESTON, George W
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

WESUM, _____
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WETEPLOLESKE (Indian)
father of Johnson, 6 Ap 48, 2:3

WETHERED, James
has gun duel with Capt Schaffer on Presidio rd, Cal; neither injured, 30 S 51, 2:4

WEYNTON (Weyington, Wyenton, Wynston) (Capt)
master, Cowlitz; arrls and departures, Col r, 29 Ap 47, 2:2; 24 Je 47, 3:4; 30 S 47, 3:4; 14 O 47, 3:2; 23 D 47, 2:3; 24 F 48, 3:6; 10 Ag 48, 3:5
praises S C Reeve, bar pilot, for discovery of N channel at Col r mouth, 14 O 47, 2:1

WHALING Industry
fleet of 600 whalers in Pac employs 40,000 men, 3 S 46, 2:4; Pres Polk states over 700 U S whaleships in Pac represent investment of $40,000,000; employ over 20,000 men, 9 N 48, 1:1
Charles to sail from S Isl for New Bedford with cargo of whalebone and hides valued at $350,000 to $400,000, 28 O 47, 2:4
Maine wrecked at mouth of Col r with cargo of whale oil, sperm oil and bone, 7 S 48, 3:3
many returned whaling vessels purchased, fitted out, and dispatched from Atl coast

WHALING Industry (cont)
with gold seekers for Cal, 24 Ja 50, 3:1
shipwrecks reptd among whalers in vicinity of S Isl, 7 Mr 50, 1:3
John Howland sighted at sea Sept 9; bears 1500 bbls of sperm oil, 31 O 50, 3:3
several Amer and French whaling ships reptd lost in N cruise, 18 N 51, 3:1
whalers stop at S Isl, 2 S 53, 4:2

WHARTON, Caroline
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WHARVES
see Willamette River - Docks and Wharves

WHEALDING, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WHEAT
see also Flour Industry; Prices; Prices, Sitka
made legal tender for paying taxes, 19 F 46, 1:1; 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3; law making it legal tender repealed, 6 Ja 48, 4:3
M M McCarver charges monopoly control of prices, 23 Jly 46, 2:3; urges U S N purchase Ore wheat for Pac fleet, 6 Ag 46, 3:2
large harvests nearly completed, 20 Ag 46, 2:3
"M M M" repts on crops grown by Gen Gilliam, 3 S 46, 3:2
15,000 bu moved from Champoeg this yr; thousands yet on hand, 12 N 46, 3:1
prov legis passes act providing for wheat inspection, 24 D 46, 2:4; 21 Ja 47, 1:4
purchase value of bu cited, 7 Ja 47, 2:4
1846 yield in Ore 150,000 bu, 7 Ja 47, 2:3
"P" declares some merchants buy wheat only from debtors

WHEAT (cont)
to reduce accts receivable, 18 Mr 47, 3:1; discusses cultivation in Ore, 16 S 47, 3:1
"Honestas" avers marketing conditions determine merchants' wheat prices; discusses wheat and flour market, 1 Ap 47, 1:4
Tual Plains farmers estimate next crop yield, 29 Ap 47, 2:3
1846 Yamhill co crop, 24,546 bu, 27 My 47, 2:2
1846 Lewis co crop, 12,450 bu, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
"Plough Boy" suggests experimental sowing, 5 Ag 47, 2:4; 19 Ag 47, 2:3
"M" suggests farmers exchange wheat for flour rather than mdse; then resell flour for over 100% more net return, 19 Ag 47, 3:1
ed denies statement in California Star that Ore wheat crop is expected to be almost utter failure, 30 S 47, 2:2
20 bu to acre grown at Ft Nisqually, 18 My 48, 1:2
crop unusually good; wages paid in wheat, 27 Jly 48, 3:2
declared cheaper in Ore than in U S; gold discoveries in Cal open new market, says ed, 12 O 48, 2:2; ed encourages production, 30 N 48, 2:1
last Ore crop abundant, but prices low due to lack of shipping facilities, 26 O 48, 2:4
Ore yields and varieties described; statement of Dr White re raising 541½ bu from 10 acres corroborated, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2
ed states S Amer has gained wheat and flour trade through false impressions and neglect of U S govt, 4 O 49, 2:5
S R Thurston describes J Spores' 1849 Linn co yield; quotes Capt Wilkes re Waiilatpu crop, 18 Ap 50, 4:3,2
ed discusses crops, 25 Jly 50, 2:1; urges more production, 29 Ag 50, 2:1
for sale by J and A S Watt, 8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)

WHEAT (cont)
ed declares Ore yield per acre double that of U S, 7 N 50, 2:3
1850 Linn co crop 50,000 bu, 13 F 51, 2:5
J Ball said to be 1st Amer to plant wheat in Ore, 3 Ap 51, 2:5
specimens over 6 ft tall sent to Ore Spec, 12 Je 51, 2:1; 6 ft 9½ in tall, head 5½ in, grown by W Arthur, 26 Je 51, 2:1; 7½ ft tall raised by Mr Goodrich of Dayton, 3 Jly 51, 2:3
hauling expense from Hillsboro to market 50 cents per bu, 22 Jly 51, 2:1
ed states Ore wheat excellent but poor milling results in inferior flour, 26 Ag 51, 2:1
wanted to exchange for mdse by G Abernethy & Co, 23 S to 25 N 51 (adv)
50,000 bu wanted by W Barlow, 30 S to 18 N 51 (adv)
500 to 600 bu lost when boat sinks at Canemah, 11 N 51, 2:6
Multnomah brings 1800 bu down Will r to Ore Cy, 20 Ja 52, 3:3
"Methodist Circuit Rider" states farmer raised 800 bu which sold for $4.75 per bu, 16 S 53, 1:6
ed states not enough raised in Ore "to bread Ore", 20 O 53, 2:1

California
see also Prices, California
5 to 8 bu per acre, Sacramento valley, 25 Je 46, 2:3
Capt Sutter expected to raise 25,000 to 40,000 bu in 1847; termed "wild expectation" by ed, 24 Je 47, 2:4

Hudson's Bay Co
20,000 to 26,000 bu, imperial measure, reptd recd at

WHEAT - Hudson's Bay Co (cont)
Champoeg co granary for 1845, 6 Ag 46, 3:2
warehouses named depots for paying taxes in wheat, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3
"Friend to Fair Trade" proposes plan to break co wheat monopoly, 10 D 46, 2:4
"M" analyzes co wheat operations for 1846, 4 F 47, 3:2; " F F F" answers, 18 Mr 47, 1:1
co praised; suffers loss from wheat trade, says "Observer", 4 Mr 47, 3:1
"receiving estab" by H B co at Champoeg; storage at Vancouver mentioned, 4 Mr 47, 3:2
practices of co granary at Linnton discussed, 15 Ap 47, 1:3,4
ships wheat to Sitka on Cowlitz, 27 My 47, 2:2

WHEELAN, S B
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 on Carolina from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

WHEELER, Columbus
of Ore Cy; 1846 immigrant; attests good character of J Q Thornton, 13 My 47, 4:2,3
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
elected Clackamas co j p, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; apptd as co j p, 7 S 48, 2:5; resigns, 12 O 48, 3:5
issues warrant for arrest of J Stanfield on charge of abetting Whitman massacre, 10 F 48, 2:5
Permelia [Pamelia], wife, dies, Ore Cy, 7 S 48, 3:5; 8 Ag 50, 3:2

WHEELER, Elizabeth
admx estate of N Wheeler, 22 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)

WHEELER, James
married to Mary A Hawkins June 27; both of Benton co, 8 Ag 50, 3:2

WHEELER, Jason
Cayuse war vol; slightly wounded, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

WHEELER, Jason (cont)
legis passes bill for his relief, 22 F 49, 2:4

WHEELER, Martha
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3; 12 Je 51, 3:1

WHEELER, Newton
admr notice re estate, 22 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)

WHEELER (Rev), O C
delivers July 4 oration, S F, 25 Jly 50, 3:2

WHEELER, Pamelia (Permelia) (Mrs Columbus)
dies Sept 2 1848 at Ore Cy; survived by husband and 2 children, 7 S 48, 3:5; 8 Ag 50, 3:2

WHEELER, Solomon
at mtg to org mil co, 10 F 48, 3:4

WHEELER, William
cautions pub against note in favor J C Avery; 21 Ja 47 to 18 F 48 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
married to Mary E Armpriest [Armpitt]; both of Clackamas co, 8 Ag 50, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WHEELER vs Ingles
arbitration, judgment for plaintiff, Clackamas co circuit ct, 15 Ap 47, 2:2

WHEELWRIGHTS
see Clemmens, William

WHIDBEY (Whitby's) Island
good soil cited, 18 My 48, 1:3; area 50 by 10 mi; off mouth of Snohomish r, 22 F 49, 1:6
proposed as co; boundaries pub, 23 S 51, 1:4

WHIG Party
Whig pres of U S sent emissary to Cal for political purposes, not to assist in forming govt, charge Dems at Ore Cy mtg, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2
California Courier urges drawing party lines in Ore and Cal; Ore Spec opposes, 8 Ag 50, 2:5
Whig paper named Oreg to be pub in Portland by T J Dryer, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
surveyor and postal agt at Portland criticized as Whig partisans, 10 Jly 51, 2:1
correspondent says Ore Stat too abusive in attacks on Whigs, 9 S 51, 1:4
Ore Spec announces change in policy from neutral to Whig; calls on Whigs to protect pub from overconfident Dems, 3 F 52, 2:1,2; C P Culver resigns as associate ed of Ore Spec; unwilling to make location of pub bldgs Whig party issue, 10 F 52, 2:1; ed on resumption of pub of Ore Spec announces support of Whigs, 19 Ag 53, 2:1
"Champoeg" says lr signed "La Creole" in Ore Stat about decline of Whigs was written by O C Pratt, 2 Mr 52, 2:3
party purge fails to remove J B Preston as O T surveyor gen, 16 S 53, 4:2

California
state nominees listed, 12 Je 51, 3:2; lose to Dems, 2 D 51, 2:6

WHIPPLE (Lt)
to start survey for Pac rr from Ft Smith, 26 Ag 53, 3:2

WHITAKER, Oliver
Toulon, Ill, agt for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to 14 N 50 (adv)

WHITCOMB, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
his child dies, 20 Ap 48, 1:3
Ore Cy; passenger agt for Henry, 18 Ap 50 (adv)

WHITCOMB, James
sen from Ind; "Justice" attacks Ore Stat for statements attributed to him re J Lane and Gov Gaines, 10 Ap 51, 1:4

WHITCOMB, Lot
Ore Cy; acting commissary; warns govt will sell unclaimed livestock, 12 O 48 to 11 Ja 48[49] (adv)
conducts pub sale of govt equipment and domestic animals, 11 Ja 48[49] (adv); signs adv for sale of Cayuse war equipment and supplies, 11 Ja 48[49] to 25 Ja 49 (adv)
1847 immigrant; prop of Milwaukie; built sawmill; starts construction of coastwise vessels; to build flour mill and provide free ferry to it, 30 N 48, 2:4; 13 D 49, 2:2
and J Kellogg, props of sawmill, sound Will r channel between Portland and Milwaukie, 10 Ja 50, 2:5
Milwaukie agt for lumber mfd in Ore, 10 Ja 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
elected to bd of directors at Ore Cy Steamboat co org mtg, 24 Ja 50, 2:4
apptd Milwaukie pm, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
ref for W Holmes, 16 My to 22 Ag 50 (adv)
purchases and ships from S F 140-hp steam engine for boat service on Col and Will rs, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
arrs from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4; 8 Ag 50, 2:2, 3:2
prop Western Star, pub at Milwaukie, 28 N 50, 2:1
his sawmill burns, 12 D 50, 2:1
requested by Ore Cy steamboat naming mtg to accept Lot Whitcomb of Oregon as name for his str, 12 D 50, 2:6; lr to Gov Gaines acknowledges naming, 26 D 50, 2:4; adv of str, 19 Ag 51 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
refuses offer of legis printing, 26 D 50, 2:3; ed discusses refusal, 9 Ja 51, 2:1

WHITCOMB, Lot (cont)
agt for vessels to S F, 9 S 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

WHITE, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Belknap & White
attends mtg re memorializing cong on Ore needs, 29 O 46, 2:4
rides in horse race at Vancouver, 29 O 46, 3:2
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

WHITE (Miss)
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

WHITE (Mrs)
[entries may not be for same woman]
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
"Utah Inds have forwarded Mrs White's child to Apaches, in whose hands it now is", 5 S 50, 2:3

WHITE (Col)
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

WHITE, Cornelius
see also Swain & White
master, Mary Taylor, Col r pilot boat, 24 Ja 50, 3:4; arrs Col r; licensed as bar pilot, 7 F 50, 2:3, 3:3,4; former master, Flagstaff [Hackstaff], [pilot boat], which was wrecked, 21 F 50, 2:3
takes Louisiana out by S channel; 1st successful attempt since 1844, 7 Mr 50, 3:2
work commended by Capt Crosby, 21 Mr 50, 4:4
pilots vessel through S channel to Astoria, 4 Ap 50, 3:1
work described in Port of Astoria custom house rept, 2 My 50, 3:1
asked to remain as pilot by Ore Cy mtg which attempts to raise additional fund for pay, 2 My

WHITE, Cornelius (cont)
50, 2:1; Gov Lane recommends pay increase, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:3
W A Bartlett commends; regrets lack of compensation has caused resignation, 27 Je 50, 2:1,3
bds Falmouth off Col r mouth, but failure of wind causes 2-day delay in arrl at Astoria, 22 Ag 50, 3:2
praised as bar pilot by Gov Gaines, 4[5] D 50, 2:2
mentioned as bar pilot, 19 D 50, 2:5; 26 Ag 51, 2:4
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon, 6 F 51, 3:3
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
purchases interest in Hoosier, 3 Jly 51, 2:3
res opposite Salem; furnishes fuel for Canemah, 14 O 51, 2:1

WHITE, Edward N
Benton co; married Jul 2 to Catherine J Burkhart of Linn co, 13 Jly 48, 3:5

WHITE (Dr), Elijah
his effort to secure apptmt for C E Pickett to Ore office in 1844 termed "improper" by latter, 24 F 48, 1:6
conducted unsuccessful rd exploring party into Cascade range, 1845, 21 Ja 47, 2:3
robbed by Pawnees in [1845] while en rte E, 2 S 47, 2:1
Ore Ind agt; he and party reptd cut off by Sioux, 5 F 46, 3:2; arrl in N Y reptd, 25 Je 46, 2:2; reptd to have left Washington, D C, Feb 8 overland for Ore; Ore Spec corrects New Era, St Louis, repts re purpose of trip to Washington, D C, 4[9] Jly 46, 1:2, 2:1; believed ordered to Cal, 6 Ag 46, 3:2
cited as enemy of liquor, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:1
reptdly sailed with family Apr 20 from Boston for Ore on

WHITE (Dr), Elijah (cont)
Angelo, 12 N 46, 2:3
his lr to Washington Union discusses Ore question, Indians, missionaries, settlers, 12 N 46, 1:2
reptdly fails to find rte for rd via Santiam r and Mt Jefferson, 15 Ap 47, 2:4
reapptmt as Ore Ind agt blocked by prov legis for political reasons, says "M", 9 Mr 48, 3:1
statement re wheat crop confirmed, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2
returns to Ore on private business, 27 D 49, 2:3
chmn Ore Cy steamboat co org mtg, 24 Ja 50, 2:4
warned not to sell T Claiborne land claim, 7 F to 21 F 50 (adv)
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
Pac Cy; consignee of mdse, 22 Ag 50, 3:1
Astoria; warned not to sell property in Astoria belonging to J M Shively, 12 D 50 (adv)
late of Yamhill co; injured at "raising" in Linn Cy, 19 Ag 51, 2:5

WHITE, George W
lr at Linn Cy po, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)

WHITE, Henry
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WHITE, J
clk's asst, Modeste; arrs Col r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3

WHITE, James
apptd rd comr, Polk co, 4 F 47, 1:2
Salem agt for Portland tannery, 18 F to 15 Ap 47 (adv)

WHITE, Jane
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WHITE, John
elected Vancouver co j p, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2

WHITE, John S
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

WHITE, Judde
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WHITE, Leonard
operates Salem Clipper on Will r, 11 Jly 50 to 29 Jly 51 (adv)

WHITE (Mrs), Lucinda
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WHITE (Rev), Luther
attends Calapooya mtg re McLoughlin land claim, 12 D 50, 1:2
conducts boarding house at Ore institute, 25 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
Linn co repr, 9 D 51, 3:3

WHITE, Nancy Jane
married Apr 24 to J C Ainsworth, 1 My 51, 3:2

WHITE, R
note lost, 6 Ja to 20 Ja 48 (adv)

WHITE, R J
elected chief clk of O T council, 9 D 51, 3:4

WHITE, Richard
cautions pub not to honor note in favor of N N Osborn, 29 Ap 47 (adv)

WHITE, Samuel S
judge at May term Clackamas co ct, 28 My 46, 2:2; apptd as pres of ct and probate judge, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:2
selected as del to convention to memorialize cong re Ore problems, 29 O 46, 3:1; attends convention, 26 N 46, 1:2
at Clackamas co nominating mtg, 27 My 47, 3:1
elected Clackamas co repr, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47, 2:1; votes against Thornton resolutions, 23 D

WHITE, Samuel S (cont)
47, 2:3; activities in legis, 6 Ja 48, 2:1,3,4
warns immigrants of 1847 against land swindlers, 30 S 47, 4:1
on com to visit Mrs N M Thornton's school, 18 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
and D B Hormer awarded contract for postal rte, 22 My 51, 3:1

WHITE, Sophia
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WHITE, William C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WHITE'S Ferry
see Ferries and Ferriage

WHITING, Charles J
elected Nov 1849 as Cal surveyor gen, 4 Ap 50, 1:3

WHITING, Richard L
master, Carolina; arrs Ft Vancouver; praised by passengers, 8 Ag 50, 2:2, 3:1

WHITKIN, Henry
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WHITLEY, ____
1846 S rte immigrant; statement re immigrants eating mice cited, 29 Ap 47, 4:2

WHITLOCK, ____
of O T; arrs from S F on Arco Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6

WHITLOCK, George
arrs June 22 from Monterey on Whiton, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

WHITLOCK, Mitchel
married Jul 2 to Malvina Engle, 4[9] Jul 46, 3:3

WHITLOCK, W
Ore Cy merchant, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim); wants 1000 bu wheat, 26 Ag to 20 O 53 (adv-passim)

WHITMAN (Dr), Marcus
see also Whitman Massacre
N Smith apptd to collect his Whitman mission bills, 25 Je to 4[9] Jly 46 (adv)
consignee of mdse, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
success in converting and teaching Inds noted by E White, 12 N 46, 1:3
Walla Walla; on com to visit Mrs N M Thornton's school, 18 Ap 47 to 20 Ja 48 (adv)
former res used as hospital in Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
opposed settlement of Cayuse country, 13 Jly 48, 2:3
and "fellow laborers" taught agr to Cayuse, Nez Perce and Spokane Inds, states S R Thurston, 18 Ap 50, 4:2
death described in testimony at Whitman massacre trial, 30 My 50, 2:2,4
J McLoughlin quoted as saying, "Whitman got just what he deserved", 12 D 50, 1:2; W K Kilborn denies he heard McLoughlin speak ill of Whitman, 19 D 50, 3:1

WHITMAN, Narcissa Prentiss (Mrs Marcus)
death in Whitman massacre described, 30 My 50, 2:2,4

WHITMAN, Perrin B
nephew of M Whitman; reptd staying at res of A Hinman following massacre, 9 D 47, 3:1
leaves Ore Cy to urge tribes not to join hostile Cayuses, 10 F 48, 2:3
presents toast at Waiilatpu Jul 4 celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5
repts statement of W Craig re additional Inds guilty [of Whitman massacre], 13 Je 50, 2:4

WHITMAN Massacre
see also Cayuse War; Hudson's Bay Co - Whitman Massacre; Walla Walla Indians

WHITMAN Massacre (cont)
Ore Spec delays pub, awaiting news of, 9 D 47, 2:1
reptd to legis by Gov Abernethy, who urges prompt action, 9 D 47, 2:1,3
described in lrs from W McBean and J Douglas, 9 D 47, 2:3
A Rogers, massacre victim, reptdly told Cayuses that Whitman and Rev Spalding were poisoning them to gain their land, cattle, and horses, 9 D 47, 2:4; Cayuse chiefs declare reason for massacre was fear of poisoning, 20 Ja 48, 2:3; plan to poison Inds denied by P S Ogden in address to Cayuse chiefs urging release of massacre survivors, 20 Ja 48, 2:2; prov legis memorial to cong asks for U S aid, 23 D 47, 3:2
Inds, in pow-wow after massacre, threaten to kill all "Bostons"; murder of women and children reptd, 6 Ja 48, 2:4, 3:1
ed says atrocities unprintable, 20 Ja 48, 1:1
P S Ogden informs Rev H H Spalding Inds have agreed to release survivors; payment promised, 20 Ja 48, 1:4, 2:1
arrl at Ft Vancouver of Ogden with survivors reptd; survivors listed, 20 Ja 48, 1:2, 2:4
lr from Ogden to E Walker re rescue of survivors; lr from G Abernethy to Ogden re rescue, 20 Ja 48, 2:1, 3:3; Ogden replies, 10 F 48, 2:4
property given Inds for release of prisoners, and supplies for prisoners listed, 20 Ja 48, 3:1
H H Spalding describes his escape; urges Abernethy not to send troops to avenge murders; in lr to Cath bishop, Walla Walla, urges peace between Cayuses and Amers; asks bishop and H B co to aid survivors; says Nez Perces want to remain peaceful; in lr to P S Ogden, states he and other survivors leaving for Walla Walla; says

WHITMAN Massacre (cont)
Cayuses will kill them if Amers "come up", 20 Ja 48, 1:3,4
rept of A Blanchet to Gov Abernethy re massacre and his council with Ind chiefs, 20 Ja 48, 2:3,4
Nez Perces pledge protection to survivors from Cayuses if Amers will not try to avenge murders, 20 Ja 48, 1:4; reptd favorably considering reward offered for murderers, 13 Jly 48, 1:4
ed declares murders should be avenged, 10 F 48, 2:2; 9 Mr 48, 2:2
J Stanfield charged with complicity; arrested, 10 F 48, 2:5
massacre subject of pastoral lr of Archbishop F N Blanchet, 9 Mr 48, 1:3
Inds express grief at death of Dr Whitman; comrs at gen council at Waiilatpu state Amers demand reprisal, 6 Ap 48, 3:1
Sticcus, Cayuse, induces murderers to surrender some of Whitman property, 6 Ap 48, 2:3
Cayuses said to have told Yakimas they were going to murder whites at Whitman mission, 20 Ap 48, 3:1
massacre theme of poem, "Sorrowful Tidings to Us Have Come", 1 Je 48, 4:1
Serpent Jaune reptdly has hanged 1 murderer and is in pursuit of another, 29 Je 48, 3:3
ed gives reason for not pub P H Burnett's acct of massacre, 13 Jly 48, 2:2
ed excludes proposed correspondence re massacre; lrs from P H Burnett and H H Spalding re pub of correspondence, 24 Ag 48, 1:1
ed avers massacre attributable to neglect of Ore by U S, 28 D 48, 2:1
M A Ford, deceased, said to have been author of memorial to cong re massacre and Cayuse war, 24 Ja 50, 2:2

WHITMAN Massacre (cont)
D Gardner repts Cayuses have killed 2 murderers involved in massacre, wounded 1, and taken 1 prisoner, 21 Mr 50, 4:3
Cayuses reptd willing to surrender captive murderers, 18 Ap 50, 2:4
massacre recalled in memorial to cong re Cayuse war claims, 2 Ja 51, 2:4

Trial and Execution of Murderers
ed states legis act necessary to authorize ct session for trial, 2 My 50, 2:3
Gov Lane returns from The Dalles with 3 Cayuses [charged with murder]; 2 others in custody expected in Ore Cy soon; ed calls for early trial, 2 My 50, 2:2; Lane reviews negotiations resulting in deliverance of 3 Cayuses, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1; ed questions Lane's reptd refusal to bring other guilty Cayuses to Ore Cy for trial, 13 Je 50, 2:4
grand jury finds witnesses reluctant to testify, 16 My 50, 2:1
all found guilty and sentenced to be hanged; proceedings pub; ed commends Judge Pratt for conduct of trial, 30 My 50, 2:2,3, 3:1
ed rebukes T Claiborne for "profane" dispute with H H Spalding over latter's right to converse with free Cayuse Inds during trial, 30 My 50, 2:2
hanging of 5 convicted Inds June 3 described, 27 Je 50, 2:1
ct enters nolle prosequi in indictment of Teloukoikt et al, and orders Thomas' indictment cont, 9 S 51, 2:5

WHITMAN Mission
late immigrants of 1844 stopped there, 21 Ja 47, 2:3
use of remains of mission for mil post intended, 23 Mr 48, 2:4,5

WHITNEY (Capt)
master, C M Weber; brings news of Cal fire, 29 My 51, 2:3

WHITNEY, Asa
lr from St Louis Sept 20 1845 urges rr to Pac; controversy over his and G Wilkes' plan for rr, 18 F 47, 1:3, 4:4; U S sen pub lands com repts bill to grant him and associates land rights for rr to Ore, 18 Mr 47, 4:4; project excites interest in Miss valley, 22 Jly 47, 2:4; he presents his plan to cong in memorial, 15 Je 48, 1:4; project reptd not mtg with popular favor in U S, 13 D 49, 2:5; cong [com] rept favors project; San Francisco Herald disapproves, Ore Spec defends, 8 Ag 50, 2:4; favorably talked of in London, 23 S 51, 1:6

WHITON (Bark)
arrs Col r June 22 from S F; R Gelston, master; passengers listed, 8 Jly 47, 2:3, 3:3; leaves Jul 15 for S F, 22 Jly 47, 3:2
arrs Sept 11 from S F, 30 S 47, 2:3, 3:4
leaves for S F and Panama; carries memorial to cong, 28 O 47, 2:1, 3:2; 11 N 47, 2:3
arrs and leaves Col r twice since Mar 1847, 23 D 47, 2:3

WHITTAKER (Mrs)
with 3 children and 1 servant arrs from Honolulu on Toulon, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

WHOOBERY, Mathew
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WHORTLEBERRIES
abundant in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2; almost overstock market; none cultivated yet, 8 Ag 50, 2:4

WILBUR, ____
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

WILBUR (Rev), B H
bd mem of Ore Tract soc, 13 Jly 48, 3:5

WILBUR, H
arrs Astoria Sept 2 from S F on Ann Smith, 12 S 50, 3:1

WILBUR (Rev), J W
Champoeg co; to receive temperance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4

WILBUR (Wilber) (Rev), James H
arrs Col r June 22 with wife and dau [from N Y] on Whiton, 8 Jly 47, 2:3, 3:3
will furnish information re Ore institute, 10 Ag 48, 3:2; signs Ore institute adv of schoolbooks, 7 S 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
unable to conduct service at Ore Cy Meth church, 7 F 50, 2:2
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3; addresses mtg, 12 Je 51, 3:1
mgr of Ore Tract soc, 13 Je 50, 1:4; attends mtg, 26 Je 51, 2:5; bd mem, 10 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
of Meth church; activities at dedication of 1st Cong church, Ore Cy, 22 Ag 50, 2:6
praises Elder Fisher's school, Ore Cy; advocates common schools, 29 Ag 50, 2:3
signs dedication notice of M E church, Portland, 7 N 50, 3:2
activities at Portland immigrant aid mtg, 14 N 50, 2:4

Marriages Performed
see Baker, Dorsey S; Beer, Robert; Chenoweth, Francis A; Ewing, Francis; Harris, Daniel; Irving, William; Jennings, Berryman; Moore, Robert; Scott, E R; Scott, William J J; Smith, D H; Southmayd, D S; Wheeler, William

WILBUR (Mrs), L A
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3

WILCOX, _____
arrs Astoria Apr 8 on Louisiana; arrs Portland, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

WILCOX, Carlos D
married to Sarah A E Scoggins Jul 3 in Tual Plains, 10 Jly 51, 3:1

WILCOX (Dr), Elias D
immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WILCOX, F G
addresses temperance soc mtg [Ore Cy], 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4

WILCOX, Nathaniel
immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

WILCOX (Dr), Ralph
apptd judge, Tual co, 21 Ja 47, 3:2
adjt in Cayuse war, 10 F 48, 2:3
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)
speaks at Hillsboro mtg protesting location act and changes in judicial dists, 2 Mr 52, 2:4

Legislature
nominated prov legis repr at Tual co mtg, 27 My 47, 3:1; elected, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
votes for Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3
voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4
cand for Tual co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6; elected; chmn and speaker, 14 D 48, 2:3; attends session, 8 F 49, 2:5
of Hillsboro; cand for Washington co repr, 16 My 50, 3:1; 30 My 50, 3:2; elected, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4; elected speaker, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; opposes resolution praising S R Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:4; criticized by "Viator" for

WILCOX (Dr), Ralph - Legislature (cont)
supporting location act, 13 F 51, 2:6
signs acts, 20 Mr 51, 2:6; 27 Mr 51, 2:6, 4:5; 3 Ap 51, 1:6; 17 Ap 51, 2:4; 1 My 51, 3:1; 15 My 51, 2:1
cand for Washington co repr, 5 Je 51, 2:5
speaker; signs acts, 3 Jly 51, 4:6; 10 Jly 51, 4:6, 22 Jly 51, 4:4
attends 1st legis session at Salem, 9 D 51, 3:3

WILCOX, Sanford E
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WILCOX & Bryant
consignees of mdse, 16 My 50, 3:1

WILCOXSIN, _____
quoted re driving cattle to Cal, 20 O 53, 3:2

WILDE, Ferdinand
Ore Cy; gunsmith, 16 S 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

WILDER, W H
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)
his freight to be sold for charges unless removed, 6 Mr 51 (adv)

WILEMAN, _____
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

WILEY, Abner
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WILEY, R E
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

WILEY, Richard E
apptd sheriff of Tual co, 21 Ja 47, 3:2
nominated for sheriff at Multnomah Cy mtg, 4 My 48, 3:1;

WILEY, Richard E (cont)
cand for Tual co sheriff, 15 Je 48, 2:2; resigns, 30 N 48, 2:5
elected sgt-at-arms of O T council, 9 D 51, 3:4

WILKERSON, B R
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WILKES, Charles
[Champoeg] mtg of June 1 1841 advised Ore constitutional com to confer with him, 13 My 47, 2:2
lr to J McLoughlin Oct 2 1841 re disposition of Peacock's launch, 19 Mr 46, 2:3; launch left by Wilkes in Col r; sold for $150, 3 S 46, 2:1
mem 1842[1841] exploring expedition to Ore, 27 Jly 48, 4:4
his journal is source of data re Col r channel, 24 D 46, 1:4; his chart of Col r mouth compared with that of N Y harbor, 22 Jly 47, 2:3; his examination of Col r channel mentioned, 2 My 50, 3:1
acct of non-colonization purposes of British land owners in Ore mentioned re Ore question, 15 Ap 47, 4:2
remarks re Nisqually country cited, 23 D 47, 4:2
his book on exploring expedition quoted by S R Thurston, 18 Ap 50, 4:2
his lrs used by Pac Mail SS co agts to get Ore mail str orders changed, says S R Thurston, 2 My 50, 1:4
his works on exploring expedition donated by cong resolution to O T library, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
his testimony re Cal geography cited in U S ho of reprs debate re Cal admission, 22 Ag 50, 1:4
his expedition mentioned by J Q Thornton, 21 N 50, 1:4
Wilkes mentioned re Ore question, 9 Ja 51, 1:2
mentioned re Umpqua r navigation, 20 O 53, 3:2

WILKES, George
N Y; author of memorial to Ore prov legis re proposed transcontinental rr, 17 S 46, 1:1; 26 N 46, 2:1; 24 D 46, 1:4
proposal for rr now before cong, 18 F 47, 4:4; he discusses proposal in lr, 27 My 47, 1:4; presents memorial to cong, 15 Je 48, 1:4

WILKINS (Wilking), Caleb
settled in Ore 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4
Tual Plains agt for Portland tannery, 18 F to 15 Ap 47 (adv)
married to Mrs Miriam Enyart Mar 28 in Tual Plains, 2 My 50, 3:1
Portland Mutual Insurance co director, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)
cand for Washington co treas, 5 Je 51, 2:5

WILKINS, David Sr
of Pittsburgh, Pa; lr to Ore Cy business men re org of steamboat co for Col and Will rs, 24[26] Ja 50, 2:4

WILKINSON (Lt)
to start Pac rr survey from S F to Walker's pass, 26 Ag 53, 3:2

WILKS, Florentine
married Feb 14 to T R Cornelius, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

WILLAMETTE (Wallamet, Wilhamet, Wilhamette, Willamet)
ed believes "Willamette" is settled orthography of word, 7 Mr 50, 2:2
"Philom" discusses spelling, 4 Ap 50, 4:1

WILLAMETTE (Iron Propeller)
on way to Ore [from U S]; to ply Col and Will rs, 5 S 50, 2:2; reptd out of Wilmington, Del, 24 O 50, 2:4; owned by Howland & Aspinwall; arrs Astoria, 20 Mr 51, 2:1; arrs Mar 9; Willet, master, 3 Ap 51, 3:1
nearly ready for river service, 1 My 51, 2:1; 15 My 51, 2:2

WILLAMETTE (Iron Propeller) (cont)
grounded between Astoria and Ore Cy, 29 My 51, 2:1
described; arrs Ore Cy and leaves for Astoria with mail, 26 Je 51, 2:1,2
expected at Ore Cy, 3 Jly 51, 2:6
arrs Portland, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
extracts snags in Will r, 10 Jly 51, 2:1
leaves Portland for Astoria, 29 Jly 51, 2:4
repaired; speed increased, 30 S 51, 2:1
in service between Portland and Astoria; C Ayres, master; J Durbrow Jr, agt, 18 N to 30 D 51 (adv); 13 Ja 52 (adv)
to leave Portland, 2 D 51, 2:2
to leave Portland for Astoria, 16 D 51, 3:1
arrs Ore Cy from Astoria, 23 D 51, 2:4
to leave Ore Cy, 30 D 51, 2:3
connected with Newell & Co express, 13 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
grounded above Portland in attempt to get Mary Melville off bar, 20 Ja 52, 2:2; removed from bar, 3 F 52, 3:2

WILLAMETTE (Steamer)
launched at Canemah, 19 Ag 53, 2:4; ed praises, 26 Ag 53, 2:2; described, 20 O 53, 3:1; "E C....T" praises, describes, 7 Ja 54, 2:3
in service between Marysville, Salem and Yamhill; A F Hedges, master, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WILLAMETTE Baptist Assn
calls convention at Ore Cy re providing destitute churches with ministers and promoting educ, 9 S 51, 2:6

WILLAMETTE City, Ore
at "foot of rapids", 21 N 50, 2:1
improvements noted, 19 D 50, 2:1; 19 Mr 51, 2:1; erection of bldgs mentioned, 5 Je 51, 2:1

WILLAMETTE Engine Co
Portland; short hose hampers work at fire, 16 S 53, 4:4

WILLAMETTE Falls
see also Water Power
described, 19 F 46, 2:1
should be reserved for internal improvements, says resolution at Clackamas co citizens' mtg, 15 O 46, 2:4
beauty, rock formation, water power, and possibility of bldg canal discussed, 30 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:6
"R" discusses rock formation; ed comments, 9 N 48, 1:4, 2:5; formation subject of controversy between "Tyro" and "R", 30 N 48, 4:5; 14 D 48, 2:5; 28 D 48, 2:5; 25 Ja 49, 4:5
portage around falls completed by Linn Cy citizens, 27 Je 50, 2:2; horses available for portage of mdse, 11 Jly 50, 2:2
obstacle to trade with farmers, says "T M R", 1 My 51, 2:5

WILLAMETTE Falls Canal Co
Ore Cy; sawmill being erected; H D Ferguson, supt, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WILLAMETTE Falls Milling & Transportation Co (Willamette Falls Trading & Milling Co, Willamette Milling & Trading Co)
confirmation of title to Abernethy's isl provided in Ore land bill before U S ho of reprs, 10 O 50, 2:4; title confirmed by cong to legal assigns of co, 4[5] D 50, 3:2
mentioned re McLoughlin land claim, 1 My 51, 1:6
co builds str above [Will] falls; Capt Lafever, supt, 19 Ag 53, 2:3; str described, 16 S 53, 3:1; burns on stocks across river from Ore Cy; fire believed incendiary, 13 O 53, 2:2; "Alpha" questions Ore Stat statement that labor

WILLAMETTE Falls Milling & Transportation Co (cont)
dispute caused fire; co will build another boat, 20 O 53, 2:5,2
"E C...T" describes and praises co's improvements in Will falls, water power, etc, 7 Ja 54, 2:3

WILLAMETTE River
see also Bridges; Canals; Dams and Breakwaters; Ferries and Ferriage; Willamette Falls
ed describes, 19 F 46, 2:1; 13 Mr 51, 2:1
"R" collects data for book on river; attacks lr from "Tyro" re rock formations; ed comments, 25 Ja 49, 4:5, 2:6
map of river in works of Capt Wilkes' exploring expedition, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
"Apostrophe to the Willamette River", poem by "O P Q", 20 F 51, 1:1

Accidents
Success runs aground near Milwaukie, 19 D 50, 3:3
wheat bateau founders in Rock isl narrows; 5 lives and cargo lost, 16 Ja 51, 3:1
flatboat of McClure and Lemons sinks near Rock isl, 6 F 51, 2:6
boat with cargo of oats sinks at Canemah, 11 N 51, 2:6
bark sinks at Milwaukie, 11 N 51, 3:3; ed states it sank at Portland, 18 N 51, 2:3

Docks and Wharves
wharf and warehouse recently built at Portland, 29 Ap 47, 2:2
Milwaukie wharf and warehouse under construction, 22 Ag 50, 2:1
"Sufferer" protests levying of Portland wharfage charge above Portland, 26 Je 51, 3:3

WILLAMETTE River (cont)

High Water and Floods
river rises, 25 N 47, 2:1; 1 N 49, 2:2
flood of river and tributaries described, 27 D 49, 2:2; 10 Ja 50, 2:3
rises, 4 Ap 50, 2:2; 16 Ja 51, 2:5; 9 S 51, 2:6; 4 N 51, 2:1
rise stops ferrying at Ore Cy, 30 Ja 51, 2:1
upper river unusually low, 5 Ag 51, 2:2
river very high, 3 F 52, 2:2

Navigation
see also Ships and Boats - River Boats; Steamboat Co
Maryland brought to Ore Cy in 1840, 24 D 46, 2:2
Mogul and Ben Franklin carry passengers and freight between Ore Cy and Champoeg semiweekly, 30 Ap 46, 2:2; 30 Ap to 15 O 46 (adv); move about 15,000 bu wheat from Champoeg during yr, 12 N 46, 3:1; taken from dock; "thanks" offered as reward for return, 10 D 46 (adv); boats resume trips; may connect with Clatsop packet line, 30 S 47, 2:1
notice by R Newell of boat service, Ore Cy to Champoeg, 30 Ap 46 (adv)
Mogul and Great Western have reg schedule, Ore Cy to Butteville and Champoeg, 28 My 46, 2:3
Calapooiah on reg run, Ore Cy to Vancouver, 28 My 46, 2:3
river improvements sought in proposed memorial to cong, 15 O 46, 2:4
channel obstructed by ice near Rock isl, 21 Ja 47, 2:1
Prince of Wales and Calapooiah arr Ore Cy, 13 My 47, 2:2
horse-boat Mt Hellen makes round trip, Ore Cy to Portland, 1 Je 48, 2:5
Milwaukie, head of ocean vessel navigation; Falls Cy, terminus

WILLAMETTE River - Navigation (cont)
for upper river navigation; river ports described, 13 D 49, 2:2
ed urges Ore Cy to estab steam navigation to Portland; Mr Hedges intends to operate steamboat above falls, 27 D 49, 2:4
lrs re navigability of channel between Ore Cy and Portland; Forrest reptd grounded N of Portland, 10 Ja 50, 2:4,5,6
S R Thurston asks cong for additional appropriations for Will r mouth and Clackamas rapids improvements, 18 Ap 50, 3:2; introduces bill asking for land grants to O T to improve navigation, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:4
about 75-hp steamboat being built at Astoria for use on Col and Will rs, 2 My 50, 3:1
N Crosby states river easily navigable, 16 My 50, 3:1
several strs under construction for lower river service; 2 "in contemplation" for upper river, 13 Je 50, 1:4
portage around falls completed by Linn Cy citizens, 27 Je 50, 2:2; horses available for portage, 11 Jly 50, 2:2
Columbia, 1st str at Ore Cy, arrs Jul 6 from Astoria; ed hails "new era" in Col and Will r trade, 11 Jly 50, 2:4; 2d trip from Astoria takes 26 hrs; ed hopes for liberal patronage, 25 Jly 50, 2:6; adv of service, 8 Ag 50 to 26 Ag 51 (adv-passim)
Salem Clipper rte and freight rates, 11 Jly 50 to 29 Jly 51 (adv)
L Whitcomb, Milwaukie, purchases 140-hp steam engine for Col and Will r service; Mr Hedges, Canemah, purchases 2 30-hp engines for upper Will r service, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
elimination of Clackamas rapids planned, 25 Jly 50, 2:1; mtgs

WILLAMETTE River - Navigation (cont)
held to raise money for purpose, 8 Ag 50, 2:3; $16,000 pledged; ed on reason for delay in improvement, 22 Ag 50, 2:3; excavation of channel through rapids progressing, 12 S 50, 2:6; ed suggests dog fight to insure attendance at mtgs for improvement, 19 Ag 51, 2:5; Ore Cy to hold mtg, 26 Ag 51, 2:1; bids for improvement work to close, 2 S 51, 2:3; project in charge of P Hatch, 30 S 51, 2:1; rapids improved at cost of $30,000, 10 Jly 51, 2:3
lr from [S R] Thurston, Washington, [D C], urges Ore co to continue plans for river service; repts Howland & Aspinwall co will probably place river boat in Ore Cy-Astoria service, 22 Ag 50, 1:6
Aspinwall & Co have Willamette, iron propeller, en rte from E for Will and Col r service, 5 S 50, 2:2
Allan, McKinlay & Co operate boats, Ore Cy to Portland, 12 S 50 to 27 F 51 (adv)
line of boats estab Portland to The Dalles to accommodate immigrants, 24 O 50, 2:3
Gov Gaines recommends appropriation for river improvement, 4[5] D 50, 2:5
"One of Few" lauds improvement at [Clackamas] rapids; says 7 ft water in canal, 4[5] D 50, 3:3
bill before cong for survey to head of navigation, 12 D 50, 2:6
rise of 4 ft enables boats to go down without power, 16 Ja 51, 2:5; rise prevents ferriage at Ore Cy, 30 Ja 51, 2:1
C Brown takes flatboat around Will falls to lower river, 13 F 51, 2:1
Lot Whitcomb grounded at mouth of Clackamas river, 20 F 51, 2:1; ed comments on its easy ascent of Clackamas rapids,

WILLAMETTE River - Navigation (cont)

15 My 51, 2:3; sees beginning of greater transportation era, 22 My 51, 2:2; Lot Whitcomb to leave Ore Cy on excursion to Astoria, 3 Jly 51, 2:1; freight and passenger service between Ore Cy and Astoria, 19 Ag 51 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

str Hoosier to be placed in service above falls, 8 My 51, 2:2; taken around falls and moored at Canemah, 15 My 51, 2:2; begins runs, 22 My 51, 2:2; 29 My 51, 2:2

steam tug Black Hawk may run between Portland and Ore Cy, 22 My 51, 2:1; in freight and passenger service, 29 My to 12 Ag 51 (adv); movements, 4 N 51, 2:1

Success arrs with 2 strs for Col and Will r traffic, 5 Je 51, 2:1; arrs Ore Cy; ed comments, 26 Je 51, 2:2

W Irving, master, repts 11 ft shallowest place between Portland and Ore Cy, 26 Je 51, 2:2,3

Capt Murray and his iron propeller arr; run between Ore Cy and Salem planned, 19 Je 51, 2:1

steamboats pass over Clackamas rapids during high water, 19 Je 51, 2:1

3 steamboats in upper river; other boats being fitted for service there, 26 Je 51, 2:1,2

ed comments on no of strs operating, 3 Jly 51, 2:1

Washington goes to Cincinnati, 3 Jly 51, 2:1; in freight and passenger service, 3 Jly to 29 Jly 51 (adv)

river is lower, 3 Jly 51, 2:2; 10 Jly 51, 2:3

ed heralds "dawning" era of strs; urges Salem people to improve channel to Marysville, 10 Jly 51, 2:3

Willamette removes snags at head of navigation, 10 Jly 51, 2:1; in freight and passenger service, 18 N to 30 D 51 (adv); 13 Ja 52 (adv); runs aground above Portland in attempt to get Mary Melville off bar, 20 Ja 52, 2:2

str Multnomah launched at Canemah for upper river service, 10 Jly 51, 2:3; damaged on Matheney's bar, 19 Ag 51, 2:2; brings passengers and wheat down to Ore Cy, 20 Ja 52, 3:3; damaged by snag at Simpson's landing, 10 F 52, 2:1

rapids successfully navigated at low water, 19 Jly 51, 2:2

excursion on Lot Whitcomb from Ore Cy to Astoria described; Willamette runs from Portland to Astoria, 29 Jly 51, 2:4

service by Yamhill, 5 Ag to 2 S 51 (adv)

level of Clackamas rapids taken, 19 Ag 51, 2:2

$600 spent in improving Christman's bar, 19 Ag 51, 2:2

ed repts citizens of upper country willing to cooperate in extending navigation 15 mi above Cincinnati, 19 Ag 51, 2:1

plan offered to finance removal of snags in upper river, 26 Ag 51, 2:2,3

ed urges sending del to cong to secure appropriation to dredge upper river, 2 S 51, 2:1

ed praises Salem for work in improving river; repts Multnomah ascended to Cincinnati, 9 S 51, 2:6

navigation hampered in upper river by shortage of cordwood fuel; boats land for wood, 7 O 51, 2:1

Canemah unable to pass Christman's bar; has fuel shortage, 7 O 51, 2:3,1, 3:3; reaches Marysville, 14 O 51, 2:1; brings 3000 bu grain to Ore Cy, 27 Ja 52, 3:3; boiler explodes; towed by Oregon to Canemah; replaced by Fenix, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

$110,000 invested in steamboats on Col and Will rs in past yr,

WILLAMETTE River - Navigation (cont)

7 O 51, 2:2; 11 strs on Col and Will rs; traffic compared with that of Miss r, 7 O 51, 2:2

strs Hoosier and Yamhill in service, Dayton to Canemah, 14 O to 25 N 51 (adv)

low water prevents navigation to Salem, 21 O 51, 3:1; navigation to Marysville resumed as rains cause rise, 4 N 51, 2:1,4

ed reviews coming of strs and effect of improved river transportation on development of Ore; urges more "light draft" strs, 11 N 51, 2:1

propeller Eagle runs daily, Ore Cy to Portland, 11 N 51, 3:3; 18 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

str J P Flint transported around Cascades for service in Will r, 18 N 51, 2:3; 20 Ja 52, 2:1; enters reg service, Ore Cy to Portland, 24 F 52, 1:2, 2:3

ed believes strs could ascend rapids, 16 D 51, 2:3

Washington and Eagle race, Ore Cy to Portland, 16 D 51, 2:3

ed states 2 strs running in competition above falls; "steamboat racing" order of day; only oar-boats used on upper Will r yr before, 23 D 51, 2:2

movements of strs, Marysville to Portland, 30 D 51, 2:3

20-ft rise stops ferry at Ore Cy and endangers navigation, 6 Ja 52, 3:3,4; 3 F 52, 2:2; 30-ft rise of Dec 1849 recalled, 6 Ja 52, 3:4

reg arrl and departure of boats at Albany mentioned in lr, 3 F 52, 2:6

Major Reading, propeller, renews run between Ore Cy and Portland, 3 F 52, 2:2

Burlington soon to be head of navigation, says "Linn", 3 F 52, 2:6

service between Portland and Ore Cy increases, 24 F 52, 1:2

WILLAMETTE River - Navigation (cont)

legis memorializes cong for funds to improve river, 24 F 52, 1:4

ample water above and below falls aids heavy freight traffic, 24 F 52, 2:4

water recedes, but navigation open to Marysville, 24 F 52, 1:2

navigation impeded by low water, 19 Ag 53, 2:2

Portland built at Portland for service to Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:3

4 strs ply above falls, 19 Ag 53, 2:3; 2 more to be added, 26 Ag 53, 2:2

Fenix and Oregon collide near Butteville; no serious damage, 26 Ag 53, 2:6

ed compares present 11 steamboats with 1 on Will and Col rs in 1850; states navigation prior to 1850 consisted of sailing craft, bateaux and hand-boats, 2 S 53, 3:1

ed states navigation affected by Will Falls Milling & Transportation co loss when nearly completed str burns, 13 O 53, 2:2

Fire Fly, new str, plies Col and Will rs, 13 O 53, 2:2

Willamette, Canemah and Fenix operated by Defiance Line in upper river, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

legis to memorialize cong to appropriate land for river improvement, 24 D 53, 2:6

str Oregon in service between Ore Cy and Marysville, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

river navigated by People's Line strs, Multnomah and Portland, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

carriage, Ore Cy to Canemah, meets all strs, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

"E C...T" describes water-power freight elevator, enabling ships to transfer cargo over falls at Ore Cy; compares navigation of 1851 with present, 7 Ja 54, 2:3

WILLAMETTE River (cont)

Pilots and Pilotage
act to estab pilotage passed, 24 D 46, 2:4; 7 Ja 47, 1:1
rates estab by law, 15 Ap 47, 2:3; 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
regulations on pilots and pilotage, 13 D 49, 4:3
F DeWitt, Mr Johnson and J Menzies licensed as Col and Will r pilots, 7 F 50, 3:3

Rates, Freight and Passenger
Champoeg to Vancouver, freight rates, 4 Mr 47, 3:2
Salem Clipper freight rates, 11 Jly 50 to 29 Jly 51 (adv)
upper river freight rates drastically reduced, 7 Ja 54, 2:6
passenger fare $30 to $35, Ore Cy to Astoria, 2 S 53, 3:1

WILLAMETTE Valley
"Emigrant" discusses disadvantages for settlement, 18 F 47, 3:2
size estimated by T J Dryer, 19 D 50, 2:6
poem, "Natural Aspect of Willamette", by "M V", 27 F 51, 1:1; poem, "Charming Valley of Willamette Covered o'er with Herbage Fair", by "J M", 23 S 51, 1:1
ed states it could sustain 3,000,000 people, 2 S 51, 2:1
described, 25 N 51, 2:4

WILLAPA Bay
see Shoalwater Bay

WILLAPA (Wheelappa) Indians
land relinquished near mouth of Col r under treaty terms, 26 Ag 51, 1:1

WILLET (Capt)
master, Willamette; arrs Astoria, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

WILLIAM A Spafford (Schooner)
arrs Astoria Oct 30 from S F; E H Beard, master, 21 N 50, 3:4

WILLIAM A Spafford (Schooner) (cont)
leaves Col r for S F; Hubbard, master, 27 F 51, 2:6

WILLIAM and Anne (Ship)
lost on Col r bar prior to 1846; Swan, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

WILLIAMS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Wells & Williams
res on Luckiamute r, 4 Mr 47, 4:3

WILLIAMS, A
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

WILLIAMS, Abby Frances
contributes to Ore Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

WILLIAMS, Andrew
master, Louisiana; arrls and departures Col r, 29 N 49, 3:4; 9 Ja 51, 3:2; 4 N 51, 3:3
Portland farm for sale, 4 Ap to 8 Ag 50 (adv)

WILLIAMS, B James
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WILLIAMS (Rev), D R
wife and 2 children arr Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
at Ore Bible soc mtg, 12 Je 51, 3:1; at Ore Tract soc mtg, 26 Je 51, 2:5
instructor, Tual academy; ed praises, 5 Ag 51, 2:1
Forest Grove; praises progress of educ and religion in Ore, 12 Ag 51, 1:2

Marriages Performed
see Crisp, Mansil; Harding, Benjamin Franklin; Wimple, Adam E

WILLIAMS, David W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WILLIAMS, E
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

WILLIAMS, Edward
loses notes, 20 Ap 48 (adv)

WILLIAMS, Eliza
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WILLIAMS, G M
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

WILLIAMS, George H
judge; presides in ct session [at Salem], 13 O 53, 3:1

WILLIAMS, George M
dies Nov 13 in Ore Cy; age about 23, 21 N 50, 3:4; apoplexy indicated in post mortem, 28 N 50, 3:3; admr notice re estate, 1 My to 19 Je 51 (adv)

WILLIAMS, H B
master, Forrest; arrs Portland; sounds Will r channel between Portland and Milwaukie, 10 Ja 50, 2:5
reluctantly permits 4 passengers to attempt crossing Col r bar in small boat when Forrest has food shortage; all drown, 24 Ja 50, 2:1
arrs Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4; leaves, 2 My 50, 3:2
condemned by passengers from S F to Col r; praised by passengers from Col r to S F, 27 Je 50, 2:3

WILLIAMS, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WILLIAMS, James E
dau, Orlena M, marries, 11 Je 46, 3:3
Polk co repr, 26 N 46, 2:1; voting record, 24 D 46, 2:2

WILLIAMS, James S
asst, Ore coast survey party; in S F prior to Nov 1849; expected

WILLIAMS, James S (cont)
to leave with party for Ore on Ewing, 18 Ap 50, 2:3; deserted by civilians he engaged for topographical work, 27 Je 50, 1:2

WILLIAMS, John B
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WILLIAMS, Joseph
[entries may not be for same man]
settled in Ore 1841, 15 N 49, 2:4
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

WILLIAMS, L
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

WILLIAMS, L L
reptd killed Sept 14 by Inds on Coquille r; age 23, 7 O 51, 2:6

WILLIAMS, Leah
married Feb 19 to F S Holland, 24 F 52, 3:1

WILLIAMS, Leonard
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

WILLIAMS, Libina
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WILLIAMS (Mrs), Mary
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WILLIAMS, Orlena Maria
married May 10 to I Staats, 11 Je 46, 3:3

WILLIAMS, R C (Bob)
capt; "Inquirer" questions statement attributed to J Lane that Williams' vols broke [Table Rock treaty], 20 O 53, 2:6

WILLIAMS, R G
Monterey, Cal; agt for J W Gregory Express co, 12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

WILLIAMS, Richard
see also Wells & Williams
capt; co-owner of Belle of Oregon City, 26 Ag 53, 3:1

WILLIAMS (Miss), S A
arrs Ore from S F on Merchantman, 19 D 50, 2:4

WILLIAMS, Thomas
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

WILLIAMS (Mrs), V F
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WILLIAMS, W
left at Ft Wascopam with Cayuse war detachment, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

WILLIAMS, Washington
notice re note held by him, 26 D 50 to 23 Ja 51 (adv)
finds wagon in mts, 26 Ag 51 (adv)
stray horse at his farm, 26 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)
turning lathe for sale at Isl mills, 11 N to 30 D 51 (adv)
F S Holland married at res of, 24 F 52, 3:1

WILLIAMS, William H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WILLIAMS, Willis
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48, 3:1

WILLIAMSON, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
returns from exploring Powder and Burnt r valleys, 14 D 48, 2:1
of Butte farms, Washington co; raises large turnips, 28 N 50, 2:2; 19 D 50, 2:4

WILLIAMSON (Lt)
estimates Gen Kearney's march against Rogue R Inds at 80 mi, 22 Jly 51, 2:5

WILLIAMSON, Henry
M R Alderman agt for claim of, 12 N to 26 N 46 (adv)
loses valuable notes, scrip and cash, 23 Mr 48 (adv)

WILLIAMSON, Joel
payee of note lost by H Williamson, 23 Mr 48 (adv)

WILLIAMSON, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WILLIAMSON, Solomon
married to Adaline Reed Dec 13 1849, Tual Plains, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

WILLIS (Capt)
master, Helen M Feidler; to sail for S F, 1 N 49 (adv)
leaves Col r; consignee of lumber, 7 F 50, 3:4

WILLIS, J
Clark co sheriff; payment for care of O T prisoners recommended by ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:2,4,5

WILLIS (Mrs), Mary Ellen
married Sept 24 to S N Vance, 21 O 51, 3:2

WILLIS, William J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WILLITS, Vanhme
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WILLOUGHBY, Aaron
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly to 24 O 50 (adv-passim)

WILLOW Brook, Ore
Clackamas co; on Col bottom; po estab, 25 N 51, 2:3

WILLS (Willis) (Rev), George
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

Marriages Performed
see Baker, George M; Meek, William; Ross, Sherry

WILLS, Thomas
reptd mortally wounded in Rogue R war, 2 S 53, 2:1

WILLS
see also Estates
legis act governing, 29 Ag 50, 4:3; 5 S 50, 4:1; 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

WILLSON, A R
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

WILLSON (Mrs), Chloe Clark
teacher, Ore institute, 19 Mr 46, 4:1; 20 Ag 46, 3:2; "K T" praises, 8 Jly 47, 3:2

WILLSON (Dr), William H
chosen treas of prov govt May 2 1843, 13 My 47, 2:2
resigns as probate judge and pres of Champoeg co ct, 16 Ap 46, 3:3
speaks at Salem Jul 4 celebration, 23 Jly 46, 2:3
offers Salem lots for sale, 20 Ag to 3 S 46 (adv)
offers prayer at Washington's birthday observance, 1 Ap 47, 2:2
vice-pres Salem Temperance soc, 15 Ap 47, 3:2
nominated as Champoeg co repr, 13 My 47, 3:1
addresses Washingtonian Temperance soc, 14 O 47, 3:2; to receive pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
on bd of comrs to negotiate loan for Cayuse war, 6 Ja 48, 1:2
mem bd of rd comrs, 24 F 48, 1:1
act to amend act authorizes him and L H Judson to construct mill-race, Santiam r to Mill creek, 24 F 48, 1:2; signs petition to legis to divert water from Santiam r to Mill creek for water power at Salem, 7 N to 4 D 50 (adv)
elected melter and coiner of Ore mint, 22 F 49, 2:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv-passim)

WILLSON (Dr), William H (cont)
sec Salem mtg re plank rds, 26 D 50, 1:3
nominated O T councilman at Marion co convention, 1 My 51, 2:6
nominated del to cong by Marion co citizens, 22 My 51, 2:1; 5 Je 51, 2:5; 12 Je 51, 2:1; 26 Je 51, 2:2; defeated by J Lane, 5 Je 51, 2:1; 4 N 51, 2:5; satirized by "T B" for defeat, 17 Jly 51, 4:1
Portland Mutual Insurance co director, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

WILMOT Proviso
see also Slavery
disregarded by Californians and Mormons of [Deseret], says article, 7 F 50, 4:3

WILSON, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
went to assist 1846 S rte immigrants, 15 Ap 47, 3:1
speaks at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, 6 Ja 48, 4:4

WILSON (Mrs)
and 2 children arr on Henry, 18 Mr 47, 3:3

WILSON (Capt)
master, Empire City, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

WILSON, A
at Calapooya mtg re McLoughlin land claim, 12 D 50, 1:2

WILSON, Albert E
chosen supreme judge at Ore prov govt org mtg May 2 1843; resigned soon afterward, 13 My 47, 2:2
partner in F W Pettygrove & Co, 23 Jly 46 to 8 Jly 47 (adv-passim)
sells interest in Astoria mills to H H Hunt, 29 Ap to 10 Je 47 (adv)
his and Adair's land claim 1 of 3 on which Astoria was built, 27 D 49, 4:1

WILSON, Albert E (cont)
arrs [Astoria] Apr 8 on Louisiana; arrs Portland, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

WILSON, Amariah
lr at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)

WILSON, Edward N
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WILSON, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WILSON, Henry C
attends Olympia mtg re proposed formation of [W T], 29 Jly 51, 2:6
activities at Cowlitz convention re same, 23 S 51, 1:2
Steilacoom; admr estate of W Dunham, 12 Ag to 26 Ag 51 (adv)

WILSON, James J
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WILSON, John
repts vast gold deposit at mouth of Klamath r, Cal, 17 Ap 51, 2:2
S F; reptd recovering from burns, 15 My 51, 2:4

WILSON (Mrs), Lucinda
married June 4 to D Hill, 25 Je 46, 3:4

WILSON, Mary
married to D Harris, 2 D 51, 3:2

WILSON, P R
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WILSON, Peter R
Ore Cy; notice of lost oxen, 29 N 49 (adv)

WILSON, R
consignee of mdse, 16 My 50, 3:1

WILSON, Robert
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

WILSON, Robert (cont)
Stockton, Cal; shows gold specimens to ed of Alta California, 26 S 50, 1:4

WILSON & Co
Salem; agts for J W Gregory Express co, 12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

WILSON'S Warehouse
near Astoria, 11 N 47, 2:4

WIMPLE, Adam E
married Jan 5 to Mary Allen, age 12; both of Tual Plains, 23 Ja 51, 3:3

WINCHESTER, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1
owner of San Francisco News, 3 O 50, 2:3

WINCHESTER, Heman
supercargo, Samuel Roberts; explores Umpqua r with 27 men, 12 S 50, 3:2

WINCHESTER, Paine & Co
Scottsburg merchants, 12 S 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

WINCHESTER, Ore
see also Schools
Douglas co; postal rte extended from Yoncalla to, 30 S 51, 2:1
flour mill being built there, 10 F 52, 3:1
location described, 16 S 53, 2:1
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

WINGFIELD, Ann Augusta
married Nov 29 to F T Howard, 2 D 51, 3:3

WINKLE, Isaac
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

WINKLEY, J F
arrs from Oahu on Toulon, 24 Je 47, 3:4

WINSHIP, Jonathan
master, O'Cain; bro of N Winship of Winship expedition, 29 Ap 47, 1:4

WINSHIP, Nathan
master, Albatross; bro of J Winship of Winship expedition, 29 Ap 47, 1:4

WINSHIP Expedition
estab 1st Amer settlement on Col r, 1810; described, 29 Ap 47, 1:4

WINSLOW, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
Ore Cy merchant; mentioned re fraudulent note, 15 Ap 47 (adv)
res near Shasta Cy; arrested on charge of belonging to band of horse thieves, 11 N 51, 2:4; bound over for trial at Reading's springs, 16 D 51, 3:1

WINSLOW (Negro)
see Anderson, Winslow

WINSLOW, Augustas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WINSLOW, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WINSLOW, H N
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

WINSLOW, Horatio N, for use of Thomas, Obed S, vs Ingles, Dewit C
trespass on case; judgment by default, 9 S 51, 2:5

WINSTON, _____
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

WINSTON, James
see also Dement & Winston
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

WINSTON, James Jr
married to Mary E Johnson Jul 24; both of Ore Cy, 8 Ag 50, 3:2
signs memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

WINTER, _____
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

WINTER, G
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

WINTER, Gabriel
see also Winter & Latimer
S F; mem Holderness & Co, Portland, 27 Je to 12 S 50 (adv); co-partnership dissolved, 10 O 50 to 23 Ja 51 (adv)

WINTER & Latimer
(G Winter and B G Latimer)
S F; consignees of mdse, 7 F 50, 3:4; 31 O 50, 3:3; commission merchants, 12 S 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

WINTERS, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WINTERTON, J
arrs Ore from S F on Merchantman, 19 D 50, 2:4

WINTHROP, Robert C
U S sen; correspondence with N J Wyeth re J McLoughlin, 3 Ap 51, 2:5

WINTHROW, _____
Boston; submits memorial to ho of reprs asking pension for widow of R Gray, discoverer of Col r, 3 S 46, 4:2

WIRT, A C
Jerusha, wife, dies at Lexington, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

WIRT, Jerusha B (Mrs A C)
dies Mar 9 at Lexington; age 30; survived by husband and 4 children, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

WISE, Andrew
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1; misses roll-call, 23 D 47, 2:2
arrs Portland from S F on Tarquina, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

WITCHEY, Jacob
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

WITHERS, John E P
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WITHERSBY, H
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

WITHOM, S
arrs Ft Vancouver on Carolina Aug 1 from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

WITTMANN & Krieg
start confectionery, 30 Ja 51, 2:1; props of confectionery and bakery, Ore Cy, 30 Ja to 22 My 51 (adv)

WOLCOT (Brig)
arrs Col r Oct 24 from S F; Kennedy, master, 1 N 49, 3:5

WOLF, ____
see Ollendorff, Wolf & Co

WOLF, A
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

WOLFE, Abraham
signs memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

WOLFE, Clinton
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WOLF, J
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

WOLFHILL, Eli
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WOLFINGER, ____
1846 Cal immigrant; dies en rte; survived by wife; mem Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

WOLFORD, Dewold
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WOLFSKILL, William
led party of trappers into Cal, 1830-31, 24 D 53, 1:5

WOLVES
see also Predatory Animals
large wolf called "mountain tiger" by Oregs, 16 D 51, 2:6

WOLZENCRAFT (Dr)
res in S F burns, 17 Jly 51, 2:5

WOMEN'S History
see also Clothing and Dress - Bloomer Question
young women of Will valley pledge to scorn Cayuse war slackers, 20 Ap 48, 3:3; "S" defends women, 18 My 48, 1:1; "Old Soldier" defends them from ridicule, 1 Je 48, 2:6
"Quien Sabe" warns against coquetry, 1 N 49, 4:1
"Woman", poem by "E M", eulogizes woman, 21 Mr 50, 4:1
ed censures lr in Alta California for remarks "about our ladies", 22 Ag 50, 2:2
ed praises woman for nursing babies whose mothers died en rte to Ore, 31 O 50, 2:1
ed requests women not to read short story, "Runaway Match", 14 N 50, 2:2
legis memorial petitions cong for land grants to widows, 19 D 50, 3:2; donation land law applies also to widows whose husbands died en rte to Ore; entitled to all benefits granted men, 8 My 51, 2:2
ed remarks upon scarcity of women in O T, 30 Ja 51, 2:3

WOMEN'S History (cont)
D O'Neill, census taker, states only 2 women in 5 cos are "old maids", 17 Ap 51, 2:3
Hawaiian woman swims 30 mi to shore from wrecked ship, 3 Jly 51, 4:1
increase of female pop and effect on soc commented upon by D R Williams, 12 Ag 51, 1:2
ed prefers "pedal extremities" to "lower limbs" in ref to women's legs, 2 S 51, 1:1
ed agrees with Alta California that wives should not be beaten when so scarce, 9 S 51, 2:3
ed boasts Ore Cy women prettiest in Ore, 26 Ag 53, 3:1
ed endorses practice of women taking M D degrees, 16 S 53, 2:2

California
young Boston woman accepts $400 mo offer as bookkeeper for S F mercantile house, 21 Mr 50, 1:3
Havre ship owner to send 950 young women to Cal as "novel speculation", 12 D 50, 2:5
150 women among 600 persons at "Annexation ball", S F, 2 Ja 51, 2:4 (M); 11 women and 100 men attend S F dance, 16 S 53, 4:4
French woman barber S F curiosity, 2 S 51, 1:6

WOOD, ____
[entries may not be for same man]
and family, 1846 immigrants; stranded in Umpqua valley; correct name unknown; believed to be "Davis or Wood", 4 Mr 47, 1:3
Washington co; admr notice re estate, 27 Je to 25 Jly 50 (adv)

WOOD (Capt)
master, Massachusetts; lr re Col r entrance quoted, 4 O 49, 4:3

WOOD (Lt)
repts favorably on rte for Tual Plains to Astoria rd, 3 O 50, 2:3
arrs S F Dec 22 1850 from Humboldt on Rachel Stevens after "being carried from Astoria on Emily Farnham", 2 Ja 51, 2:4

WOOD, A
consignee of mdse, 25 Jly 50, 3:2

WOOD, Abraham
admr notice re estate, 17 Ap to 29 Jly 51 (adv)

WOOD, B
Clatsop co deputy sheriff, 5 Ag 47, 4:1

WOOD, Benjamin
witness in Clatsop co liquor law violation case, 22 Jly 47, 4:1

WOOD, David
master, Carolina; arrs Astoria, 13 Je 50, 2:4; leaves, 11 Jly 50, 3:2

WOOD, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WOOD, Henry
of Goliah; stabbed by G Robbin in fight at Portland, 17 Ap 51, 2:4

WOOD, Henry T
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WOOD, Jesse
of Ballston Spa, N Y; seeks information re deceased son, T B Wood, 16 My 50, 2:2

WOOD, S
comdr, Pandora; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

WOOD, Talmadge B
formerly "in business at" Hunt's mill on Col r; killed by Inds in Cal, 16 My 50, 2:2

WOODBRIDGE, O
comdr, Spy; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

WOODCOCK, Horace
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WOODCOCK, Martin
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WOODCOCK, W D
apptd rd reviewer in Clackamas co, 15 O 46, 2:3

WOODCOCK, William C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WOODCOCK, Williston
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WOODLAND, _____
Sacramento official; "mortally wounded" in clash with squatters, 5 S 50, 2:5

WOODRUFF, A E
lr at Linn Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WOODRUFF, Emerson A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WOODS, Caleb
Yamhill co; signs resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

WOODS, George L
offers toast to J Lane at Lafayette Jul 4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 4:5

WOODS, J J
lt, co L, U S A; stationed at Ft Vancouver, 27 D 49, 2:5
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2

WOODS, John
of Galena, Ill; 1851 immigrant; reptd killed by Inds Aug 3 near Ft Hall, 7 O 51, 3:2

WOODS, John L
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

WOODSIDE, Sarah
married May 5 to P C Keizur, 30 My 50, 3:1

WOODSIDES, Ann
Champoeg co; admx estate of T Woodsides, 18 My to 13 Jly 48 (adv)

WOODSIDES, Thomas
dies en rte to Ore, 18 My to 13 Jly 48 (adv)

WOODWARD, _____
carries U S mail; arrs Johnson's ranch, Cal, 19 Je 51, 1:5

WOODWARD (Rev), James A
preaches at Ore Cy P E church, 19 Ag 53, 1:2

WOODWARD & Co
Sacramento; successful bidders on mail contract, Sacramento to Great Salt lake, 22 My 51, 2:6

WOODWARD & Dusenberry
N Y C; list agts in Ore and Cal, 28 N 50 to 13 F 51 (adv)

WOODWORTH, Selim E
arrs Ore Cy Aug 25 from E, 3 S 46, 2:1,3,4; brings G Wilkes memorial to Ore legis, 17 S 46, 1:1
of U S N; forwards lrs from U S to Ore, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)
passed midshipman, U S N; leads 1846 Cal immigrant rescue party; rescues 40, 24 Je 47, 4:2, 2:4; rescues mems of Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3
comdr, Anita; arrs Col r 23 Mr 48, 3:5, 2:3; leaves, 4 My 48, 3:6
brings invoice of munitions to Gov Abernethy, 7 S 48, 3:3

WOODWORTH & Morris
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

WOOL, John Ellis
gen; reptdly pres cand, 10 F 52, 1:6

WOOLDRIDGE, Erasmus
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WOOLFOLK, L B
lr re donation land bill, 20 Mr 51, 1:1

WOOLFORD, D
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WOOLLEY (Wooley), Jacob
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
elected Lewis co j p, 22 Jly 47, 2:2

WOOLLY, Rosannah
married Oct 26 to H Buxton Jr, 12 N 46, 3:1

WOOLLY, William S
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

WOOSLEY, Frances
application to divorce Nathan, 4[9] Jly to 15 O 46 (adv)

WOOSLEY, Nathan
wife, Frances, applies for divorce, 4[9] Jly to 15 O 46 (adv)

WORDSWORTH, _____
ed thanks for Cal papers, 13 Mr 51, 2:3

WORK, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WORKMAN, _____
res on postal rd from San Gabriel, Cal, 27 F 51, 4:6

WORMSER, _____
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

WORNBOUGH, M M
see also Simmons vs Wornbough and Butler
lr to ed re departure for [Cal], 30 Ap 46, 2:3

WORTH, William Jenkins
gen; funeral service held in his honor by O T legis, 4 O 49, 2:4

WOTTENBURG, T
cand for collector, 5 Je 51, 2:5

WREMLEY, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WREN, Charles
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

WRIGHT, Albert
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

WRIGHT, Andrew
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WRIGHT, Benjamin
papers found in Cascade range signed by him, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

WRIGHT, George W
new U S repr from Cal, 24 Ja 50, 2:3; 4 Ap 50, 1:3

WRIGHT, Harrison
del to convention to memorialize cong re Ore problems, 29 O 46, 3:1; 26 N 46, 1:2
Molalla farm on proposed terr rd, 24 F 48, 1:2; postal service, 16 My 50, 2:3; 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6; 20 Mr 51 to 1 My 51 (adv); 22 My 51, 3:1
mem arbitration com for Land Claim assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1
to be recommended for Molalla pm by S R Thurston, 27 Je 50, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WRIGHT, John T Sr
master, New Orleans, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
Cayuse war claim draft arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

WRIGHT, Pauline Gertrude
married Oct 9 to D M Risdon, 20 O 53, 3:3

WRIGHT, Silas
ex-gov of N Y; dies; ed eulogizes, 24 F 48, 2:3

WRIGHT, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

WRIT of Attachment
act regulating passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

WRIT of Scire Facias
act re passed by terr legis, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

WRITMAN, Francis
Cayuse war claim draft arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

WUNCH, George L
of Lewis co; approves resolutions of Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

WYANDOTT (Brig)
arrs S Isl Oct 2 with capt and crew of wrecked Acushnet; Bush, master, 18 N 51, 3:1

WYATT, Isaac
immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S 48, 3:1

WYATT, J M
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

WYATT, Thomas
immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S 48, 3:1

WYCHOFF, S B
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

WYETH, Nathaniel J
correspondence with S R Thurston, R C Winthrop, and J McLoughlin in defense of McLoughlin pub; describes 1832 and 1834 visits in Ore, 3 Ap 51, 2:5

WYLIE, _____
and family, immigrants from Sparta, Ill, arr Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:4

WYLIE, Adam
admitted to citizenship by U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

WYMAN (Lt)
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

X

XYLON (Ship)
scheduled to leave N Y in Apr with Mormons for Cal; C Millington, master, 20 Ap 46, 1:4

YAH-HUAS (Chief)
"or Thomas"; 1 of 3 chiefs of Yamhill Inds, 8 My 51, 2:2

YAKIMA, Wash
located 5 mi from mouth of Snake r up Col r, 30 S 51, 2:3

YAKIMA Indians
see also Cayuse War; Whitman Massacre
estimated 200 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
W Craig licensed to trade with, 19 Je to 5 Ag 51 (adv)

YAKIMA Region
see Gold and Gold Mining - Yakima Region

YALL, Joseph
Washington co; admr notice re estate, 21 F to 21 Mr 50 (adv)

YAMHILL (Steamer)
in freight and passenger service, Dayton to Canemah, 5 Ag to 7 O 51 (adv); 5 Ag 51, 2:2

YAMHILL Bridge Co
act to incorporate passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

YAMHILL County
act to estab boundary and increase legis representation by 1 mem, 24 D 46, 2:3; act to estab N boundary, 18 F 47, 1:1
entitled by act to elect 3 reprs, 4 F 47, 1:3; 24 F 48, 1:1
act to estab co seat at Lafayette, 18 F 47, 1:2
in arrears on 1846 tax payments, 27 My 47, 2:2
pop, 783; crop statistics for 1846, 27 My 47, 2:2
pop about 1500 in 1850, 28 N 50, 2:2; census figures; pop shown as 1512, 17 Ap 51, 2:3
100 lots of co seat to be sold, 18 Ap to 2 My 50 (adv)

YAMHILL County (cont)
act to legalize collection of taxes as assured by probate ct for 1849 passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
D J Schnebly describes natural resources, 12 Ag 51, 2:1

YAMHILL Falls
mill being erected is destroyed by flood, 10 Ja 50, 2:3
location on postal rtes described, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; 16 My 50, 2:3

Fourth of July
celebration held, 24 Ag 48, 3:6; mentioned, 11 Jly 50, 2:5; address by W L Adams pub, 8 Ag 50, 1:2, 2:6

YAMHILL Indians
estimated 90 pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
details of treaty relinquishing land and estab of reservation; 61 in tribe, 8 My 51, 2:2

YAMHILL River
see also Bridges; Ferries and Ferriage
high water feared to have damaged bridge at Lafayette, 6 Ja 52, 3:4; bridge carried away; 60-ft rise reptd, 13 Ja 52, 2:2

Navigation
Dayton, head of navigation, 5 Je 51, 2:4; river navigated to Dayton by str Washington, 3 Jly 51, 2:1; service by str Yamhill, 5 Ag to 2 S 51 (adv)
citizens believe Yamhill falls could be improved to permit navigation greater part of yr, 12 Ag 51, 2:1
freight and passenger service by str Hoosier, 9 S to 25 N 51 (adv)

YAQUINA (Accon, Acquinna, Aquina, Yaquinna) Bay Region
described by "Albert"; cited for fine harbor and natural resources, 7 S 48, 1:1
evidence of coal bed extending from Cowlitz r to bay, 9 N 48, 2:4
described, 28 D 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:4

YARBROUGH, R
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

YATES (Mrs)
of Cal; arrested Sept 13 in S F on theft charge, 30 S 51, 2:4

YATES, A
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

YATES, Jacob
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

YEATER, C P
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

YELLAH-CUS (Chief)
dies Nov 10 at Ore Cy; cause believed quarrel with white man, 11 N 47, 2:2

YELLOW Fever
see also Gaines, Florilla; Gaines, Harriet
takes heavy toll on Pac-bound ships at Rio de Janeiro, 22 Ag 50, 2:4; causes 14,000 deaths there, 29 Ag 50, 1:6

YERGON, John W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

YOCAM, H
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

YOCAM, Jesse
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

YOCAM, T J
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

YOCUM, Franklin
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

YOCUM, James
reptd en rte to Ore by Springfield, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

YOKUM, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

YONCALLA, Ore
postal service, 22 My 51, 3:1; rte extended from Yoncalla to Winchester, 30 S 51, 2:1

YORGON, Augustous
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

YOUM-TAMA-LAIKIN (Indian)
Nez Perce; attends council with comrs at Waiilatpu re Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48, 3:1

YOUNG, _____
see Campbell vs Young

YOUNG, Abernethy
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

YOUNG, Brigham
Mormon leader; has more than 80 wives, says Rev Goodell, 12 Je 51, 2:2
ed compares actions of A Bush to Young's, 13 Ja 52, 2:5
ed praises for advice to immigrants, 2 S 53, 2:4

YOUNG, Daniel
age 21; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

YOUNG, Elam
released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

YOUNG, Ewing
see also Lovejoy, Asa Lawrence, vs Waldo, David
of Tenn; led party of trappers to San Jcaquin valley in 1829, 24 D 53, 1:5
admr notice re estate, 5 F to 4[5] Mr 46 (adv); taxing estate to defray expenses of ho of reprs criticized by "A Farmer", 2 Ap 46, 3:3; jail erected with funds from estate; settlement of estate to be expedited, 7 Ja 47, 2:1

YOUNG, Irene
released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

YOUNG, James
killed in Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48, 3:1

YOUNG, John
age 19; released by Inds after Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

YOUNG, Peter
master, Commodore Stockton; arrs Col r, 1 Ap 47, 2:2; leaves, 15 Ap 47, 2:3; 29 Ap 47, 2:2; mentioned, 23 D 47, 2:3; his ship wrecked, 7 S 48, 4:5

YOUNG, Richard P
married to Elizabeth Sweagle Nov 27; both of Clackamas co, 2 D 51, 3:3

YOUNG, T
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

YOUNG Chief
Cayuse; friendship for Ore Riflemen mentioned; leaves Cayuses that are hostile to whites; goes to mts with his band, 6 Ap 48, 2:3, 3:5; called to acct for his conduct by H A G Lee, 1 Je 48, 2:2

YOUNG Ladies Academy of Oregon City
act to incorporate passed by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

YOUNG Ladies Boarding and Day School
conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame, 14 O to 28 O 51 (adv)

YOUNG Men's Temperance Soc
formed at Salem, 1 Ap 47, 3:2; 15 Ap 47, 3:1

YREKA, Cal
ed congratulates Mountain Herald upon Yreka's being close to "civilization", 13 O 53, 2:3
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

YUBA (Yuva), Cal
postal service, 31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:5,6

YUBA (Juba) River, Cal
snow 20 ft deep on level, 24 Je 47, 4:2

YUCATAN
see Mexico

YULKUS (Chief)
of N band of Molallas, 15 My 51, 2:3

ZACARIAH, J
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

ZACHARY, A
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

ZACHRAY, J Q
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

ZACHRISON, Nelson & Co
shipping co, Panama; handle business of Howland & Aspinwall; policy protested by Amers detained at Panama, 29 N 49, 3:2

ZAERIE, Daniel
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

ZAERIE, John
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

ZEGULE, J
arrs Dec 28 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

ZEILEN, J
capt, U S M C; commands mil escort at Yerba Buena reception for Commodore Stockton, 1 Ap 47, 4:1

ZIEBER, _____
meets father, J S Zieber, beyond The Dalles, 21 O 50, 2:3

ZIEBER, John S
former ed Peoria Democrat Press; among Ore immigrants of 1851, 10 Jly 51, 1:3; his horses stolen by Snake Inds, 23 S 51, 2:5; joins ox-train, 30 S 51, 2:1; arrs Linn Cy with family, 21 O 51, 2:3

ZUMALT, John
lr at Linn Cy po, 23 D 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ZUMWALT, J M
admr estate of T F Ligget, 26 S to 3 O 50 (adv)